śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīmadvālmīkīyarāmāyaṇasya

॥ *yuddhakāṇḍam* ॥

This document has been prepared by

Sunder Kidāmbi

with the blessings of

śrī raṅgarāmānuja mahādēśikan

His Holiness śrīmad āṇḍavan śrīraṅgam

viṣayasūcī

1	*prathamaḥ sargaḥ*	**8**
2	*dvitīyaḥ sargaḥ*	**12**
3	*tṛtīyaḥ sargaḥ*	**17**
4	*caturthaḥ sargaḥ*	**24**
5	*pañcamaḥ sargaḥ*	**46**
6	*ṣaṣṭhaḥ sargaḥ*	**51**
7	*saptamaḥ sargaḥ*	**55**
8	*aṣṭamaḥ sargaḥ*	**60**
9	*navamaḥ sargaḥ*	**65**
10	*daśamaḥ sargaḥ*	**70**
11	*ēkādaśaḥ sargaḥ*	**76**
12	*dvādaśaḥ sargaḥ*	**82**
13	*trayōdaśaḥ sargaḥ*	**90**
14	*caturdaśaḥ sargaḥ*	**94**
15	*pañcadaśaḥ sargaḥ*	**99**
16	*ṣōḍaśaḥ sargaḥ*	**102**
17	*saptadaśaḥ sargaḥ*	**107**
18	*aṣṭādaśaḥ sargaḥ*	**119**
19	*ēkōnaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**126**

20	*viṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**134**
21	*ēkaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**141**
22	*dvāviṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**148**
23	*trayōviṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**164**
24	*caturviṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**168**
25	*pañcaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**177**
26	*ṣaḍviṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**184**
27	*saptaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**193**
28	*aṣṭāviṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**202**
29	*ēkōnatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**210**
30	*triṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**216**
31	*ēkatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**223**
32	*dvātriṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**231**
33	*trayastriṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**239**
34	*catustriṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**246**
35	*pañcatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**252**
36	*ṣaṭtriṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**259**
37	*saptatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**264**
38	*aṣṭātriṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**271**
39	*ēkōnacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ*	**275**

40 *catvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* **281**

41 *ēkacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* **287**

42 *dvicatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* **305**

43 *tricatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* **314**

44 *catuścatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* **323**

45 *pañcacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* **330**

46 *ṣaṭcatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* **336**

47 *saptacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* **345**

48 *aṣṭacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* **350**

49 *ēkōnapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* **357**

50 *pañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* **363**

51 *ēkapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* **375**

52 *dvipañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* **382**

53 *tripañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* **389**

54 *catuḥpañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* **395**

55 *pañcapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* **402**

56 *ṣaṭpañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* **408**

57 *saptapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* **415**

58 *aṣṭapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* **424**

59 *ēkōnaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* **435**

60	*ṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**461**
61	*ēkaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**478**
62	*dviṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**486**
63	*triṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**491**
64	*catuḥṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**502**
65	*pañcaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**509**
66	*ṣaṭṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**519**
67	*saptaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**526**
68	*aṣṭaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**557**
69	*ēkōnasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**562**
70	*saptatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**579**
71	*ēkasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**591**
72	*dvisaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**611**
73	*trisaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**615**
74	*catuḥsaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**628**
75	*pañcasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**642**
76	*ṣaṭsaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**655**
77	*saptasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**672**
78	*aṣṭasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**677**
79	*ēkōnāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**681**

80	*aśītitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**689**
81	*ēkāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**697**
82	*dvyaśītitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**704**
83	*tryaśītitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**710**
84	*caturaśītitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**718**
85	*pañcāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**723**
86	*ṣaḍaśītitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**730**
87	*saptāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**737**
88	*aṣṭāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**743**
89	*ēkōnanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**757**
90	*navatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**767**
91	*ēkanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**784**
92	*dvinavatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**790**
93	*trinavatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**802**
94	*caturnavatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**809**
95	*pañcanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**817**
96	*ṣaṇṇavatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**827**
97	*saptanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**834**
98	*aṣṭanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ*	**841**
99	*ēkōnaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ*	**846**

100 *śatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **855**
101 *ēkādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **866**
102 *dvyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **876**
103 *tryadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **889**
104 *caturadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **895**
105 *pañcādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **900**
106 *ṣaḍadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **906**
107 *saptādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **913**
108 *aṣṭādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **925**
109 *navādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **931**
110 *daśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **936**
111 *ēkādaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **941**
112 *dvādaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **963**
113 *trayōdaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **968**
114 *caturdaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **978**
115 *pañcadaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **985**
116 *ṣōḍaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **990**
117 *saptadaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **997**
118 *aṣṭādaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **1003**
119 *ēkōnaviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **1008**

120 *viṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **1015**
121 *ēkaviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **1020**
122 *dvāviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **1026**
123 *trayōviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **1031**
124 *caturviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **1041**
125 *pañcaviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **1046**
126 *ṣaḍviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **1055**
127 *saptaviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **1065**
128 *aṣṭāviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* **1077**

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *prathamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

hanumantaṃ praśasya śrīrāmakartṛkastasya pariṣvaṅgaḥ samudrataraṇārthaṃ tasya cintākaraṇaṃ ca

śrutvā hanūmatō vākyaṃ
yathāvadabhibhāṣitam ।
rāmaḥ prītisamāyuktō
vākyamuttaramabravīt ॥ **6.1.1** ॥ 1

kṛtaṃ hanūmatā kāryaṃ
sumahad bhuvi durlabham ।
manasāpi yadanyēna
na śakyaṃ dharaṇītalē ॥ **6.1.2** ॥ 2

nahi taṃ paripaśyāmi
yastarēta mahōdadhim ।
anyatra garuḍād vāyō -
ranyatra ca hanūmataḥ ॥ **6.1.3** ॥ 3

dēvadānavayakṣāṇāṃ
gandharvōragarakṣasām ।

apradhṛṣyāṃ purīṃ laṅkāṃ
rāvaṇēna surakṣitām ॥ **6.1.4** ॥ 4

praviṣṭaḥ sattvamāśritya
jīvan kō nāma niṣkramēt ।
kō viśēt sudurādharṣāṃ
rākṣasaiśca surakṣitām ॥ **6.1.5** ॥ 5

yō vīryabalasampannō
na samaḥ syāddhanūmataḥ ।
bhṛtyakāryaṃ hanumatā
sugrīvasya kṛtaṃ mahat ।
ēvaṃ vidhāya svabalaṃ
sadṛśaṃ vikramasya ca ॥ **6.1.6** ॥ 6

yō hi bhṛtyō niyuktaḥ san
bhartrā karmaṇi duṣkarē ।
kuryāt tadanurāgēṇa
tamāhuḥ puruṣōttamam ॥ **6.1.7** ॥ 7

yō niyuktaḥ paraṃ kāryaṃ
na kuryānnṛpatēḥ priyam ।
bhṛtyō yuktaḥ samarthaśca
tamāhurmadhyamaṃ naram ॥ **6.1.8** ॥ 8

niyuktō nṛpatēḥ kāryaṃ
na kuryād yaḥ samāhitaḥ ।
bhṛtyō yuktaḥ samarthaśca
tamāhuḥ puruṣādhamam ॥ **6.1.9** ॥ 9

tanniyōgē niyuktēna
kṛtaṃ kṛtyaṃ hanūmatā ।
na cātmā laghutāṃ nītaḥ
sugrīvaścāpi tōṣitaḥ ॥ **6.1.10** ॥ 10

ahaṃ ca raghuvaṃśaśca
lakṣmaṇaśca mahābalaḥ ।
vaidēhyā darśanēnādya
dharmataḥ parirakṣitāḥ ॥ **6.1.11** ॥ 11

idaṃ tu mama dīnasya
manō bhūyaḥ prakarṣati ।
yadihāsya priyākhyātu -
rna kurmi sadṛśaṃ priyam ॥ **6.1.12** ॥ 12

ēṣa sarvasvabhūtastu
pariṣvaṅgō hanūmataḥ ।
mayā kālamimaṃ prāpya
dattastasya mahātmanaḥ ॥ **6.1.13** ॥ 13

ityuktvā prītihṛṣṭāṅgō
rāmastaṃ pariṣasvajē ।
hanūmantaṃ kṛtātmānaṃ
kṛtakāryamupāgatam ॥ **6.1.14** ॥ 14

dhyātvā punaruvācēdaṃ
vacanaṃ raghusattamaḥ ।
harīṇāmīśvarasyāpi
sugrīvasyōpaśṛṇvataḥ ॥ **6.1.15** ॥ 15

sarvathā sukṛtaṃ tāvat
sītāyāḥ parimārgaṇam ।
sāgaraṃ tu samāsādya
punarnaṣṭaṃ manō mama ॥ **6.1.16** ॥ 16

kathaṃ nāma samudrasya
duṣpārasya mahāmbhasaḥ ।
harayō dakṣiṇaṃ pāraṃ
gamiṣyanti samāgatāḥ ॥ **6.1.17** ॥ 17

yadyapyēṣa tu vṛttāntō
vaidēhyā gaditō mama ।
samudrapāragamanē
harīṇāṃ kimivōttaram ॥ **6.1.18** ॥ 18

ityuktvā śōkasambhrāntō
rāmaḥ śatrunibarhaṇaḥ ।
hanūmantaṃ mahābāhu -
statō dhyānamupāgamat ॥ **6.1.19** ॥ 19

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē prathamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *dvitīyaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

sugrīvēṇa śrīrāmasya prōtsāhanam

taṃ tu śōkaparidyūnaṃ
rāmaṃ daśarathātmajam ।
uvāca vacanaṃ śrīmān
sugrīvaḥ śōkanāśanam ॥ **6.2.1** ॥ 20

kiṃ tvayā tapyatē vīra
yathānyaḥ prākṛtastathā ।
maivaṃ bhūstyaja santāpaṃ
kṛtaghna iva sauhṛdam ॥ **6.2.2** ॥ 21

santāpasya ca tē sthānaṃ
nahi paśyāmi rāghava ।
pravṛttāvupalabdhāyāṃ
jñātē ca nilayē ripōḥ ॥ **6.2.3** ॥ 22

matimāñśāstravit prājñaḥ
paṇḍitaścāsi rāghava ।
tyajēmāṃ prākṛtāṃ buddhiṃ
kṛtātmēvārthadūṣiṇīm ॥ **6.2.4** ॥ 23

samudraṃ laṅghayitvā tu
mahānakrasamākulam ।
laṅkāmārōhayiṣyāmō
haniṣyāmaśca tē ripum ॥ **6.2.5** ॥ 24

nirutsāhasya dīnasya
śōkaparyākulātmanaḥ ।
sarvārthā vyavasīdanti
vyasanaṃ cādhigacchati ॥ **6.2.6** ॥ 25

imē śūrāḥ samarthāśca
sarvatō hariyūthapāḥ ।
tvatpriyārthaṃ kṛtōtsāhāḥ
pravēṣṭumapi pāvakam ।
ēṣāṃ harṣēṇa jānāmi
tarkaścāpi dṛḍhō mama ॥ **6.2.7** ॥ 26

vikramēṇa samānēṣyē
sītāṃ hatvā yathā ripum ।
rāvaṇaṃ pāpakarmāṇaṃ
tathā tvaṃ kartumarhasi ॥ **6.2.8** ॥ 27

sēturatra yathā baddhyēd
yathā paśyēma tāṃ purīm ।
tasya rākṣasarājasya
tathā tvaṃ kuru rāghava ॥ **6.2.9** ॥ 28

dṛṣṭvā tāṃ hi purīṃ laṅkāṃ
trikūṭaśikharē sthitām ।

hataṃ ca rāvaṇaṃ yuddhē
darśanādavadhāraya ॥ **6.2.10** ॥ 29

abaddhvā sāgarē sētuṃ
ghōrē ca varuṇālayē ।
laṅkāṃ na mardituṃ śakyā
sēndrairapi surāsuraiḥ ॥ **6.2.11** ॥ 30

sētubandhaḥ samudrē ca
yāvallaṅkāsamīpataḥ ।
sarvaṃ tīrṇaṃ ca mē sainyaṃ
jitamityupadhāraya ।
imē hi samarē vīrā
harayaḥ kāmarūpiṇaḥ ॥ **6.2.12** ॥ 31

tadalaṃ viklavāṃ buddhiṃ
rājan sarvārthanāśinīm ।
puruṣasya hi lōkē'smi -
ñśōkaḥ śauryāpakarṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.2.13** ॥ 32

yat tu kāryaṃ manuṣyēṇa
śauṭīryamavalambyatām ।
tadalaṅkaraṇāyaiva
karturbhavati satvaram ॥ **6.2.14** ॥ 33

asmin kālē mahāprājña
sattvamātiṣṭha tējasā ।
śūrāṇāṃ hi manuṣyāṇāṃ
tvadvidhānāṃ mahātmanām ।

vinaṣṭē vā praṇaṣṭē vā
śōkaḥ sarvārthanāśanaḥ ॥ **6.2.15** ॥ 34

tattvaṃ buddhimatāṃ śrēṣṭhaḥ
sarvaśāstrārthakōvidaḥ ।
madvidhaiḥ sacivaiḥ sārdha -
mariṃ jētuṃ samarhasi ॥ **6.2.16** ॥ 35

nahi paśyāmyahaṃ kañcit
triṣu lōkēṣu rāghava ।
gṛhītadhanuṣō yastē
tiṣṭhēdabhimukhō raṇē ॥ **6.2.17** ॥ 36

vānarēṣu samāsaktaṃ
na tē kāryaṃ vipatsyatē ।
acirād drakṣyasē sītāṃ
tīrtvā sāgaramakṣayam ॥ **6.2.18** ॥ 37

tadalaṃ śōkamālambya
krōdhamālamba bhūpatē ।
niścēṣṭāḥ kṣatriyā mandāḥ
sarvē caṇḍasya bibhyati ॥ **6.2.19** ॥ 38

laṅghanārthaṃ ca ghōrasya
samudrasya nadīpatēḥ ।
sahāsmābhirihōpētaḥ
sūkṣmabuddhirvicāraya ॥ **6.2.20** ॥ 39

laṅghitē tatra taiḥ sainyai -
rjitamityēva niścinu ।

sarvaṃ tīrṇaṃ ca mē sainyaṃ
jitamityavadhāryatām ॥ **6.2.21** ॥ 40

imē hi harayaḥ śūrāḥ
samarē kāmarūpiṇaḥ ।
tānarīn vidhamiṣyanti
śilāpādapavṛṣṭibhiḥ ॥ **6.2.22** ॥ 41

kathañcit paripaśyāmi
laṅghitaṃ varuṇālayam ।
hatamityēva taṃ manyē
yuddhē śatrunibarhaṇa ॥ **6.2.23** ॥ 42

kimuktvā bahudhā cāpi
sarvathā vijayī bhavān ।
nimittāni ca paśyāmi
manō mē samprahṛṣyati ॥ **6.2.24** ॥ 43

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē dvitīyaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *tṛtīyaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

laṅkāyā durgadvārasainyavibhāgasaṅkramaprabhṛtīn varṇayitvā tatra vānarasēnāprasthāpanāya hanumataḥ śrīrāmaṃ prati prārthanā

sugrīvasya vacaḥ śrutvā
hētumat paramārthavat ।
pratijagrāha kākutsthō
hanūmantamathābravīt ॥ **6.3.1** ॥ 44

tapasā sētubandhēna
sāgarōcchōṣaṇēna ca ।
sarvathāpi samarthō'smi
sāgarasyāsya laṅghanē ॥ **6.3.2** ॥ 45

kati durgāṇi durgāyā
laṅkāyāstad bravīṣva mē ।
jñātumicchāmi tat sarvaṃ
darśanādiva vānara ॥ **6.3.3** ॥ 46

balasya parimāṇaṃ ca
dvāradurgakriyāmapi ।

guptikarma ca laṅkāyā
rakṣasāṃ sadanāni ca ॥ **6.3.4** ॥ 47

yathāsukhaṃ yathāvacca
laṅkāyāmasi dṛṣṭavān ।
sarvamācakṣva tattvēna
sarvathā kuśalō hyasi ॥ **6.3.5** ॥ 48

śrutvā rāmasya vacanaṃ
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
vākyaṃ vākyavidāṃ śrēṣṭhō
rāmaṃ punarathābravīt ॥ **6.3.6** ॥ 49

śrūyatāṃ sarvamākhyāsyē
durgakarma vidhānataḥ ।
guptā purī yathā laṅkā
rakṣitā ca yathā balaiḥ ॥ **6.3.7** ॥ 50

rākṣasāśca yathā snigdhā
rāvaṇasya ca tējasā ।
parāṃ samṛddhiṃ laṅkāyāḥ
sāgarasya ca bhīmatām ॥ **6.3.8** ॥ 51

vibhāgaṃ ca balaughasya
nirdēśaṃ vāhanasya ca ।
ēvamuktvā kapiśrēṣṭhaḥ
kathayāmāsa tattvataḥ ॥ **6.3.9** ॥ 52

hṛṣṭapramuditā laṅkā
mattadvipasamākulā ।

mahatī rathasampūrṇā
rakṣōgaṇaniṣēvitā ॥ **6.3.10** ॥ 53

dṛḍhabaddhakapāṭāni
mahāparighavanti ca ।
catvāri vipulānyasyā
dvārāṇi sumahānti ca ॥ **6.3.11** ॥ 54

tatrēṣūpalayantrāṇi
balavanti mahānti ca ।
āgataṃ pratisainyaṃ tai -
statra pratinivāryatē ॥ **6.3.12** ॥ 55

dvārēṣu saṃskṛtā bhīmāḥ
kālāyasamayāḥ śitāḥ ।
śataśō racitā vīraiḥ
śataghnyō rakṣasāṃ gaṇaiḥ ॥ **6.3.13** ॥ 56

sauvarṇastu mahāṃstasyāḥ
prākārō duṣpradharṣaṇaḥ ।
maṇividrumavaidūrya -
muktāviracitāntaraḥ ॥ **6.3.14** ॥ 57

sarvataśca mahābhīmāḥ
śītatōyā mahāśubhāḥ ।
agādhā grāhavatyaśca
parikhā mīnasēvitāḥ ॥ **6.3.15** ॥ 58

dvārēṣu tāsāṃ catvāraḥ
saṅkramāḥ paramāyatāḥ ।

yantrairupētā bahubhi -
rmahadbhirgṛhapaṅktibhiḥ ॥ **6.3.16** ॥ 59

trāyantē saṅkramāstatra
parasainyāgatē sati ।
yantraistairavakīryantē
parikhāsu samantataḥ ॥ **6.3.17** ॥ 60

ēkastvakampyō balavān
saṅkramaḥ sumahādṛḍhaḥ ।
kāñcanairbahubhiḥ stambhai -
rvēdikābhiśca śōbhitaḥ ॥ **6.3.18** ॥ 61

svayaṃ prakṛtimāpannō
yuyutsū rāma rāvaṇaḥ ।
utthitaścāpramattaśca
balānāmanudarśanē ॥ **6.3.19** ॥ 62

laṅkā punarnirālambā
dēvadurgā bhayāvahā ।
nādēyaṃ pārvataṃ vānyaṃ
kṛtrimaṃ ca caturvidham ॥ **6.3.20** ॥ 63

sthitā pārē samudrasya
dūrapārasya rāghava ।
naupathaścāpi nāstyatra
niruddēśaśca sarvataḥ ॥ **6.3.21** ॥ 64

śailāgrē racitā durgā
sā pūrdēvapurōpamā ।

vājivāraṇasampūrṇā
laṅkā paramadurjayā ॥ **6.3.22** ॥ 65

parikhāśca śataghnyaśca
yantrāṇi vividhāni ca ।
śōbhayanti purīṃ laṅkāṃ
rāvaṇasya durātmanaḥ ॥ **6.3.23** ॥ 66

ayutaṃ rakṣasāmatra
pūrvadvāraṃ samāśritam ।
śūlahastā durādharṣāḥ
sarvē khaḍgāgrayōdhinaḥ ॥ **6.3.24** ॥ 67

niyutaṃ rakṣasāmatra
dakṣiṇadvāramāśritam ।
caturaṅgēṇa sainyēna
yōdhāstatrāpyanuttamāḥ ॥ **6.3.25** ॥ 68

prayutaṃ rakṣasāmatra
paścimadvāramāśritam ।
carmakhaḍgadharāḥ sarvē
tathā sarvāstrakōvidāḥ ॥ **6.3.26** ॥ 69

nyarbudaṃ rakṣasāmatra
uttaradvāramāśritam ।
rathinaścāśvavāhāśca
kulaputrāḥ supūjitāḥ ॥ **6.3.27** ॥ 70

śataśō'tha sahasrāṇi
madhyamaṃ skandhamāśritāḥ ।

yātudhānā durādharṣāḥ
sāgrakōṭiśca rakṣasām ॥ **6.3.28** ॥ 71

tē mayā saṅkramā bhagnāḥ
parikhāścāvapūritāḥ ।
dagdhā ca nagarī laṅkā
prākārāścāvasāditāḥ ।
balaikadēśaḥ kṣapitō
rākṣasānāṃ mahātmanām ॥ **6.3.29** ॥ 72

yēna kēna tu mārgēṇa
tarāma varuṇālayam ।
hatēti nagarī laṅkā
vānarairupadhāryatām ॥ **6.3.30** ॥ 73

aṅgadō dvividō maindō
jāmbavān panasō nalaḥ ।
nīlaḥ sēnāpatiścaiva
balaśēṣēṇa kiṃ tava ॥ **6.3.31** ॥ 74

plavamānā hi gatvā tāṃ
rāvaṇasya mahāpurīm ।
saparvatavanāṃ bhittvā
sakhātāṃ ca satōraṇām ।
saprākārāṃ sabhavanā -
mānayiṣyanti rāghava ॥ **6.3.32** ॥ 75

ēvamājñāpaya kṣipraṃ
balānāṃ sarvasaṅgraham ।

muhūrtēna tu yuktēna
prasthānamabhirōcaya ॥ **6.3.33** ॥ 76

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē tṛtīyaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *caturthaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmaprabhṛtibhiḥ saha vānarasainyasya prasthānaṃ sāgaratatē nivēśaśca

śrutvā hanūmatō vākyaṃ
yathāvadanupūrvaśaḥ ।
tatō'bravīnmahātējā
rāmaḥ satyaparākramaḥ ॥ **6.4.1** ॥ 77

yannivēdayasē laṅkāṃ
purīṃ bhīmasya rakṣasaḥ ।
kṣipramēnāṃ vadhiṣyāmi
satyamētad bravīmi tē ॥ **6.4.2** ॥ 78

asmin muhūrtē sugrīva
prayāṇamabhirōcaya ।
yuktō muhūrtē vijayē
prāptō madhyaṃ divākaraḥ ॥ **6.4.3** ॥ 79

sītāṃ hṛtvā tu tad yātu
kvāsau yāsyati jīvitaḥ ।
sītā śrutvābhiyānaṃ mē

āśāmēṣyati jīvitē ।
jīvitāntē'mṛtaṃ spṛṣṭvā
pītvāmṛtamivāturaḥ ॥ **6.4.4** ॥ 80

uttarāphālgunī hyadya
śvastu hastēna yōkṣyatē ।
abhiprayāma sugrīva
sarvānīkasamāvṛtāḥ ॥ **6.4.5** ॥ 81

nimittāni ca paśyāmi
yāni prādurbhavanti vai ।
nihatya rāvaṇaṃ sītā -
mānayiṣyāmi jānakīm ॥ **6.4.6** ॥ 82

upariṣṭāddhi nayanaṃ
sphuramāṇamimaṃ mama ।
vijayaṃ samanuprāptaṃ
śaṃsatīva manōratham ॥ **6.4.7** ॥ 83

tatō vānararājēna
lakṣmaṇēna supūjitaḥ ।
uvāca rāmō dharmātmā
punarapyarthakōvidaḥ ॥ **6.4.8** ॥ 84

agrē yātu balasyāsya
nīlō mārgamavēkṣitum ।
vṛtaḥ śatasahasrēṇa
vānarāṇāṃ tarasvinām ॥ **6.4.9** ॥ 85

phalamūlavatā nīla
śītakānanavāriṇā ।
pathā madhumatā cāśu
sēnāṃ sēnāpatē naya ॥ **6.4.10** *॥* 86

dūṣayēyurdurātmānaḥ
pathi mūlaphalōdakam ।
rākṣasāḥ pathi rakṣēthā -
stēbhyastvaṃ nityamudyataḥ ॥ **6.4.11** *॥* 87

nimnēṣu vanadurgēṣu
vanēṣu ca vanaukasaḥ ।
abhiplutyābhipaśyēyuḥ
parēṣāṃ nihitaṃ balam ॥ **6.4.12** *॥* 88

yattu phalgu balaṃ kiñcit
tadatraivōpapadyatām ।
ētaddhi kṛtyaṃ ghōraṃ nō
vikramēṇa prayujyatām ॥ **6.4.13** *॥* 89

sāgaraughanibhaṃ bhīma -
magrānīkaṃ mahābalāḥ ।
kapisiṃhāḥ prakarṣantu
śataśō'tha sahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.4.14** *॥* 90

gajaśca girisaṅkāśō
gavayaśca mahābalaḥ ।
gavākṣaścāgratō yātu
gavāṃ dṛpta ivarṣabhaḥ ॥ **6.4.15** *॥* 91

yātu vānaravāhinyā
vānaraḥ plavatāṃ patiḥ ।
pālayan dakṣiṇaṃ pārśva -
mṛṣabhō vānararṣabhaḥ ॥ **6.4.16** *॥* 92

gandhahastīva durdharṣa -
starasvī gandhamādanaḥ ।
yātu vānaravāhinyāḥ
savyaṃ pārśvamadhiṣṭhitaḥ ॥ **6.4.17** *॥* 93

yāsyāmi balamadhyē'haṃ
balaughamabhiharṣayan ।
adhiruhya hanūmanta -
mairāvatamivēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.4.18** *॥* 94

aṅgadēnaiṣa saṃyātu
lakṣmaṇaścāntakōpamaḥ ।
sārvabhaumēna bhūtēśō
draviṇādhipatiryathā ॥ **6.4.19** *॥* 95

jāmbavāṃśca suṣēṇaśca
vēgadarśī ca vānaraḥ ।
ṛkṣarājō mahābāhuḥ
kukṣiṃ rakṣantu tē trayaḥ ॥ **6.4.20** *॥* 96

rāghavasya vacaḥ śrutvā
sugrīvō vāhinīpatiḥ ।
vyādidēśa mahāvīryō
vānarān vānararṣabhaḥ ॥ **6.4.21** *॥* 97

tē vānaragaṇāḥ sarvē
samutpatya mahaujasaḥ ।
guhābhyaḥ śikharēbhyaśca
āśu pupluvirē tadā ॥ **6.4.22** *॥* 98

tatō vānararājēna
lakṣmaṇēna ca pūjitaḥ ।
jagāma rāmō dharmātmā
sasainyō dakṣiṇāṃ diśam ॥ **6.4.23** *॥* 99

śataiḥ śatasahasraiśca
kōṭibhiścāyutairapi ।
vāraṇābhaiśca haribhi -
ryayau parivṛtastadā ॥ **6.4.24** *॥* 100

taṃ yāntamanuyāntī sā
mahatī harivāhinī ।
hṛṣṭāḥ pramuditāḥ sarvē
sugrīvēṇāpi pālitāḥ ॥ **6.4.25** *॥* 101

āplavantaḥ plavantaśca
garjantaśca plavaṅgamāḥ ।
kṣvēlantō ninadantaśca
jagmurvai dakṣiṇāṃ diśam ॥ **6.4.26** *॥* 102

bhakṣayantaḥ sugandhīni
madhūni ca phalāni ca ।
udvahantō mahāvṛkṣān
mañjarīpuñjadhāriṇaḥ ॥ **6.4.27** *॥* 103

anyōnyaṃ sahasā dṛptā
nirvahanti kṣipanti ca ।
patantaścōtpatantyanyē
pātayantyaparē parān ॥ **6.4.28** *॥* 104

rāvaṇō nō nihantavyaḥ
sarvē ca rajanīcarāḥ ।
iti garjanti harayō
rāghavasya samīpataḥ ॥ **6.4.29** *॥* 105

purastādṛṣabhō nīlō
vīraḥ kumuda ēva ca ।
panthānaṃ śōdhayanti sma
vānarairbahubhiḥ saha ॥ **6.4.30** *॥* 106

madhyē tu rājā sugrīvō
rāmō lakṣmaṇa ēva ca ।
balibhirbahubhirbhīmai -
rvṛtaḥ śatrunibarhaṇaḥ ॥ **6.4.31** *॥* 107

hariḥ śatabalirvīraḥ
kōṭibhirdaśabhirvṛtaḥ ।
sarvāmēkō hyavaṣṭabhya
rarakṣa harivāhinīm ॥ **6.4.32** *॥* 108

kōṭīśataparīvāraḥ
kēsarī panasō gajaḥ ।
arkaśca bahubhiḥ pārśva -
mēkaṃ tasyābhirakṣati ॥ **6.4.33** *॥* 109

suṣēṇō jāmbavāṃścaiva
ṛkṣairbahubhirāvṛtau ।
sugrīvaṃ puratataḥ kṛtvā
jaghanaṃ saṃrarakṣatuḥ ॥ **6.4.34** ॥ 110

tēṣāṃ sēnāpatirvīrō
nīlō vānarapuṅgavaḥ ।
sampatan plavatāṃ śrēṣṭha -
stad balaṃ paryavārayat ॥ **6.4.35** ॥ 111

darīmukhaḥ prajaṅghaśca
jambhō'tha rabhasaḥ kapiḥ ।
sarvataśca yayurvīrā -
stvarayantaḥ plavaṅgamān ॥ **6.4.36** ॥ 112

ēvaṃ tē hariśārdūlā
gacchanti baladarpitāḥ ।
apaśyanta giriśrēṣṭhaṃ
sahyaṃ giriśatāyutam ॥ **6.4.37** ॥ 113

sarāṃsi ca suphullāni
taṭākāni varāṇi ca ।
rāmasya śāsanaṃ jñātvā
bhīmakōpasya bhītavat ॥ **6.4.38** ॥ 114

varjayan nāgarābhyāśāṃ -
stathā janapadānapi ।
sāgaraughanibhaṃ bhīmaṃ
tad vānarabalaṃ mahat ॥ **6.4.39** ॥ 115

niḥsasarpa mahāghōraṃ
bhīmaghōṣamivārṇavam ।
tasya dāśarathēḥ pārśvē
śūrāstē kapikuñjarāḥ ॥ **6.4.40** *॥* 116

tūrṇamāpupluvuḥ sarvē
sadaśvā iva cōditāḥ ।
kapibhyāmuhyamānau tau
śuśubhātē nararṣabhau ॥ **6.4.41** *॥* 117

mahadbhyāmiva saṃspṛṣṭau
grahābhyāṃ candrabhāskarau ।
tatō vānararājēna
lakṣmaṇēna supūjitaḥ ॥ **6.4.42** *॥* 118

jagāma rāmō dharmātmā
sasainyō dakṣiṇāṃ diśam ।
tamaṅgadagatō rāmaṃ
lakṣmaṇaḥ śubhayā girā ॥ **6.4.43** *॥* 119

uvāca paripūrṇārthaṃ
pūrṇārthapratibhānavān ।
hṛtāmavāpya vaidēhīṃ
kṣipraṃ hatvā ca rāvaṇam ॥ **6.4.44** *॥* 120

samṛddhārthaḥ samṛddhārthā -
mayōdhyāṃ pratiyāsyasi ।
mahānti ca nimittāni
divi bhūmau ca rāghava ॥ **6.4.45** *॥* 121

śubhāni tava paśyāmi
sarvāṇyēvārthasiddhayē ।
anuvāti śivō vāyuḥ
sēnāṃ mṛduhitaḥ sukhaḥ ॥ **6.4.46** *॥* 122

pūrṇavalgusvarāścēmē
pravadanti mṛgadvijāḥ ।
prasannāśca diśaḥ sarvā
vimalaśca divākaraḥ ॥ **6.4.47** *॥* 123

uśanā ca prasannārci -
ranu tvāṃ bhārgavō gataḥ ।
brahmarāśirviśuddhaśca
śuddhāśca paramarṣayaḥ ।
arciṣmantaḥ prakāśantē
dhruvaṃ sarvē pradakṣiṇam ॥ **6.4.48** *॥* 124

triśaṅkurvimalō bhāti
rājarṣiḥ sapurōhitaḥ ।
pitāmahaḥ purō'smāka -
mikṣvākūṇāṃ mahātmanām ॥ **6.4.49** *॥* 125

vimalē ca prakāśētē
viśākhē nirupadravē ।
nakṣatraṃ paramasmāka -
mikṣvākūṇāṃ mahātmanām ॥ **6.4.50** *॥* 126

nairṛtaṃ nairṛtānāṃ ca
nakṣatramatipīḍyatē ।

mūlō mūlavatā spṛṣṭō
dhūpyatē dhūmakētunā ॥ **6.4.51** ॥ 127

sarvaṃ caitad vināśāya
rākṣasānāmupasthitam ।
kālē kālagṛhītānāṃ
nakṣatraṃ grahapīḍitam ॥ **6.4.52** ॥ 128

prasannāḥ surasāścāpō
vanāni phalavanti ca ।
pravānti nādhikā gandhā
yathartukusumā drumāḥ ॥ **6.4.53** ॥ 129

vyūḍhāni kapisainyāni
prakāśantē'dhikaṃ prabhō ।
dēvānāmiva sainyāni
saṅgrāmē tārakāmayē ।
ēvamārya samīkṣyaitat
prītō bhavitumarhasi ॥ **6.4.54** ॥ 130

iti bhrātaramāśvāsya
hṛṣṭaḥ saumitrirabravīt ।
athāvṛtya mahīṃ kṛtsnāṃ
jagāma harivāhinī ॥ **6.4.55** ॥ 131

ṛkṣavānaraśārdūlai -
rnakhadraṃṣṭrāyudhairapi ।
karāgraiścaraṇāgraiśca
vānarairuddhataṃ rajaḥ ॥ **6.4.56** ॥ 132

bhīmamantardadhē lōkaṃ
nivārya savituḥ prabhām ।
saparvatavanākāśaṃ
dakṣiṇāṃ harivāhinī ॥ **6.4.57** ॥ 133

chādayantī yayau bhīmā
dyāmivāmbudasantatiḥ ।
uttarantyāśca sēnāyāḥ
satataṃ bahuyōjanam ॥ **6.4.58** ॥ 134

nadīsrōtāṃsi sarvāṇi
sasyandurviparītavat ।
sarāṃsi vimalāmbhāṃsi
drumākīrṇāṃśca parvatān ॥ **6.4.59** ॥ 135

samān bhūmipradēśāṃśca
vanāni phalavanti ca ।
madhyēna ca samantācca
tiryak cādhaśca sāviśat ॥ **6.4.60** ॥ 136

samāvṛtya mahīṃ kṛtsnāṃ
jagāma mahatī camūḥ ।
tē hṛṣṭavadanāḥ sarvē
jagmurmārutaraṃhasaḥ ॥ **6.4.61** ॥ 137

harayō rāghavasyārthē
samārōpitavikramāḥ ।
harṣaṃ vīryaṃ balōdrēkān
darśayantaḥ parasparam ॥ **6.4.62** ॥ 138

yauvanōtsēkajād darpād
vividhāṃścakruradhvani।
tatra kēcid drutaṃ jagmu -
rutpētuśca tathāparē ॥ **6.4.63** *॥* 139

kēcit kilakilāṃ cakru -
rvānarā vanagōcarāḥ।
prāsphōṭayaṃśca pucchāni
sannijaghnuḥ padānyapi ॥ **6.4.64** *॥* 140

bhujān vikṣipya śailāṃśca
drumānanyē babhañjirē।
ārōhantaśca śṛṅgāṇi
girīṇāṃ girigōcarāḥ ॥ **6.4.65** *॥* 141

mahānādān pramuñcanti
kṣvēḍāmanyē pracakrirē।
ūruvēgaiśca mamṛdu -
rlatājālānyanēkaśaḥ ॥ **6.4.66** *॥* 142

jṛmbhamāṇāśca vikrāntā
vicikrīḍuḥ śilādrumaiḥ।
tataḥ śatasahasraiśca
kōṭibhiśca sahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.4.67** *॥* 143

vānarāṇāṃ sughōrāṇāṃ
śrīmatparivṛtā mahī।
sā sma yāti divārātraṃ
mahatī harivāhinī ॥ **6.4.68** *॥* 144

prahṛṣṭamuditāḥ sarvē
sugrīvēṇābhipālitāḥ ।
vānarāstvaritā yānti
sarvē yuddhābhinandinaḥ ।
pramōkṣayiṣavaḥ sītāṃ
muhūrtaṃ kvāpi nāvasan ॥ **6.4.69** *॥* 145

tataḥ pādapasambādhaṃ
nānāvanasamāyutam ।
sahyaparvatamāsādya
vānarāstē samāruhan ॥ **6.4.70** *॥* 146

kānanāni vicitrāṇi
nadīprasravaṇāni ca ।
paśyannapi yayau rāmaḥ
sahyasya malayasya ca ॥ **6.4.71** *॥* 147

campakāṃstilakāṃścūtā -
naśōkān sinduvārakān ।
tiniśān karavīrāṃśca
bhañjanti sma plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.4.72** *॥* 148

aṅkōlāṃśca karañjāṃśca
plakṣanyagrōdhapādapān ।
jambūkāmalakān nīpān
bhañjanti sma plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.4.73** *॥* 149

prastarēṣu ca ramyēṣu
vividhāḥ kānanadrumāḥ ।

vāyuvēgapracalitāḥ
puṣpairavakiranti tān ॥ **6.4.74** ॥ 150

mārutaḥ sukhasaṃsparśō
vāti candanaśītalaḥ ।
ṣaṭpadairanukūjadbhi -
rvanēṣu madhugandhiṣu ॥ **6.4.75** ॥ 151

adhikaṃ śailarājastu
dhātubhistu vibhūṣitaḥ ।
dhātubhyaḥ prasṛtō rēṇu -
rvāyuvēgēna ghaṭṭitaḥ ॥ **6.4.76** ॥ 152

sumahadvānarānīkaṃ
chādayāmāsa sarvataḥ ।
giriprasthēṣu ramyēṣu
sarvataḥ samprapuṣpitāḥ ॥ **6.4.77** ॥ 153

kētakyaḥ sinduvārāśca
vāsantyaśca manōramāḥ ।
mādhavyō gandhapūrṇāśca
kundagulmāśca puṣpitāḥ ॥ **6.4.78** ॥ 154

ciribilvā madhūkāśca
vañjulā bakulāstathā ।
rañjakāstilakāścaiva
nāgavṛkṣāśca puṣpitāḥ ॥ **6.4.79** ॥ 155

cūtāḥ pāṭalikāścaiva
kōvidārāśca puṣpitāḥ ।

muculindārjunāścaiva
śiṃśapāḥ kuṭajāstathā ॥ **6.4.80** ॥ 156

hintālāstiniśāścaiva
cūrṇakā nīpakāstathā ।
nīlāśōkāśca saralā
aṅkōlāḥ padmakāstathā ॥ **6.4.81** ॥ 157

prīyamāṇaiḥ plavaṅgaistu
sarvē paryākulīkṛtāḥ ।
vāpyastasmin girau ramyāḥ
palvalāni tathaiva ca ॥ **6.4.82** ॥ 158

cakravākānucaritāḥ
kāraṇḍavaniṣēvitāḥ ।
plavaiḥ krauñcaiśca saṅkīrṇā
varāhamṛgasēvitāḥ ॥ **6.4.83** ॥ 159

ṛkṣaistarakṣubhiḥ siṃhaiḥ
śārdūlaiśca bhayāvahaiḥ ।
vyālaiśca bahubhirbhīmaiḥ
sēvyamānāḥ samantataḥ ॥ **6.4.84** ॥ 160

padmaiḥ saugandhikaiḥ phullaiḥ
kumudaiścōtpalaistathā ।
vārijairvividhaiḥ puṣpai
ramyāstatra jalāśayāḥ ॥ **6.4.85** ॥ 161

tasya sānuṣu kūjanti
nānādvijagaṇāstathā ।

snātvā pītvōdakānyatra
jalē krīḍanti vānarāḥ ॥ **6.4.86** ॥ 162

anyōnyaṃ plāvayanti sma
śailamāruhya vānarāḥ ।
phalānyamṛtagandhīni
mūlāni kusumāni ca ॥ **6.4.87** ॥ 163

babhañjurvānarāstatra
pādapānāṃ madōtkaṭāḥ ।
drōṇamātrapramāṇāni
lambamānāni vānarāḥ ॥ **6.4.88** ॥ 164

yayuḥ pibantaḥ svasthāstē
madhūni madhupiṅgalāḥ ।
pādapānavabhañjantō
vikarṣantastathā latāḥ ॥ **6.4.89** ॥ 165

vidhamantō girivarān
prayayuḥ plavagarṣabhāḥ ।
vṛkṣēbhyō'nyē tu kapayō
nadantō madhu darpitāḥ ॥ **6.4.90** ॥ 166

anyē vṛkṣān prapadyantē
prapibantyapi cāparē ।
babhūva vasudhā taistu
sampūrṇā haripuṅgavaiḥ ।
yathā kamalakēdāraiḥ
pakvairiva vasundharā ॥ **6.4.91** ॥ 167

mahēndramatha samprāpya
rāmō rājīvalōcanaḥ ।
ārurōha mahābāhuḥ
śikharaṃ drumabhūṣitam ॥ **6.4.92** ॥ 168

tataḥ śikharamāruhya
rāmō daśarathātmajaḥ ।
kūrmamīnasamākīrṇa -
mapaśyat salilāśayam ॥ **6.4.93** ॥ 169

tē sahyaṃ samatikramya
malayaṃ ca mahāgirim ।
āsēdurānupūrvyēṇa
samudraṃ bhīmaniḥsvanam ॥ **6.4.94** ॥ 170

avaruhya jagāmāśu
vēlāvanamanuttamam ।
rāmō ramayatāṃ śrēṣṭhaḥ
sasugrīvaḥ salakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.4.95** ॥ 171

atha dhautōpalatalāṃ
tōyaughaiḥ sahasōtthitaiḥ ।
vēlāmāsādya vipulāṃ
rāmō vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.4.96** ॥ 172

ētē vayamanuprāptāḥ
sugrīva varuṇālayam ।
ihēdānīṃ vicintā sā
yā naḥ pūrvamupasthitā ॥ **6.4.97** ॥ 173

ataḥ paramatīrō'yaṃ
sāgaraḥ saritāṃ patiḥ ।
na cāyamanupāyēna
śakyastaritumarṇavaḥ ॥ **6.4.98** ॥ 174

tadihaiva nivēśō'stu
mantraḥ prastūyatāmiha ।
yathēdaṃ vānarabalaṃ
paraṃ pāramavāpnuyāt ॥ **6.4.99** ॥ 175

itīva sa mahābāhuḥ
sītāharaṇakarśitaḥ ।
rāmaḥ sāgaramāsādya
vāsamājñāpayat tadā ॥ **6.4.100** ॥ 176

sarvāḥ sēnā nivēśyantāṃ
vēlāyāṃ haripuṅgava ।
samprāptō mantrakālō naḥ
sāgarasyēha laṅghanē ॥ **6.4.101** ॥ 177

svāṃ svāṃ sēnāṃ samutsṛjya
mā ca kaścit kutō vrajēt ।
gacchantu vānarāḥ śūrā
jñēyaṃ channaṃ bhayaṃ ca naḥ ॥ **6.4.102** ॥ 178

rāmasya vacanaṃ śrutvā
sugrīvaḥ sahalakṣmaṇaḥ ।
sēnāṃ nivēśayat tīrē
sāgarasya drumāyutē ॥ **6.4.103** ॥ 179

virarāja samīpasthaṃ
sāgarasya ca tad balam ।
madhupāṇḍujalaḥ śrīmān
dvitīya iva sāgaraḥ ॥ **6.4.104** ॥ 180

vēlāvanamupāgamya
tatastē haripuṅgavāḥ ।
niviṣṭāśca paraṃ pāraṃ
kāṅkṣamāṇā mahōdadhēḥ ॥ **6.4.105** ॥ 181

tēṣāṃ niviśamānānāṃ
sainyasannāhaniḥsvanaḥ ।
antardhāya mahānāda -
marṇavasya praśuśruvē ॥ **6.4.106** ॥ 182

sā vānarāṇāṃ dhvajinī
sugrīvēṇābhipālitā ।
tridhā niviṣṭā mahatī
rāmasyārthaparābhavat ॥ **6.4.107** ॥ 183

sā mahārṇavamāsādya
hṛṣṭā vānaravāhinī ।
vāyuvēgasamādhūtaṃ
paśyamānā mahārṇavam ॥ **6.4.108** ॥ 184

dūrapāramasambādhaṃ
rakṣōgaṇaniṣēvitam ।
paśyantō varuṇāvāsaṃ
niṣēdurhariyūthapāḥ ॥ **6.4.109** ॥ 185

caṇḍanakragrāhaghōraṃ
kṣapādau divasakṣayē ।
hasantamiva phēnaughai -
rnṛtyantamiva cōrmibhiḥ ॥ **6.4.110** ॥ 186

candrōdayē samudbhūtaṃ
praticandrasamākulam ।
caṇḍānilamahāgrāhaiḥ
kīrṇaṃ timitimiṅgilaiḥ ॥ **6.4.111** ॥ 187

dīptabhōgairivākīrṇaṃ
bhujaṅgairvaruṇālayam ।
avagāḍhaṃ mahāsattvai -
rnānāśailasamākulam ॥ **6.4.112** ॥ 188

sudurgaṃ durgamārgaṃ ta -
magādhamasurālayam ।
makarairnāgabhōgaiśca
vigāḍhā vātalōlitāḥ ।
utpētuśca nipētuśca
prahṛṣṭā jalarāśayaḥ ॥ **6.4.113** ॥ 189

agnicūrṇamivāviddhaṃ
bhāsvarāmbumahōragam ।
surārinilayaṃ ghōraṃ
pātālaviṣayaṃ sadā ॥ **6.4.114** ॥ 190

sāgaraṃ cāmbaraprakhya -
mambaraṃ sāgarōpamam ।

sāgaraṃ cāmbaraṃ cēti
nirviśēṣamadṛśyata ॥ **6.4.115** ॥ 191

sampṛktaṃ nabhasāpyambhaḥ
sampṛktaṃ ca nabhō'mbhasā ।
tādṛgrūpē sma dṛśyētē
tārāratnasamākulē ॥ **6.4.116** ॥ 192

samutpatitamēghasya
vīcimālākulasya ca ।
viśēṣō na dvayōrāsīt
sāgarasyāmbarasya ca ॥ **6.4.117** ॥ 193

anyōnyairahatāḥ saktāḥ
sasvanurbhīmaniḥsvanāḥ ।
ūrmayaḥ sindhurājasya
mahābhērya ivāmbarē ॥ **6.4.118** ॥ 194

ratnaughajalasannādaṃ
viṣaktamiva vāyunā ।
utpatantamiva kruddhaṃ
yādōgaṇasamākulam ॥ **6.4.119** ॥ 195

dadṛśustē mahātmānō
vātāhatajalāśayam ।
anilōddhūtamākāśē
pravalāntamivōrmibhiḥ ॥ **6.4.120** ॥ 196

tatō vismayamāpannā
harayō dadṛśuḥ sthitāḥ ।

bhrāntōrmijālasannādaṃ
pralōlamiva sāgaram ॥ **6.4.121** ॥ 197

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē caturthaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

sītāyāḥ kṛtē śrīrāmasya śōkō vilāpaśca

sā tu nīlēna vidhiva -
tsvārakṣā susamāhitā ।
sāgarasyōttarē tīrē
sādhu sā vinivēśitā ॥ **6.5.1** ॥ 198

maindaśca dvividaścōbhau
tatra vānarapuṅgavau ।
vicēratuśca tāṃ sēnāṃ
rakṣārthaṃ sarvatōdiśam ॥ **6.5.2** ॥ 199

niviṣṭāyāṃ tu sēnāyāṃ
tīrē nadanadīpatēḥ ।
pārśvasthaṃ lakṣmaṇaṃ dṛṣṭvā
rāmō vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.5.3** ॥ 200

śōkaśca kila kālēna
gacchatā hyapagacchati ।
mama cāpaśyataḥ kāntā -
mahanyahani vardhatē ॥ **6.5.4** ॥ 201

na mē duḥkhaṃ priyā dūrē
na mē duḥkhaṃ hṛtēti ca ।
ētadēvānuśōcāmi
vayō'syā hyativartatē ॥ **6.5.5** *॥* 202

vāhi vāta yataḥ kāntā
tāṃ spṛṣṭvā māmapi spṛśa ।
tvayi mē gātrasaṃsparśa -
ścandrē dṛṣṭisamāgamaḥ ॥ **6.5.6** *॥* 203

tanmē dahati gātrāṇi
viṣaṃ pītamivāśayē ।
hā nāthēti priyā sā māṃ
hriyamāṇā yadabravīt ॥ **6.5.7** *॥* 204

tadviyōgēndhanavatā
taccintāvimalārciṣā ।
rātriṃ divaṃ śarīraṃ mē
dahyatē madanāgninā ॥ **6.5.8** *॥* 205

avagāhyārṇavaṃ svapsyē
saumitrē bhavatā vinā ।
ēvaṃ ca prajvalan kāmō
na mā suptaṃ jalē dahēt ॥ **6.5.9** *॥* 206

bahvētat kāmayānasya
śakyamētēna jīvitum ।
yadahaṃ sā ca vāmōru -
rēkāṃ dharaṇimāśritau ॥ **6.5.10** *॥* 207

kēdārasyēva kēdāraḥ
sōdakasya nirūdakaḥ ।
upasnēhēna jīvāmi
jīvantīṃ yacchṛṇōmi tām ॥ **6.5.11** *॥* 208

kadā nu khalu suśrōṇīṃ
śatapatrāyatēkṣaṇām ।
vijitya śatrūn drakṣyāmi
sītāṃ sphītāmiva śriyam ॥ **6.5.12** *॥* 209

kadā sucārudantōṣṭhaṃ
tasyāḥ padmamivānanam ।
īṣadunnāmya pāsyāmi
rasāyanamivāturaḥ ॥ **6.5.13** *॥* 210

tau tasyāḥ sahitau pīnau
stanau tālaphalōpamau ।
kadā nu khalu sōtkampau
śliṣyantyā māṃ bhajiṣyataḥ ॥ **6.5.14** *॥* 211

sā nūnamasitāpāṅgī
rakṣōmadhyagatā satī ।
mannāthā nāthahīnēva
trātāraṃ nādhigacchati ॥ **6.5.15** *॥* 212

kathaṃ janakarājasya
duhitā mama ca priyā ।
rākṣasīmadhyagā śētē
snuṣā daśarathasya ca ॥ **6.5.16** *॥* 213

avikṣōbhyāṇi rakṣāṃsi
sā vidhūyōtpatiṣyati ।
vidhūya jaladān nīlā -
ñśaśilēkhā śaratsviva ॥ **6.5.17** ॥ 214

svabhāvatanukā nūnaṃ
śōkēnānaśanēna ca ।
bhūyastanutarā sītā
dēśakālaviparyayāt ॥ **6.5.18** ॥ 215

kadā nu rākṣasēndrasya
nidhāyōrasi sāyakān ।
śōkaṃ pratyāhariṣyāmi
śōkamutsṛjya mānasam ॥ **6.5.19** ॥ 216

kadā nu khalu mē sādhvī
sītāmarasutōpamā ।
sōtkaṇṭhā kaṇṭhamālambya
mōkṣyatyānandajaṃ jalam ॥ **6.5.20** ॥ 217

kadā śōkamimaṃ ghōraṃ
maithilīviprayōgajam ।
sahasā vipramōkṣyāmi
vāsaḥ śuklētaraṃ yathā ॥ **6.5.21** ॥ 218

ēvaṃ vilapatastasya
tatra rāmasya dhīmataḥ ।
dinakṣayānmandavapu -
rbhāskarō'stamupāgamat ॥ **6.5.22** ॥ 219

āśvāsitō lakṣmaṇēna
rāmaḥ sandhyāmupāsata ।
smaran kamalapatrākṣīṃ
sītāṃ śōkākulīkṛtaḥ ॥ **6.5.23** ॥ 220

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣaṣṭhaḥ sargaḥ ॥

kartavyanirṇayāya mantriṇaḥ prati samucitasammatidānārthaṃ rāvaṇasyānurōdhaḥ

laṅkāyāṃ tu kṛtaṃ karma
ghōraṃ dṛṣṭvā bhayāvaham ।
rākṣasēndrō hanumatā
śakrēṇēva mahātmanā ।
abravīd rākṣasān sarvān
hriyā kiñcidavāṅmukhaḥ ॥ **6.6.1** ॥ 221

dharṣitā ca praviṣṭā ca
laṅkā duṣprasahā purī ।
tēna vānaramātrēṇa
dṛṣṭā sītā ca jānakī ॥ **6.6.2** ॥ 222

prāsādō dharṣitaścaityaḥ
pravarā rākṣasā hatāḥ ।
āvilā ca purī laṅkā
sarvā hanumatā kṛtā ॥ **6.6.3** ॥ 223

kiṃ kariṣyāmi bhadraṃ vaḥ
kiṃ vō yuktamanantaram ।
ucyatāṃ naḥ samarthaṃ yat
kṛtaṃ ca sukṛtaṃ bhavēt ॥ **6.6.4** ॥ 224

mantramūlaṃ ca vijayaṃ
pravadanti manasvinaḥ ।
tasmād vai rōcayē mantraṃ
rāmaṃ prati mahābalāḥ ॥ **6.6.5** ॥ 225

trividhāḥ puruṣā lōkē
uttamādhamamadhyamāḥ ।
tēṣāṃ tu samavētānāṃ
guṇadōṣau vadāmyaham ॥ **6.6.6** ॥ 226

mantrastribhirhi saṃyuktaḥ
samarthairmantranirṇayē ।
mitrairvāpi samānārthai -
rbāndhavairapi vādhikaiḥ ॥ **6.6.7** ॥ 227

sahitō mantrayitvā yaḥ
karmārambhān pravartayēt ।
daivē ca kurutē yatnaṃ
tamāhuḥ puruṣōttamam ॥ **6.6.8** ॥ 228

ēkō'rthaṃ vimṛśēdēkō
dharmē prakurutē manaḥ ।
ēkaḥ kāryāṇi kurutē
tamāhurmadhyamaṃ naram ॥ **6.6.9** ॥ 229

guṇadōṣau na niścitya
tyaktvā daivavyapāśrayam ।
kariṣyāmīti yaḥ kārya -
mupēkṣēt sa narādhamaḥ ॥ **6.6.10** ॥ 230

yathēmē puruṣā nitya -
muttamādhamamadhyamāḥ ।
ēvaṃ mantrō'pi vijñēya
uttamādhamamadhyamaḥ ॥ **6.6.11** ॥ 231

aikamatyamupāgamya
śāstradṛṣṭēna cakṣuṣā ।
mantriṇō yatra niratā -
stamāhurmantramuttamam ॥ **6.6.12** ॥ 232

bahvīrapi matīrgatvā
mantriṇāmarthanirṇayaḥ ।
punaryatraikatāṃ prāptaḥ
sa mantrō madhyamaḥ smṛtaḥ ॥ **6.6.13** ॥ 233

anyōnyamatimāsthāya
yatra sampratibhāṣyatē ।
na caikamatyē śrēyō'sti
mantraḥ sō'dhama ucyatē ॥ **6.6.14** ॥ 234

tasmāt sumantritaṃ sādhu
bhavantō matisattamāḥ ।
kāryaṃ sampratipadyanta -
mētat kṛtyaṃ mataṃ mama ॥ **6.6.15** ॥ 235

vānarāṇāṃ hi dhīrāṇāṃ
sahasraiḥ parivāritaḥ ।
rāmō'bhyēti purīṃ laṅkā -
masmākamuparōdhakaḥ ॥ **6.6.16** ॥ 236

tariṣyati ca suvyaktaṃ
rāghavaḥ sāgaraṃ sukham ।
tarasā yuktarūpēṇa
sānujaḥ sabalānugaḥ ॥ **6.6.17** ॥ 237

samudramucchōṣayati
vīryēṇānyatkarōti vā ।
tasminnēvaṃvidhē kāryē
viruddhē vānaraiḥ saha ।
hitaṃ purē ca sainyē ca
sarvaṃ sammantryatāṃ mama ॥ **6.6.18** ॥ 238

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣaṣṭhaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *saptamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇēndrajitparākramaṃ varṇayitvā rākṣasairbhavān rāmaṃ vijēṣyatīti rāvaṇāya viśvāsadāpanam

ityuktā rākṣasēndrēṇa
rākṣasāstē mahābalāḥ ।
ūcuḥ prāñjalayaḥ sarvē
rāvaṇaṃ rākṣasēśvaram ॥ **6.7.1** ॥ 239

dviṣatpakṣamavijñāya
nītibāhyāstvabuddhayaḥ ।
rājan parighaśaktyṛṣṭi -
śūlapaṭṭiśakuntalam ॥ **6.7.2** ॥ 240

sumahannō balaṃ kasmād
viṣādaṃ bhajatē bhavān ।
tvayā bhōgavatīṃ gatvā
nirjitāḥ pannagā yudhi ॥ **6.7.3** ॥ 241

kailāsaśikharāvāsī
yakṣairbahubhirāvṛtaḥ ।

sumahatkadanaṃ kṛtvā
vaśyastē dhanadaḥ kṛtaḥ ॥ **6.7.4** ॥ 242

sa mahēśvarasakhyēna
ślāghamānastvayā vibhō ।
nirjitaḥ samarē rōṣā -
llōkapālō mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.7.5** ॥ 243

vinipātya ca yakṣaughān
vikṣōbhya vinigṛhya ca ।
tvayā kailāsaśikharād
vimānamidamāhṛtam ॥ **6.7.6** ॥ 244

mayēna dānavēndrēṇa
tvadbhayāt sakhyamicchatā ।
duhitā tava bhāryārthē
dattā rākṣasapuṅgava ॥ **6.7.7** ॥ 245

dānavēndrō mahābāhō
vīryōtsiktō durāsadaḥ ।
vigṛhya vaśamānītaḥ
kumbhīnasyāḥ sukhāvahaḥ ॥ **6.7.8** ॥ 246

nirjitāstē mahābāhō
nāgā gatvā rasātalam ।
vāsukistakṣakaḥ śaṅkhō
jaṭī ca vaśamāhṛtāḥ ॥ **6.7.9** ॥ 247

akṣayā balavantaśca
śūrā labdhavarāḥ punaḥ ।

tvayā saṃvatsaraṃ yuddhvā
samarē dānavā vibhō ॥ **6.7.10** ॥ 248

svabalaṃ samupāśritya
nītā vaśamarindama ।
māyāścādhigatāstatra
bahvyō vai rākṣasādhipa ॥ **6.7.11** ॥ 249

śūrāśca balavantaśca
varuṇasya sutā raṇē ।
nirjitāstē mahābhāga
caturvidhabalānugāḥ ॥ **6.7.12** ॥ 250

mṛtyudaṇḍamahāgrāhaṃ
śālmalīdrumamaṇḍitam ।
kālapāśamahāvīciṃ
yamakiṅkarapannagam ॥ **6.7.13** ॥ 251

mahājvarēṇa durdharṣaṃ
yamalōkamahārṇavam ।
avagāhya tvayā rājan
yamasya balasāgaram ॥ **6.7.14** ॥ 252

jayaśca vipulaḥ prāptō
mṛtyuśca pratiṣēdhitaḥ ।
suyuddhēna ca tē sarvē
lōkāstatra sutōṣitāḥ ॥ **6.7.15** ॥ 253

kṣatriyairbahubhirvīraiḥ
śakratulyaparākramaiḥ ।

āsīd vasumatī pūrṇā
mahadbhiriva pādapaiḥ ॥ **6.7.16** ॥ 254

tēṣāṃ vīryaguṇōtsāhai -
rna samō rāghavō raṇē ।
prasahya tē tvayā rājan
hatāḥ samaradurjayāḥ ॥ **6.7.17** ॥ 255

tiṣṭha vā kiṃ mahārāja
śramēṇa tava vānarān ।
ayamēkō mahābāhu -
rindrajit kṣapayiṣyati ॥ **6.7.18** ॥ 256

anēna ca mahārāja
māhēśvaramanuttamam ।
iṣṭvā yajñaṃ varō labdhō
lōkē paramadurlabhaḥ ॥ **6.7.19** ॥ 257

śaktitōmaramīnaṃ ca
vinikīrṇāntraśaivalam ।
gajakacchapasambādha -
maśvamaṇḍūkasaṅkulam ॥ **6.7.20** ॥ 258

rudrādityamahāgrāhaṃ
marudvasumahōragam ।
rathāśvagajatōyaughaṃ
padātipulinaṃ mahat ॥ **6.7.21** ॥ 259

anēna hi samāsādya
dēvānāṃ balasāgaram ।

gṛhītō daivatapati -
rlaṅkāṃ cāpi pravēśitaḥ ॥ **6.7.22** ॥ 260

pitāmahaniyōgācca
muktaḥ śambaravṛtrahā ।
gatastriviṣṭapaṃ rājan
sarvadēvanamaskṛtaḥ ॥ **6.7.23** ॥ 261

tamēva tvaṃ mahārāja
visṛjēndrajitaṃ sutam ।
yāvad vānarasēnāṃ tāṃ
sarāmāṃ nayati kṣayam ॥ **6.7.24** ॥ 262

rājannāpadayuktēya -
māgatā prākṛtājjanāt ।
hṛdi naiva tvayā kāryā
tvaṃ vadhiṣyasi rāghavam ॥ **6.7.25** ॥ 263

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aṣṭamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

prahastadurmukhavajradaṃṣṭranikumbhavajrahanubhī rāvaṇasya samakṣaṃ śatrusēnāṃ nipātayituṃ svōtsāhasya pradarśanam

tatō nīlāmbudaprakhyaḥ
prahastō nāma rākṣasaḥ ।
abravīt prāñjalirvākyaṃ
śūraḥ sēnāpatistadā ॥ **6.8.1** ॥ 264

dēvadānavagandharvāḥ
piśācapatagōragāḥ ।
sarvē dharṣayituṃ śakyāḥ
kiṃ punarmānavau raṇē ॥ **6.8.2** ॥ 265

sarvē pramattā viśvastā
vañcitāḥ sma hanūmatā ।
nahi mē jīvatō gacchē -
jjīvan sa vanagōcaraḥ ॥ **6.8.3** ॥ 266

sarvāṃ sāgaraparyantāṃ
saśailavanakānanām ।

karōmyavānarāṃ bhūmi -
māj~ñāpayatu māṃ bhavān ॥ **6.8.4** ॥ 267

rakṣāṃ caiva vidhāsyāmi
vānarād rajanīcara ।
nāgamiṣyati tē duḥkhaṃ
kiñcidātmāparādhajam ॥ **6.8.5** ॥ 268

abravīt tu susaṅkruddhō
durmukhō nāma rākṣasaḥ ।
idaṃ na kṣamaṇīyaṃ hi
sarvēṣāṃ naḥ pradharṣaṇam ॥ **6.8.6** ॥ 269

ayaṃ paribhavō bhūyaḥ
purasyāntaḥpurasya ca ।
śrīmatō rākṣasēndrasya
vānarēṇa pradharṣaṇam ॥ **6.8.7** ॥ 270

asmin muhūrtē gatvaikō
nivartiṣyāmi vānarān ।
praviṣṭān sāgaraṃ bhīma -
mambaraṃ vā rasātalam ॥ **6.8.8** ॥ 271

tatō'bravīt susaṅkruddhō
vajradaṃṣṭrō mahābalaḥ ।
pragṛhya parighaṃ ghōraṃ
māṃsaśōṇitarūṣitam ॥ **6.8.9** ॥ 272

kiṃ nō hanūmatā kāryaṃ
kṛpaṇēna tapasvinā ।

rāmē tiṣṭhati durdharṣē
sugrīvē'pi salakṣmaṇē ॥ **6.8.10** ॥ 273

adya rāmaṃ sasugrīvaṃ
parighēṇa salakṣmaṇam ।
āgamiṣyāmi hatvaikō
vikṣōbhya harivāhinīm ॥ **6.8.11** ॥ 274

idaṃ mamāparaṃ vākyaṃ
śṛṇu rājan yadicchasi ।
upāyakuśalō hyēva
jayēcchatrūnatandritaḥ ॥ **6.8.12** ॥ 275

kāmarūpadharāḥ śūrāḥ
subhīmā bhīmadarśanāḥ ।
rākṣasā vā sahasrāṇi
rākṣasādhipa niścitāḥ ॥ **6.8.13** ॥ 276

kākutsthamupasaṅgamya
bibhratō mānuṣaṃ vapuḥ ।
sarvē hyasambhramā bhūtvā
bruvantu raghusattamam ॥ **6.8.14** ॥ 277

prēṣitā bharatēnaiva
bhrātrā tava yavīyasā ।
sa hi sēnāṃ samutthāpya
kṣipramēvōpayāsyati ॥ **6.8.15** ॥ 278

tatō vayamitastūrṇaṃ
śūlaśaktigadādharāḥ ।

cāpabāṇāsihastāśca
tvaritāstatra yāmahē ॥ **6.8.16** ॥ 279

ākāśē gaṇaśaḥ sthitvā
hatvā tāṃ harivāhinīm ।
aśmaśastramahāvṛṣṭyā
prāpayāma yamakṣayam ॥ **6.8.17** ॥ 280

ēvaṃ cēdupasarpētā -
manayaṃ rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
avaśyamapanītēna
jahatāmēva jīvitam ॥ **6.8.18** ॥ 281

kaumbhakarṇistatō vīrō
nikumbhō nāma vīryavān ।
abravīt paramakruddhō
rāvaṇaṃ lōkarāvaṇam ॥ **6.8.19** ॥ 282

sarvē bhavantastiṣṭhantu
mahārājēna saṅgatāḥ ।
ahamēkō haniṣyāmi
rāghavaṃ sahalakṣmaṇam ॥ **6.8.20** ॥ 283

sugrīvaṃ sahanūmantaṃ
sarvāṃścaivātra vānarān ।
tatō vajrahanurnāma
rākṣasaḥ parvatōpamaḥ ॥ **6.8.21** ॥ 284

kruddhaḥ parilihan sṛkkāṃ
jihvayā vākyamabravīt ।

svairaṃ kurvantu kāryāṇi
bhavantō vigatajvarāḥ ॥ **6.8.22** ॥ 285

ēkō'haṃ bhakṣayiṣyāmi
tāṃ sarvāṃ harivāhinīm ।
svasthāḥ krīḍantu niścintāḥ
pibantu madhu vāruṇīm ॥ **6.8.23** ॥ 286

ahamēkō vadhiṣyāmi
sugrīvaṃ sahalakṣmaṇam ।
sāṅgadaṃ ca hanūmantaṃ
sarvāṃścaivātra vānarān ॥ **6.8.24** ॥ 287

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē aṣṭamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *navamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmasyājēyatāṃ pratipādya dīyatāmasya maithilīti vibhīṣaṇasya rāvaṇaṃ pratyanunayaḥ

tatō nikumbhō rabhasaḥ
sūryaśatrurmahābalaḥ ।
suptaghnō yajñakōpaśca
mahāpārśvamahōdarau ॥ **6.9.1** ॥ 288

agnikētuśca durdharṣō
raśmikētuśca rākṣasaḥ ।
indrajicca mahātējā
balavān rāvaṇātmajaḥ ॥ **6.9.2** ॥ 289

prahastō'tha virūpākṣō
vajradaṃṣṭrō mahābalaḥ ।
dhūmrākṣaścātikāyaśca
durmukhaścaiva rākṣasaḥ ॥ **6.9.3** ॥ 290

parighān paṭṭiśāñśūlān
prāsāñśaktiparaśvadhān ।

cāpāni ca subāṇāni
khaḍgāṃśca vipulāmbubhān ॥ **6.9.4** ॥ 291

pragṛhya paramakruddhāḥ
samutpatya ca rākṣasāḥ ।
abruvan rāvaṇaṃ sarvē
pradīptā iva tējasā ॥ **6.9.5** ॥ 292

adya rāmaṃ vadhiṣyāmaḥ
sugrīvaṃ ca salakṣmaṇam ।
kṛpaṇaṃ ca hanūmantaṃ
laṅkā yēna pradharṣitā ॥ **6.9.6** ॥ 293

tān gṛhītāyudhān sarvān
vārayitvā vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
abravīt prāñjalirvākyaṃ
punaḥ pratyupavēśya tān ॥ **6.9.7** ॥ 294

apyupāyaistribhistāta
yō'rthaḥ prāptuṃ na śakyatē ।
tasya vikramakālāṃstān
yuktānāhurmanīṣiṇaḥ ॥ **6.9.8** ॥ 295

pramattēṣvabhiyuktēṣu
daivēna prahatēṣu ca ।
vikramāstāta siddhyanti
parīkṣya vidhinā kṛtāḥ ॥ **6.9.9** ॥ 296

apramattaṃ kathaṃ taṃ tu
vijigīṣuṃ balē sthitam ।

jitarōṣaṃ durādharṣaṃ
taṃ dharṣayitumicchatha ॥ **6.9.10** ॥ 297

samudraṃ laṅghayitvā tu
ghōraṃ nadanadīpatim ।
gatiṃ hanūmatō lōkē
kō vidyāt tarkayēta vā ॥ **6.9.11** ॥ 298

balānyaparimēyāni
vīryāṇi ca niśācarāḥ ।
parēṣāṃ sahasāvajñā
na kartavyā kathañcana ॥ **6.9.12** ॥ 299

kiṃ ca rākṣasarājasya
rāmēṇāpakṛtaṃ purā ।
ājahāra janasthānād
yasya bhāryāṃ yaśasvinaḥ ॥ **6.9.13** ॥ 300

kharō yadyativṛttastu
sa rāmēṇa hatō raṇē ।
avaśyaṃ prāṇināṃ prāṇā
rakṣitavyā yathābalam ॥ **6.9.14** ॥ 301

ētannimittaṃ vaidēhī
bhayaṃ naḥ sumahad bhavēt ।
āhṛtā sā parityājyā
kalahārthē kṛtē nu kim ॥ **6.9.15** ॥ 302

na tu kṣamaṃ vīryavatā
tēna dharmānuvartinā ।

vairaṃ nirarthakaṃ kartuṃ
dīyatāmasya maithilī ॥ **6.9.16** ॥ 303

yāvanna sagajāṃ sāśvāṃ
bahuratnasamākulām।
purīṃ dārayatē bāṇai -
rdīyatāmasya maithilī ॥ **6.9.17** ॥ 304

yāvat sughōrā mahatī
durdharṣā harivāhinī।
nāvaskandati nō laṅkāṃ
tāvat sītā pradīyatām ॥ **6.9.18** ॥ 305

vinaśyēddhi purī laṅkā
śūrāḥ sarvē ca rākṣasāḥ।
rāmasya dayitā patnī
na svayaṃ yadi dīyatē ॥ **6.9.19** ॥ 306

prasādayē tvāṃ bandhutvāt
kuruṣva vacanaṃ mama।
hitaṃ tathyaṃ tvahaṃ brūmi
dīyatāmasya maithilī ॥ **6.9.20** ॥ 307

purā śaratsūryamarīcisannibhān
navāgrapuṅkhān sudṛḍhān nṛpātmajaḥ।
sṛjatyamōghān viśikhān vadhāya tē
pradīyatāṃ dāśarathāya maithilī ॥ **6.9.21** ॥ 308

tyajāśu kōpaṃ sukhadharmanāśanaṃ
bhajasva dharmaṃ ratikīrtivardhanam।

prasīda jīvēma saputrabāndhavāḥ
pradīyatāṃ dāśarathāya maithilī ॥ **6.9.22** ॥ 309

vibhīṣaṇavacaḥ śrutvā
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
visarjayitvā tān sarvān
pravivēśa svakaṃ gṛham ॥ **6.9.23** ॥ 310

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē navamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *daśamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇabhavanaṃ gatvāpaśakunabhayaṃ pradarśya sītānivartanāya rāvaṇaṃ prati vibhīṣaṇasya prārthanā, tāmanaṅgīkṛtya rāvaṇēna tasya tatō visarjanam

tataḥ pratyuṣasi prāptē
prāptadharmārthaniścayaḥ ।
rākṣasādhipatērvēśma
bhīmakarmā vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.10.1** ॥ 311

śailāgracayasaṅkāśaṃ
śailaśṛṅgamivōnnatam ।
suvibhaktamahākakṣaṃ
mahājanaparigraham ॥ **6.10.2** ॥ 312

matimadbhirmahāmātrai -
ranuraktairadhiṣṭhitam ।
rākṣasairāptaparyāptaiḥ
sarvataḥ parirakṣitam ॥ **6.10.3** ॥ 313

mattamātaṅganiḥśvāsai -
rvyākulīkṛtamārutam ।

śaṅkhaghōṣamahāghōṣaṃ
tūryasambādhanāditam ॥ **6.10.4** ॥ 314

pramadājanasambādhaṃ
prajalpitamahāpatham ।
taptakāñcananiryūhaṃ
bhūṣaṇōttamabhūṣitam ॥ **6.10.5** ॥ 315

gandharvāṇāmivāvāsa -
mālayaṃ marutāmiva ।
ratnasañcayasambādhaṃ
bhavanaṃ bhōgināmiva ॥ **6.10.6** ॥ 316

taṃ mahābhramivāditya -
stējōvistṛtaraśmivān ।
agrajasyālayaṃ vīraḥ
pravivēśa mahādyutiḥ ॥ **6.10.7** ॥ 317

puṇyān puṇyāhaghōṣāṃśca
vēdavidbhirudāhṛtān ।
śuśrāva sumahātējā
bhrāturvijayasaṃśritān ॥ **6.10.8** ॥ 318

pūjitān dadhipātraiśca
sarpibhiḥ sumanōkṣataiḥ ।
mantravēdavidō viprān
dadarśa sa mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.10.9** ॥ 319

sa pūjyamānō rakṣōbhi -
rdīpyamānaṃ svatējasā ।

āsanasthaṃ mahābāhu -
rvavandē dhanadānujam ॥ **6.10.10** ॥ 320

sa rājadṛṣṭisampanna -
māsanaṃ hēmabhūṣitam ।
jagāma samudācāraṃ
prayujyācārakōvidaḥ ॥ **6.10.11** ॥ 321

sa rāvaṇaṃ mahātmānaṃ
vijanē mantrisannidhau ।
uvāca hitamatyarthaṃ
vacanaṃ hētuniścitam ॥ **6.10.12** ॥ 322

prasādya bhrātaraṃ jyēṣṭhaṃ
sāntvēnōpasthitakramaḥ ।
dēśakālārthasaṃvādi
dṛṣṭalōkaparāvaraḥ ॥ **6.10.13** ॥ 323

yadāprabhṛti vaidēhī
samprāptēha parantapa ।
tadāprabhṛti dṛśyantē
nimittānyaśubhāni naḥ ॥ **6.10.14** ॥ 324

sasphuliṅgaḥ sadhūmārciḥ
sadhūmakaluṣōdayaḥ ।
mantrasandhukṣitō'pyagni -
rna samyagabhivardhatē ॥ **6.10.15** ॥ 325

agniṣṭēṣvagniśālāsu
tathā brahmasthalīṣu ca ।

sarīsṛpāṇi dṛśyantē
havyēṣu ca pipīlikāḥ ॥ **6.10.16** ॥ 326

gavāṃ payāṃsi skannāni
vimadā varakuñjarāḥ।
dīnamaśvāḥ prahēṣantē
navagrāsābhinandinaḥ ॥ **6.10.17** ॥ 327

kharōṣṭrāśvatarā rājan
bhinnarōmāḥ sravanti ca।
na svabhāvē'vatiṣṭhantē
vidhānairapi cintitāḥ ॥ **6.10.18** ॥ 328

vāyasāḥ saṅghaśaḥ krūrā
vyāharanti samantataḥ।
samavētāśca dṛśyantē
vimānāgrēṣu saṅghaśaḥ ॥ **6.10.19** ॥ 329

gṛdhrāśca parilīyantē
purīmupari piṇḍitāḥ।
upapannāśca sandhyē dvē
vyāharantyaśivaṃ śivāḥ ॥ **6.10.20** ॥ 330

kravyādānāṃ mṛgāṇāṃ ca
purīdvārēṣu saṅghaśaḥ।
śrūyantē vipulā ghōṣāḥ
savisphūrjitaniḥsvanāḥ ॥ **6.10.21** ॥ 331

tadēvaṃ prastutē kāryē
prāyaścittamidaṃ kṣamam।

rōcayē vīra vaidēhī
rāghavāya pradīyatām ॥ **6.10.22** ॥ 332

idaṃ ca yadi vā mōhā -
llōbhād vā vyāhṛtaṃ mayā ।
tatrāpi ca mahārāja
na dōṣaṃ kartumarhasi ॥ **6.10.23** ॥ 333

ayaṃ hi dōṣaḥ sarvasya
janasyāsyōpalakṣyatē ।
rakṣasāṃ rākṣasīnāṃ ca
purasyāntaḥpurasya ca ॥ **6.10.24** ॥ 334

prāpaṇē cāsya mantrasya
nivṛttāḥ sarvamantriṇaḥ ।
avaśyaṃ ca mayā vācyaṃ
yad dṛṣṭamathavā śrutam ।
sampradhārya yathānyāyaṃ
tad bhavān kartumarhati ॥ **6.10.25** ॥ 335

iti svamantriṇāṃ madhyē
bhrātā bhrātaramūcivān ।
rāvaṇaṃ rakṣasāṃ śrēṣṭhaṃ
pathyamētad vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.10.26** ॥ 336

hitaṃ mahārthaṃ mṛdu hētusaṃhitaṃ
vyatītakālāyatisampratikṣamam ।
niśamya tadvākyamupasthitajvaraḥ
prasaṅgavānuttaramētadabravīt ॥ **6.10.27** ॥ 337

bhayaṃ na paśyāmi kutaścidapyahaṃ
na rāghavaḥ prāpsyati jātu maithilīm ।
suraiḥ sahēndrairapi saṅgarē kathaṃ
mamāgrataḥ sthāsyati lakṣmaṇāgrajaḥ ॥ **6.10.28** ॥ 338

ityēvamuktvā surasainyanāśanō
mahābalaḥ saṃyati caṇḍavikramaḥ ।
daśānanō bhrātaramāptavādinaṃ
visarjayāmāsa tadā vibhīṣaṇam ॥ **6.10.29** ॥ 339

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē daśamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkādaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇasya tatsabhāsadāṃ ca saṃsadi samavāyaḥ

sa babhūva kṛśō rājā
maithilīkāmamōhitaḥ ।
asanmānācca suhṛdāṃ
pāpaḥ pāpēna karmaṇā ॥ **6.11.1** ॥ 340

atīva kāmasampannō
vaidēhīmanucintayan ।
atītasamayē kālē
tasmin vai yudhi rāvaṇaḥ ।
amātyaiśca suhṛdbhiśca
prāptakālamamanyata ॥ **6.11.2** ॥ 341

sa hēmajālavitataṃ
maṇividrumabhūṣitam ।
upagamya vinītāśva -
mārurōha mahāratham ॥ **6.11.3** ॥ 342

tamāsthāya rathaśrēṣṭhaṃ
mahāmēghasamasvanam ।

prayayau rakṣasāṃ śrēṣṭhō
daśagrīvaḥ sabhāṃ prati ॥ **6.11.4** ॥ 343

asicarmadharā yōdhāḥ
sarvāyudhadharāstataḥ ।
rākṣasā rākṣasēndrasya
purastāt sampratasthirē ॥ **6.11.5** ॥ 344

nānāvikṛtavēṣāśca
nānābhūṣaṇabhūṣitāḥ ।
pārśvataḥ pṛṣṭhataścainaṃ
parivārya yayustadā ॥ **6.11.6** ॥ 345

rathaiścātirathāḥ śīghraṃ
mattaiśca varavāraṇaiḥ ।
anūtpēturdaśagrīva -
mākrīḍadbhiśca vājibhiḥ ॥ **6.11.7** ॥ 346

gadāparighahastāśca
śaktitōmarapāṇayaḥ ।
paraśvadhadharāścānyē
tathānyē śūlapāṇayaḥ ।
tatastūryasahasrāṇāṃ
sañjajñē niḥsvanō mahān ॥ **6.11.8** ॥ 347

tumulaḥ śaṅkhaśabdaśca
sabhāṃ gacchati rāvaṇē ।
sa nēmighōṣēṇa mahān
sahasābhininādayan ॥ **6.11.9** ॥ 348

rājamārgaṃ śriyā juṣṭaṃ
pratipēdē mahārathaḥ ।
vimalaṃ cātapatraṃ ca
pragṛhītamaśōbhata ॥ **6.11.10** *॥* 349

pāṇḍuraṃ rākṣasēndrasya
pūrṇastārādhipō yathā ।
hēmamañjarigarbhē ca
śuddhasphaṭikavigrahē ॥ **6.11.11** *॥* 350

cāmaravyajanē tasya
rējatuḥ savyadakṣiṇē ।
tē kṛtāñjalayaḥ sarvē
rathasthaṃ pṛthivīsthitāḥ ॥ **6.11.12** *॥* 351

rākṣasā rākṣasaśrēṣṭhaṃ
śirōbhistaṃ vavandirē ।
rākṣasaiḥ stūyamānaḥ sa -
ñjayāśīrbhirarindamaḥ ॥ **6.11.13** *॥* 352

āsasāda mahātējāḥ
sabhāṃ viracitāṃ tadā ।
suvarṇarajatāstīrṇāṃ
viśuddhasphaṭikāntarām ॥ **6.11.14** *॥* 353

virājamānō vapuṣā
rukmapaṭṭōttaracchadām ।
tāṃ piśācaśataiḥ ṣaḍbhi -
rabhiguptāṃ sadāprabhām ॥ **6.11.15** *॥* 354

pravivēśa mahātējāḥ
sukṛtāṃ viśvakarmaṇā ।
tasyāṃ tu vaidūryamayaṃ
priyakājinasaṃvṛtam ॥ **6.11.16** *॥* 355

mahatsōpāśrayaṃ bhējē
rāvaṇaḥ paramāsanam ।
tataḥ śaśāsēśvarava -
ddūtān laghuparākramān ॥ **6.11.17** *॥* 356

samānayata mē kṣipra -
mihaitān rākṣasāniti ।
kṛtyamasti mahajjānē
kartavyamiti śatrubhiḥ ॥ **6.11.18** *॥* 357

rākṣasāstadvacaḥ śrutvā
laṅkāyāṃ paricakramuḥ ।
anugēhamavasthāya
vihāraśayanēṣu ca ।
udyānēṣu ca rakṣāṃsi
cōdayantō hyabhītavat ॥ **6.11.19** *॥* 358

tē rathāntacarā ēkē
dṛptānēkē dṛḍhān hayān ।
nāgānēkē'dhiruruhu -
rjagmuścaikē padātayaḥ ॥ **6.11.20** *॥* 359

sā purī paramākīrṇā
rathakuñjaravājibhiḥ ।

sampatadbhirvirurucē
garutmadbhirivāmbaram ॥ **6.11.21** ॥ 360

tē vāhanānyavasthāya
yānāni vividhāni ca ।
sabhāṃ padbhiḥ praviviśuḥ
siṃhā giriguhāmiva ॥ **6.11.22** ॥ 361

rājñaḥ pādau gṛhītvā tu
rājñā tē pratipūjitāḥ ।
pīṭhēṣvanyē bṛsīṣvanyē
bhūmau kēcidupāviśan ॥ **6.11.23** ॥ 362

tē samētya sabhāyāṃ vai
rākṣasā rājaśāsanāt ।
yathārhamupatasthustē
rāvaṇaṃ rākṣasādhipam ॥ **6.11.24** ॥ 363

mantriṇaśca yathāmukhyā
niścitārthēṣu paṇḍitāḥ ।
amātyāśca guṇōpētāḥ
sarvajñā buddhidarśanāḥ ॥ **6.11.25** ॥ 364

samīyustatra śataśaḥ
śūrāśca bahavastathā ।
sabhāyāṃ hēmavarṇāyāṃ
sarvārthasya sukhāya vai ॥ **6.11.26** ॥ 365

tatō mahātmā vipulaṃ suyugyaṃ
rathaṃ varaṃ hēmavicitritāṅgam ।

śubhaṃ samāsthāya yayau yaśasvī
vibhīṣaṇaḥ saṃsadamagrajasya ॥ **6.11.27** ॥ 366

sa pūrvajāyāvarajaḥ śaśaṃsa
nāmātha paścāccaraṇau vavandē ।
śukaḥ prahastaśca tathaiva tēbhyō
dadau yathārhaṃ pṛthagāsanāni ॥ **6.11.28** ॥ 367

suvarṇanānāmaṇibhūṣaṇānāṃ
suvāsasāṃ saṃsadi rākṣasānām ।
tēṣāṃ parārghyāgurucandanānāṃ
srajāṃ ca gandhāḥ pravavuḥ samantāt ॥ **6.11.29** ॥ 368

na cukruśurnānṛtamāha kaścit
sabhāsadō nāpi jajalpuruccaiḥ ।
saṃsiddhārthāḥ sarva ēvōgravīryā
bhartuḥ sarvē dadṛśuścānanaṃ tē ॥ **6.11.30** ॥ 369

sa rāvaṇaḥ śastrabhṛtāṃ manasvināṃ
mahābalānāṃ samitau manasvī ।
tasyāṃ sabhāyāṃ prabhayā cakāśē
madhyē vasūnāmiva vajrahastaḥ ॥ **6.11.31** ॥ 370

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkādaśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *dvādaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

puryāḥ parirakṣaṇāya sainikānāṃ niyuktiḥ sītāyāṃ svīyāmāsaktiṃ pratipādya rāvaṇēna tasyā haraṇaprasaṅgasya varṇanaṃ bhāvikartavyanirṇayāya sabhāsatsammatēḥ prārthanaṃ kumbhakarṇēna rāvaṇaṃ nirbhartsya samastaśatruvadhabhārasya svayamēvōtthāpanam

sa tāṃ pariṣadaṃ kṛtsnāṃ
samīkṣya samitiñjayaḥ ।
pracōdayāmāsa tadā
prahastaṃ vāhinīpatim ॥ **6.12.1** ॥ 371

sēnāpatē yathā tē syuḥ
kṛtavidyāścaturvidhāḥ ।
yōdhā nagararakṣāyāṃ
tathā vyādēṣṭumarhasi ॥ **6.12.2** ॥ 372

sa prahastaḥ praṇītātmā
cikīrṣan rājaśāsanam ।
vinikṣipad balaṃ sarvaṃ
bahirantaśca mandirē ॥ **6.12.3** ॥ 373

tatō vinikṣipya balaṃ
sarvaṃ nagaraguptayē ।
prahastaḥ pramukhē rājñō
niṣasāda jagāda ca ॥ **6.12.4** *॥* 374

vihitaṃ bahirantaśca
balaṃ balavatastava ।
kuruṣvāvimanāḥ kṣipraṃ
yadabhiprētamasti tē ॥ **6.12.5** *॥* 375

prahastasya vacaḥ śrutvā
rājā rājyahitaiṣiṇaḥ ।
sukhēpsuḥ suhṛdāṃ madhyē
vyājahāra sa rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.12.6** *॥* 376

priyāpriyē sukhē duḥkhē
lābhālābhē hitāhitē ।
dharmakāmārthakṛcchrēṣu
yūyamarhatha vēditum ॥ **6.12.7** *॥* 377

sarvakṛtyāni yuṣmābhiḥ
samārabdhāni sarvadā ।
mantrakarmaniyuktāni
na jātu viphalāni mē ॥ **6.12.8** *॥* 378

sasōmagrahanakṣatrai -
rmarudbhiriva vāsavaḥ ।
bhavadbhirahamatyarthaṃ
vṛtaḥ śriyamavāpnuyām ॥ **6.12.9** *॥* 379

ahaṃ tu khalu sarvān vaḥ
samarthayitumudyataḥ ।
kumbhakarṇasya tu svapnā -
nnēmamarthamacōdayam ॥ **6.12.10** *॥* 380

ayaṃ hi suptaḥ ṣaṇmāsān
kumbhakarṇō mahābalaḥ ।
sarvaśastrabhṛtāṃ mukhyaḥ
sa idānīṃ samutthitaḥ ॥ **6.12.11** *॥* 381

iyaṃ ca daṇḍakāraṇyād
rāmasya mahiṣī priyā ।
rakṣōbhiścaritōddēśā -
dānītā janakātmajā ॥ **6.12.12** *॥* 382

sā mē na śayyāmārōḍhu -
micchatyalasagāminī ।
triṣu lōkēṣu cānyā mē
na sītāsadṛśī tathā ॥ **6.12.13** *॥* 383

tanumadhyā pṛthuśrōṇī
śaradindunibhānanā ।
hēmabimbanibhā saumyā
māyēva mayanirmitā ॥ **6.12.14** *॥* 384

sulōhitatalau ślakṣṇau
caraṇau supratiṣṭhitau ।
dṛṣṭvā tāmranakhau tasyā
dīpyatē mē śarīrajaḥ ॥ **6.12.15** *॥* 385

hutāgnērarcisaṅkāśā -
mēnāṃ saurīmiva prabhām ।
unnasaṃ vimalaṃ valgu
vadanaṃ cārulōcanam ॥ **6.12.16** ॥ 386

paśyaṃstadavaśastasyāḥ
kāmasya vaśamēyivān ।
krōdhaharṣasamānēna
durvarṇakaraṇēna ca ॥ **6.12.17** ॥ 387

śōkasantāpanityēna
kāmēna kaluṣīkṛtaḥ ।
sā tu saṃvatsaraṃ kālaṃ
māmayācata bhāminī ॥ **6.12.18** ॥ 388

pratīkṣamāṇā bhartāraṃ
rāmamāyatalōcanā ।
tanmayā cārunētrāyāḥ
pratijñātaṃ vacaḥ śubham ॥ **6.12.19** ॥ 389

śrāntō'haṃ satataṃ kāmād
yātō haya ivādhvani ।
kathaṃ sāgaramakṣōbhyaṃ
tariṣyanti vanaukasaḥ ॥ **6.12.20** ॥ 390

bahusattvajhaṣākīrṇaṃ
tau vā daśarathātmajau ।
athavā kapinaikēna
kṛtaṃ naḥ kadanaṃ mahat ॥ **6.12.21** ॥ 391

durjñēyāḥ kāryagatayō
brūta yasya yathāmati ।
mānuṣānnō bhayaṃ nāsti
tathāpi tu vimṛśyatām ॥ **6.12.22** *॥* 392

tadā dēvāsurē yuddhē
yuṣmābhiḥ sahitō'jayam ।
tē mē bhavantaśca tathā
sugrīvapramukhān harīn ॥ **6.12.23** *॥* 393

parē pārē samudrasya
puraskṛtya nṛpātmajau ।
sītāyāḥ padavīṃ prāpya
samprāptau varuṇālayam ॥ **6.12.24** *॥* 394

adēyā ca yathā sītā
vadhyau daśarathātmajau ।
bhavadbhirmantryatāṃ mantraḥ
sunītaṃ cābhidhīyatām ॥ **6.12.25** *॥* 395

nahi śaktiṃ prapaśyāmi
jagatyanyasya kasyacit ।
sāgaraṃ vānaraistīrtvā
niścayēna jayō mama ॥ **6.12.26** *॥* 396

tasya kāmaparītasya
niśamya paridēvitam ।
kumbhakarṇaḥ pracukrōdha
vacanaṃ cēdamabravīt ॥ **6.12.27** *॥* 397

yadā tu rāmasya salakṣmaṇasya
prasahya sītā khalu sā ihāhṛtā ।
sakṛt samīkṣyaiva suniścitaṃ tadā
bhajēta cittaṃ yamunēva yāmunam ॥ **6.12.28** ॥ 398

sarvamētanmahārāja
kṛtamapratimaṃ tava ।
vidhīyēta sahāsmābhi -
rādāvēvāsya karmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.12.29** ॥ 399

nyāyēna rājakāryāṇi
yaḥ karōti daśānana ।
na sa santapyatē paścā -
nniścitārthamatirnṛpaḥ ॥ **6.12.30** ॥ 400

anupāyēna karmāṇi
viparītāni yāni ca ।
kriyamāṇāni duṣyanti
havīṃṣyaprayatēṣviva ॥ **6.12.31** ॥ 401

yaḥ paścāt pūrvakāryāṇi
karmāṇyabhicikīrṣati ।
pūrvaṃ cāparakāryāṇi
sa na vēda nayānayau ॥ **6.12.32** ॥ 402

capalasya tu kṛtyēṣu
prasamīkṣyādhikaṃ balam ।
chidramanyē prapadyantē
krauñcasya khamiva dvijāḥ ॥ **6.12.33** ॥ 403

tvayēdaṃ mahadārabdhaṃ
kāryamapraticintitam ।
diṣṭyā tvāṃ nāvadhīd rāmō
viṣamiśramivāmiṣam ॥ **6.12.34** ॥ 404

tasmāt tvayā samārabdhaṃ
karma hyapratimaṃ paraiḥ ।
ahaṃ samīkariṣyāmi
hatvā śatrūṃstavānagha ॥ **6.12.35** ॥ 405

ahamutsādayiṣyāmi
śatrūṃstava niśācara ।
yadi śakravivasvantau
yadi pāvakamārutau ।
tāvahaṃ yōdhayiṣyāmi
kubēravaruṇāvapi ॥ **6.12.36** ॥ 406

girimātraśarīrasya
mahāparighayōdhinaḥ ।
nardatastīkṣṇadaṃṣṭrasya
bibhīyād vai purandaraḥ ॥ **6.12.37** ॥ 407

punarmāṃ sa dvitīyēna
śarēṇa nihaniṣyati ।
tatō'haṃ tasya pāsyāmi
rudhiraṃ kāmamāśvasa ॥ **6.12.38** ॥ 408

vadhēna vai dāśarathēḥ sukhāvahaṃ
jayaṃ tavāhartumahaṃ yatiṣyē ।

hatvā ca rāmaṃ saha lakṣmaṇēna
khādāmi sarvān hariyūthamukhyān ॥ **6.12.39** ॥ 409

ramasva kāmaṃ piba cāgryavāruṇīṃ
kuruṣva kāryāṇi hitāni vijvaraḥ ।
mayā tu rāmē gamitē yamakṣayaṃ
cirāya sītā vaśagā bhaviṣyati ॥ **6.12.40** ॥ 410

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē dvādaśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *trayōdaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

mahāpārśvēna sītāṃ prati balātkāraṃ kartuṃ rāvaṇasya prōtsāhanaṃ rāvaṇēna śāpavaśāt tathākaraṇē svakīyāsamarthatāyāḥ pratipādanaṃ nijaparākramasya praśaṃsanaṃ ca

rāvaṇaṃ kruddhamājñāya
mahāpārśvō mahābalaḥ ।
muhūrtamanusañcintya
prāñjalirvākyamabravīt ॥ **6.13.1** ॥ 411

yaḥ khalvapi vanaṃ prāpya
mṛgavyālaniṣēvitam ।
na pibēnmadhu samprāpya
sa narō bāliśō bhavēt ॥ **6.13.2** ॥ 412

īśvarasyēśvaraḥ kō'sti
tava śatrunibarhaṇa ।
ramasva saha vaidēhyā
śatrūnākramya mūrdhasu ॥ **6.13.3** ॥ 413

balāt kukkuṭavṛttēna
pravartasva mahābala ।
ākramyākramya sītāṃ vai
tāṃ bhuṅkṣva ca ramasva ca ॥ **6.13.4** ॥ 414

labdhakāmasya tē paścā -
dāgamiṣyati kiṃ bhayam ।
prāptamaprāptakālaṃ vā
sarvaṃ pratividhāsyasē ॥ **6.13.5** ॥ 415

kumbhakarṇaḥ sahāsmābhi -
rindrajicca mahābalaḥ ।
pratiṣēdhayituṃ śaktau
savajramapi vajriṇam ॥ **6.13.6** ॥ 416

upapradānaṃ sāntvaṃ vā
bhēdaṃ vā kuśalaiḥ kṛtam ।
samatikramya daṇḍēna
siddhimarthēṣu rōcayē ॥ **6.13.7** ॥ 417

iha prāptān vayaṃ sarvā -
ñchatrūṃstava mahābala ।
vaśē śastrapratāpēna
kariṣyāmō na saṃśayaḥ ॥ **6.13.8** ॥ 418

ēvamuktastadā rājā
mahāpārśvēna rāvaṇaḥ ।
tasya sampūjayan vākya -
midaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.13.9** ॥ 419

mahāpārśva nibōdha tvaṃ
rahasyaṃ kiñcidātmanaḥ ।
ciravṛttaṃ tadākhyāsyē
yadavāptaṃ purā mayā ॥ **6.13.10** *॥* 420

pitāmahasya bhavanaṃ
gacchantīṃ puñjikasthalām ।
cañcūryamāṇāmadrākṣa -
mākāśē'gniśikhāmiva ॥ **6.13.11** *॥* 421

sā prasahya mayā bhuktā
kṛtā vivasanā tataḥ ।
svayambhūbhavanaṃ prāptā
lōlitā nalinī yathā ॥ **6.13.12** *॥* 422

tacca tasya tathā manyē
jñātamāsīnmahātmanaḥ ।
atha saṅkupitō vēdhā
māmidaṃ vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.13.13** *॥* 423

adyaprabhṛti yāmanyāṃ
balānnārīṃ gamiṣyasi ।
tadā tē śatadhā mūrdhā
phaliṣyati na saṃśayaḥ ॥ **6.13.14** *॥* 424

ityahaṃ tasya śāpasya
bhītaḥ prasabhamēva tām ।
nārōhayē balāt sītāṃ
vaidēhīṃ śayanē śubhē ॥ **6.13.15** *॥* 425

sāgarasyēva mē vēgō
mārutasyēva mē gatiḥ ।
naitad dāśarathirvēda
hyāsādayati tēna mām ॥ **6.13.16** *॥* 426

kō hi siṃhamivāsīnaṃ
suptaṃ giriguhāśayē ।
kruddhaṃ mṛtyumivāsīnaṃ
prabōdhayitumicchati ॥ **6.13.17** *॥* 427

na mattō nirgatān bāṇān
dvijihvān pannagāniva ।
rāmaḥ paśyati saṅgrāmē
tēna māmabhigacchati ॥ **6.13.18** *॥* 428

kṣipraṃ vajrasamairbāṇaiḥ
śatadhā kārmukacyutaiḥ ।
rāmamādīpayiṣyāmi
ulkābhiriva kuñjaram ॥ **6.13.19** *॥* 429

taccāsya balamādāsyē balēna mahatā vṛtaḥ ।
uditaḥ savitā kālē nakṣatrāṇāṃ prabhāmiva ॥ **6.13.20** *॥* 430

na vāsavēnāpi sahasracakṣuṣā
yudhāsmi śakyō varuṇēna vā punaḥ ।
mayā tviyaṃ bāhubalēna nirjitā
purā purī vaiśravaṇēna pālitā ॥ **6.13.21** *॥* 431

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
yuddhakāṇḍē trayōdaśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *caturdaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmasyājēyatāṃ pratipādya vibhīṣaṇēna rāvaṇaṃ prati sītāyā rāmapārśvē prēṣaṇāyaiva sammatidānam

niśācarēndrasya niśamya vākyaṃ
sa kumbhakarṇasya ca garjitāni ।
vibhīṣaṇō rākṣasarājamukhya -
muvāca vākyaṃ hitamarthayuktam ॥ **6.14.1** ॥ 432

vṛtō hi bāhvantarabhōgarāśi -
ścintāviṣaḥ susmitatīkṣṇadaṃṣṭraḥ ।
pañcāṅgulīpañcaśirō'tikāyaḥ
sītāmahāhistava kēna rājan ॥ **6.14.2** ॥ 433

yāvanna laṅkāṃ samabhidravanti
balīmukhāḥ parvatakūṭamātrāḥ ।
daṃṣṭrāyudhāścaiva nakhāyudhāśca
pradīyatāṃ dāśarathāya maithilī ॥ **6.14.3** ॥ 434

yāvanna gṛhṇanti śirāṃsi bāṇā
rāmēritā rākṣasapuṅgavānām ।

vajrōpamā vāyusamānavēgāḥ
pradīyatāṃ dāśarathāya maithilī ॥ **6.14.4** ॥ 435

na kumbhakarṇēndrajitau ca rājaṃ -
stathā mahāpārśvamahōdarau vā ।
nikumbhakumbhau ca tathātikāyaḥ
sthātuṃ samarthā yudhi rāghavasya ॥ **6.14.5** ॥ 436

jīvaṃstu rāmasya na mōkṣyasē tvaṃ
guptaḥ savitrāpyathavā marudbhiḥ ।
na vāsavasyāṅkagatō na mṛtyō -
rnabhō na pātālamanupraviṣṭaḥ ॥ **6.14.6** ॥ 437

niśamya vākyaṃ tu vibhīṣaṇasya
tataḥ prahastō vacanaṃ babhāṣē ।
na nō bhayaṃ vidma na daivatēbhyō
na dānavēbhyō'pyathavā kadācit ॥ **6.14.7** ॥ 438

na yakṣagandharvamahōragēbhyō
bhayaṃ na saṅkhyē patagōragēbhyaḥ ।
kathaṃ nu rāmād bhavitā bhayaṃ nō
narēndraputrāt samarē kadācit ॥ **6.14.8** ॥ 439

prahastavākyaṃ tvahitaṃ niśamya
vibhīṣaṇō rājahitānukāṅkṣī ।
tatō mahārthaṃ vacanaṃ babhāṣē
dharmārthakāmēṣu niviṣṭabuddhiḥ ॥ **6.14.9** ॥ 440

prahasta rājā ca mahōdaraśca
tvaṃ kumbhakarṇaśca yathārthajātam ।

bravīta rāmaṃ prati tanna śakyaṃ
yathā gatiḥ svargamadharmabuddhēḥ ॥ **6.14.10** ॥ 441

vadhastu rāmasya mayā tvayā ca
prahasta sarvairapi rākṣasairvā ।
kathaṃ bhavēdarthaviśāradasya
mahārṇavaṃ tartumivāplavasya ॥ **6.14.11** ॥ 442

dharmapradhānasya mahārathasya
ikṣvākuvaṃśaprabhavasya rājñaḥ ।
purō'sya dēvāśca tathāvidhasya
kṛtyēṣu śaktasya bhavanti mūḍhāḥ ॥ **6.14.12** ॥ 443

tīkṣṇā na tāvat tava kaṅkapatrā
durāsadā rāghavavipramuktāḥ ।
bhittvā śarīraṃ praviśanti bāṇāḥ
prahasta tēnaiva vikatthasē tvam ॥ **6.14.13** ॥ 444

bhittvā na tāvat praviśanti kāyaṃ
prāṇāntikāstē'śanitulyavēgāḥ ।
śitāḥ śarā rāghavavipramuktāḥ
prahasta tēnaiva vikatthasē tvam ॥ **6.14.14** ॥ 445

na rāvaṇō nātibalastriśīrṣō
na kumbhakarṇasya sutō nikumbhaḥ ।
na cēndrajid dāśarathiṃ pravōḍhuṃ
tvaṃ vā raṇē śakrasamaṃ samarthaḥ ॥ **6.14.15** ॥ 446

dēvāntakō vāpi narāntakō vā
tathātikāyō'tirathō mahātmā ।

akampanaścādrisamānasāraḥ
sthātuṃ na śaktā yudhi rāghavasya ॥ **6.14.16** ॥ 447

ayaṃ ca rājā vyasanābhibhūtō
mitrairamitrapratimairbhavadbhiḥ ।
anvāsyatē rākṣasanāśanārthē
tīkṣṇaḥ prakṛtyā hyasamīkṣakārī ॥ **6.14.17** ॥ 448

anantabhōgēna sahasramūrdhnā
nāgēna bhīmēna mahābalēna ।
balāt parikṣiptamimaṃ bhavantō
rājānamutkṣipya vimōcayantu ॥ **6.14.18** ॥ 449

yāvaddhi kēśagrahaṇāt suhṛdbhiḥ
samētya sarvaiḥ paripūrṇakāmaiḥ ।
nigṛhya rājā parirakṣitavyō
bhūtairyathā bhīmabalairgṛhītaḥ ॥ **6.14.19** ॥ 450

suvāriṇā rāghavasāgarēṇa
pracchādyamānastarasā bhavadbhiḥ ।
yuktastvayaṃ tārayituṃ samētya
kākutsthapātālamukhē patan saḥ ॥ **6.14.20** ॥ 451

idaṃ purasyāsya sarākṣasasya
rājñaśca pathyaṃ sasuhṛjjanasya ।
samyagghi vākyaṃ svamataṃ bravīmi
narēndraputrāya dadātu maithilīm ॥ **6.14.21** ॥ 452

parasya vīryaṃ svabalaṃ ca buddhvā
sthānaṃ kṣayaṃ caiva tathaiva vṛddhim ।

tathā svapakṣē'pyanumṛśya buddhyā
vadēt kṣamaṃ svāmihitaṃ sa mantrī ॥ **6.14.22** ॥ 453

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē caturdaśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcadaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

indrajitā vibhīṣaṇasyōpahasanaṃ taṃ nirbhartsya vibhīṣaṇēna saṃsadi svakīyasamucitasammatēḥ prakāśanam

bṛhaspatēstulyamatērvacasta -
nniśamya yatnēna vibhīṣaṇasya ।
tatō mahātmā vacanaṃ babhāṣē
tatrēndrajinnairṛtayūthamukhyaḥ ॥ **6.15.1** ॥ 454

kiṃ nāma tē tāta kaniṣṭha vākya -
manarthakaṃ vai bahubhītavacca ।
asmin kulē yō'pi bhavēnna jātaḥ
sō'pīdṛśaṃ naiva vadēnna kuryāt ॥ **6.15.2** ॥ 455

sattvēna vīryēṇa parākramēṇa
dhairyēṇa śauryēṇa ca tējasā ca ।
ēkaḥ kulē'smin puruṣō vimuktō
vibhīṣaṇastāta kaniṣṭha ēṣaḥ ॥ **6.15.3** ॥ 456

kiṃ nāma tau mānuṣarājaputrā -
vasmākamēkēna hi rākṣasēna ।

suprākṛtēnāpi nihantumētau
śakyau kutō bhīṣayasē sma bhīrō ॥ **6.15.4** ॥ 457

trilōkanāthō nanu dēvarājaḥ
śakrō mayā bhūmitalē niviṣṭaḥ ।
bhayārpitāścāpi diśaḥ prapannāḥ
sarvē tadā dēvagaṇāḥ samagrāḥ ॥ **6.15.5** ॥ 458

airāvatō niḥsvanamunnadan sa
nipātitō bhūmitalē mayā tu ।
vikṛṣya dantau tu mayā prasahya
vitrāsitā dēvagaṇāḥ samagrāḥ ॥ **6.15.6** ॥ 459

sō'haṃ surāṇāmapi darpahantā
daityōttamānāmapi śōkakartā ।
kathaṃ narēndrātmajayōrna śaktō
manuṣyayōḥ prākṛtayōḥ suvīryaḥ ॥ **6.15.7** ॥ 460

athēndrakalpasya durāsadasya
mahaujasastad vacanaṃ niśamya ।
tatō mahārthaṃ vacanaṃ babhāṣē
vibhīṣaṇaḥ śastrabhṛtāṃ variṣṭhaḥ ॥ **6.15.8** ॥ 461

na tāta mantrē tava niścayō'sti
bālastvamadyāpyavipakvabuddhiḥ ।
tasmāt tvayāpyātmavināśanāya
vacō'rthahīnaṃ bahu vipralaptam ॥ **6.15.9** ॥ 462

putrapravādēna tu rāvaṇasya
tvamindrajinmitramukhō'si śatruḥ ।

yasyēdṛśaṃ rāghavatō vināśaṃ
niśamya mōhādanumanyasē tvam ॥ **6.15.10** ॥ 463

tvamēva vadhyaśca sudurmatiśca
sa cāpi vadhyō ya ihānayat tvām ।
bālaṃ dṛḍhaṃ sāhasikaṃ ca yō'dya
prāvēśayanmantrakṛtāṃ samīpam ॥ **6.15.11** ॥ 464

mūḍhō'pragalbhō'vinayōpapanna -
stīkṣṇasvabhāvō'lpamatirdurātmā ।
mūrkhastvamatyantasudurmatiśca
tvamindrajid bālatayā bravīṣi ॥ **6.15.12** ॥ 465

kō brahmadaṇḍapratimaprakāśā -
narciṣmataḥ kālanikāśarūpān ।
sahēta bāṇān yamadaṇḍakalpān
samakṣamuktān yudhi rāghavēṇa ॥ **6.15.13** ॥ 466

dhanāni ratnāni subhūṣaṇāni
vāsāṃsi divyāni maṇīṃśca citrān ।
sītāṃ ca rāmāya nivēdya dēvīṃ
vasēma rājanniha vītaśōkāḥ ॥ **6.15.14** ॥ 467

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcadaśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣōḍaśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

rāvaṇēna vibhīṣaṇasya tiraskaraṇaṃ vibhīṣaṇēnāpi rāvaṇaṃ nirbhartsya tatsthānānnirgamanam

suniviṣṭaṃ hitaṃ vākya -
muktavantaṃ vibhīṣaṇam ।
abravīt paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ
rāvaṇaḥ kālacōditaḥ ॥ **6.16.1** ॥ 468

vasēt saha sapatnēna
kruddhēnāśīviṣēṇa ca ।
na tu mitrapravādēna
saṃvasēcchatrusēvinā ॥ **6.16.2** ॥ 469

jānāmi śīlaṃ jñātīnāṃ
sarvalōkēṣu rākṣasa ।
hṛṣyanti vyasanēṣvētē
jñātīnāṃ jñātayaḥ sadā ॥ **6.16.3** ॥ 470

pradhānaṃ sādhakaṃ vaidyaṃ
dharmaśīlaṃ ca rākṣasa ।

jñātayō'pyavamanyantē
śūraṃ paribhavanti ca ॥ **6.16.4** ॥ 471

nityamanyōnyasaṃhṛṣṭā
vyasanēṣvātatāyinaḥ ।
pracchannahṛdayā ghōrā
jñātayastu bhayāvahāḥ ॥ **6.16.5** ॥ 472

śrūyantē hastibhirgītāḥ
ślōkāḥ padmavanē purā ।
pāśahastān narān dṛṣṭvā
śṛṇuṣva gadatō mama ॥ **6.16.6** ॥ 473

nāgnirnānyāni śastrāṇi
na naḥ pāśā bhayāvahāḥ ।
ghōrāḥ svārthaprayuktāstu
jñātayō nō bhayāvahāḥ ॥ **6.16.7** ॥ 474

upāyamētē vakṣyanti
grahaṇē nātra saṃśayaḥ ।
kṛtsnād bhayājjñātibhayaṃ
kukaṣṭaṃ vihitaṃ ca naḥ ॥ **6.16.8** ॥ 475

vidyatē gōṣu sampannaṃ
vidyatē jñātitō bhayam ।
vidyatē strīṣu cāpalyaṃ
vidyatē brāhmaṇē tapaḥ ॥ **6.16.9** ॥ 476

tatō nēṣṭamidaṃ saumya
yadahaṃ lōkasatkṛtaḥ ।

aiśvaryamabhijātaśca
ripūṇāṃ mūrdhni ca sthitaḥ ॥ **6.16.10** ॥ 477

yathā puṣkarapatrēṣu
patitāstōyabindavaḥ ।
na ślēṣamabhigacchanti
tathānāryēṣu sauhṛdam ॥ **6.16.11** ॥ 478

yathā śaradi mēghānāṃ
siñcatāmapi garjatām ।
na bhavatyambusaṅklēda -
stathānāryēṣu sauhṛdam ॥ **6.16.12** ॥ 479

yathā madhukarastarṣād
rasaṃ vindanna tiṣṭhati ।
tathā tvamapi tatraiva
tathānāryēṣu sauhṛdam ॥ **6.16.13** ॥ 480

yathā madhukarastarṣāt
kāśapuṣpaṃ pibannapi ।
rasamatra na vindēta
tathānāryēṣu sauhṛdam ॥ **6.16.14** ॥ 481

yathā pūrvaṃ gajaḥ snātvā
gṛhya hastēna vai rajaḥ ।
dūṣayatyātmanō dēhaṃ
tathānāryēṣu sauhṛdam ॥ **6.16.15** ॥ 482

yō'nyastvēvaṃvidhaṃ brūyād
vākyamētanniśācara ।

asmin muhūrtē na bhavēt
tvāṃ tu dhik kulapāṃsana ॥ **6.16.16** ॥ 483

ityuktaḥ paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ
nyāyavādī vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
utpapāta gadāpāṇi -
ścaturbhiḥ saha rākṣasaiḥ ॥ **6.16.17** ॥ 484

abravīcca tadā vākyaṃ
jātakrōdhō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
antarikṣagataḥ śrīmān
bhrātā vai rākṣasādhipam ॥ **6.16.18** ॥ 485

sa tvaṃ bhrāntō'si mē rājan
brūhi māṃ yad yadicchasi ।
jyēṣṭhō mānyaḥ pitṛsamō
na ca dharmapathē sthitaḥ ।
idaṃ hi paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ
na kṣamāmyagrajasya tē ॥ **6.16.19** ॥ 486

sunītaṃ hitakāmēna
vākyamuktaṃ daśānana ।
na gṛhṇantyakṛtātmānaḥ
kālasya vaśamāgatāḥ ॥ **6.16.20** ॥ 487

sulabhāḥ puruṣā rājan
satataṃ priyavādinaḥ ।
apriyasya ca pathyasya
vaktā śrōtā ca durlabhaḥ ॥ **6.16.21** ॥ 488

baddhaṃ kālasya pāśēna
sarvabhūtāpahāriṇaḥ ।
na naśyantamupēkṣē tvāṃ
pradīptaṃ śaraṇaṃ yathā ॥ **6.16.22** *॥* 489

dīptapāvakasaṅkāśaiḥ
śitaiḥ kāñcanabhūṣaṇaiḥ ।
na tvāmicchāmyahaṃ draṣṭuṃ
rāmēṇa nihataṃ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.16.23** *॥* 490

śūrāśca balavantaśca
kṛtāstrāśca narā raṇē ।
kālābhipannāḥ sīdanti
yathā vālukasētavaḥ ॥ **6.16.24** *॥* 491

tanmarṣayatu yaccōktaṃ
gurutvāddhitamicchatā ।
ātmānaṃ sarvathā rakṣa
purīṃ cēmāṃ sarākṣasām ।
svasti tē'stu gamiṣyāmi
sukhī bhava mayā vinā ॥ **6.16.25** *॥* 492

nivāryamāṇasya mayā hitaiṣiṇā
na rōcatē tē vacanaṃ niśācara ।
parāntakālē hi gatāyuṣō narā
hitaṃ na gṛhṇanti suhṛdbhirīritam ॥ **6.16.26** *॥* 493

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣōḍaśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *saptadaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

vibhīṣaṇasya śrīrāmasyāśrayē gamanaṃ śrīrāmēṇa mantribhiḥ saha tadarthamāśrayadānē vicāraṇaṃ ca

ityuktvā paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ
rāvaṇaṃ rāvaṇānujaḥ ।
ājagāma muhūrtēna
yatra rāmaḥ salakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.17.1** ॥ 494

taṃ mēruśikharākāraṃ
dīptāmiva śatahradām ।
gaganasthaṃ mahīsthāstē
dadṛśurvānarādhipāḥ ॥ **6.17.2** ॥ 495

tē cāpyanucarāstasya
catvārō bhīmavikramāḥ ।
tē'pi varmāyudhōpētā
bhūṣaṇōttamabhūṣitāḥ ॥ **6.17.3** ॥ 496

sa ca mēghācalaprakhyō
vajrāyudhasamaprabhaḥ ।

varāyudhadharō vīrō
divyābharaṇabhūṣitaḥ ॥ **6.17.4** ॥ 497

tamātmapañcamaṃ dṛṣṭvā
sugrīvō vānarādhipaḥ ।
vānaraiḥ saha durdharṣa -
ścintayāmāsa buddhimān ॥ **6.17.5** ॥ 498

cintayitvā muhūrtaṃ tu
vānarāṃstānuvāca ha ।
hanumatpramukhān sarvā -
nidaṃ vacanamuttamam ॥ **6.17.6** ॥ 499

ēṣa sarvāyudhōpēta -
ścaturbhiḥ saha rākṣasaiḥ ।
rākṣasōbhyēti paśyadhva -
masmān hantuṃ na saṃśayaḥ ॥ **6.17.7** ॥ 500

sugrīvasya vacaḥ śrutvā
sarvē tē vānarōttamāḥ ।
sālānudyamya śailāṃśca
idaṃ vacanamabruvan ॥ **6.17.8** ॥ 501

śīghraṃ vyādiśa nō rājan
vadhāyaiṣāṃ durātmanām ।
nipatanti hatā yāvad
dharaṇyāmalpacētanāḥ ॥ **6.17.9** ॥ 502

tēṣāṃ sambhāṣamāṇānā -
manyōnyaṃ sa vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।

uttaraṃ tīramāsādya
khastha ēva vyatiṣṭhata ॥ **6.17.10** ॥ 503

sa uvāca mahāprājñaḥ
svarēṇa mahatā mahān ।
sugrīvaṃ tāṃśca samprēkṣya
khastha ēva vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.17.11** ॥ 504

rāvaṇō nāma durvṛttō
rākṣasō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
tasyāhamanujō bhrātā
vibhīṣaṇa iti śrutaḥ ॥ **6.17.12** ॥ 505

tēna sītā janasthānā -
ddhṛtā hatvā jaṭāyuṣam ।
ruddhā ca vivaśā dīnā
rākṣasībhiḥ surakṣitā ॥ **6.17.13** ॥ 506

tamahaṃ hētubhirvākyai -
rvividhaiśca nyadarśayam ।
sādhu niryātyatāṃ sītā
rāmāyēti punaḥ punaḥ ॥ **6.17.14** ॥ 507

sa ca na pratijagrāha
rāvaṇaḥ kālacōditaḥ ।
ucyamānaṃ hitaṃ vākyaṃ
viparīta ivauṣadham ॥ **6.17.15** ॥ 508

sō'haṃ paruṣitastēna
dāsavaccāvamānitaḥ ।

tyaktvā putrāṃśca dārāṃśca
rāghavaṃ śaraṇaṃ gataḥ ॥ **6.17.16** ॥ 509

nivēdayata māṃ kṣipraṃ
rāghavāya mahātmanē ।
sarvalōkaśaraṇyāya
vibhīṣaṇamupasthitam ॥ **6.17.17** ॥ 510

ētattu vacanaṃ śrutvā
sugrīvō laghuvikramaḥ ।
lakṣmaṇasyāgratō rāmaṃ
saṃrabdhamidamabravīt ॥ **6.17.18** ॥ 511

praviṣṭaḥ śatrusainyaṃ hi
prāptaḥ śatruratarkitaḥ ।
nihanyādantaraṃ labdhvā
ulūkō vāyasāniva ॥ **6.17.19** ॥ 512

mantrē vyūhē nayē cārē
yuktō bhavitumarhasi ।
vānarāṇāṃ ca bhadraṃ tē
parēṣāṃ ca parantapa ॥ **6.17.20** ॥ 513

antardhānagatā hyētē
rākṣasāḥ kāmarūpiṇaḥ ।
śūrāśca nikṛtijñāśca
tēṣāṃ jātu na viśvasēt ॥ **6.17.21** ॥ 514

praṇidhī rākṣasēndrasya
rāvaṇasya bhavēdayam ।

anupraviśya sō'smāsu
bhēdaṃ kuryānna saṃśayaḥ ॥ **6.17.22** ॥ 515

atha vā svayamēvaiṣa
cchidramāsādya buddhimān।
anupraviśya viśvastē
kadācit praharēdapi ॥ **6.17.23** ॥ 516

mitrāṭavibalaṃ caiva
maulabhṛtyabalaṃ tathā।
sarvamētad balaṃ grāhyaṃ
varjayitvā dviṣadbalam ॥ **6.17.24** ॥ 517

prakṛtyā rākṣasō hyēṣa
bhrātāmitrasya vai prabhō।
āgataśca ripuḥ sākṣāt
kathamasmiṃśca viśvasēt ॥ **6.17.25** ॥ 518

rāvaṇasyānujō bhrātā
vibhīṣaṇa iti śrutaḥ।
caturbhiḥ saha rakṣōbhi -
rbhavantaṃ śaraṇaṃ gataḥ ॥ **6.17.26** ॥ 519

rāvaṇēna praṇītaṃ hi
tamavēhi vibhīṣaṇam।
tasyāhaṃ nigrahaṃ manyē
kṣamaṃ kṣamavatāṃ vara ॥ **6.17.27** ॥ 520

rākṣasō jihmayā buddhyā
sandiṣṭō'yamihāgataḥ।

prahartuṃ māyayā channō
viśvastē tvayi cānagha ॥ **6.17.28** ॥ 521

vadhyatāmēṣa tīvrēṇa
daṇḍēna sacivaiḥ saha ।
rāvaṇasya nṛśaṃsasya
bhrātā hyēṣa vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.17.29** ॥ 522

ēvamuktvā tu taṃ rāmaṃ
saṃrabdhō vāhinīpatiḥ ।
vākyajñō vākyakuśalaṃ
tatō maunamupāgamat ॥ **6.17.30** ॥ 523

sugrīvasya tu tad vākyaṃ
śrutvā rāmō mahābalaḥ ।
samīpasthānuvācēdaṃ
hanumatpramukhān kapīn ॥ **6.17.31** ॥ 524

yaduktaṃ kapirājēna
rāvaṇāvarajaṃ prati ।
vākyaṃ hētumadatyarthaṃ
bhavadbhirapi ca śrutam ॥ **6.17.32** ॥ 525

suhṛdāmarthakṛcchrēṣu
yuktaṃ buddhimatā sadā ।
samarthēnōpasandēṣṭuṃ
śāśvatīṃ bhūtimicchatā ॥ **6.17.33** ॥ 526

ityēvaṃ paripṛṣṭāstē
svaṃ svaṃ matamatandritāḥ ।

sōpacāraṃ tadā rāma -
mūcuḥ priyacikīrṣavaḥ ॥ **6.17.34** ॥ 527

ajñātaṃ nāsti tē kiñcit
triṣu lōkēṣu rāghava ।
ātmānaṃ pūjayan rāma
pṛcchasyasmān suhṛttayā ॥ **6.17.35** ॥ 528

tvaṃ hi satyavrataḥ śūrō
dhārmikō dṛḍhavikramaḥ ।
parīkṣyakārī smṛtimān
nisṛṣṭātmā suhṛtsu ca ॥ **6.17.36** ॥ 529

tasmādēkaikaśastāvad
bruvantu sacivāstava ।
hētutō matisampannāḥ
samarthāśca punaḥ punaḥ ॥ **6.17.37** ॥ 530

ityuktē rāghavāyātha
matimānaṅgadō'grataḥ ।
vibhīṣaṇaparīkṣārtha -
muvāca vacanaṃ hariḥ ॥ **6.17.38** ॥ 531

śatrōḥ sakāśāt samprāptaḥ
sarvathā tarkya ēva hi ।
viśvāsanīyaḥ sahasā
na kartavyō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.17.39** ॥ 532

chādayitvā''tmabhāvaṃ hi
caranti śaṭhabuddhayaḥ ।

praharanti ca randhrēṣu
sō'narthaḥ sumahān bhavēt ॥ **6.17.40** ॥ 533

arthānarthau viniścitya
vyavasāyaṃ bhajēta ha ।
guṇataḥ saṅgrahaṃ kuryād
dōṣatastu visarjayēt ॥ **6.17.41** ॥ 534

yadi dōṣō mahāṃstasmiṃ -
styajyatāmaviśaṅkitam ।
guṇān vāpi bahūn jñātvā
saṅgrahaḥ kriyatāṃ nṛpa ॥ **6.17.42** ॥ 535

śarabhastvatha niścitya
sārthaṃ vacanamabravīt ।
kṣipramasmin naravyāghra
cāraḥ pratividhīyatām ॥ **6.17.43** ॥ 536

praṇidhāya hi cārēṇa
yathāvat sūkṣmabuddhinā ।
parīkṣya ca tataḥ kāryō
yathānyāyaṃ parigrahaḥ ॥ **6.17.44** ॥ 537

jāmbavāṃstvatha samprēkṣya
śāstrabuddhyā vicakṣaṇaḥ ।
vākyaṃ vijñāpayāmāsa
guṇavad dōṣavarjitam ॥ **6.17.45** ॥ 538

baddhavairācca pāpācca
rākṣasēndrād vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।

adēśakālē samprāptaḥ
sarvathā śaṅkyatāmayam ॥ **6.17.46** ॥ 539

tatō maindastu samprēkṣya
nayāpanayakōvidaḥ ।
vākyaṃ vacanasampannō
babhāṣē hētumattaram ॥ **6.17.47** ॥ 540

anujō nāma tasyaiṣa
rāvaṇasya vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
pṛcchyatāṃ madhurēṇāyaṃ
śanairnarapatīśvara ॥ **6.17.48** ॥ 541

bhāvamasya tu vijñāya
tattvatastaṃ kariṣyasi ।
yadi duṣṭō na duṣṭō vā
buddhipūrvaṃ nararṣabha ॥ **6.17.49** ॥ 542

atha saṃskārasampannō
hanūmān sacivōttamaḥ ।
uvāca vacanaṃ ślakṣṇa -
marthavanmadhuraṃ laghu ॥ **6.17.50** ॥ 543

na bhavantaṃ matiśrēṣṭhaṃ
samarthaṃ vadatāṃ varam ।
atiśāyayituṃ śaktō
bṛhaspatirapi bruvan ॥ **6.17.51** ॥ 544

na vādānnāpi saṅgharṣā -
nnādhikyānna ca kāmataḥ ।

vakṣyāmi vacanaṃ rājan
yathārthaṃ rāma gauravāt ॥ **6.17.52** ॥ 545

arthānarthanimittaṃ hi
yaduktaṃ sacivaistava।
tatra dōṣaṃ prapaśyāmi
kriyā nahyupapadyatē ॥ **6.17.53** ॥ 546

ṛtē niyōgāt sāmarthya -
mavabōddhuṃ na śakyatē।
sahasā viniyōgō'pi
dōṣavān pratibhāti mē ॥ **6.17.54** ॥ 547

cārapraṇihitaṃ yuktaṃ
yaduktaṃ sacivaistava।
arthasyāsambhavāt tatra
kāraṇaṃ nōpapadyatē ॥ **6.17.55** ॥ 548

adēśakālē samprāpta
ityayaṃ yad vibhīṣaṇaḥ।
vivakṣā tatra mē'stīyaṃ
tāṃ nibōdha yathāmati ॥ **6.17.56** ॥ 549

ēṣa dēśaśca kālaśca
bhavatīha yathā tathā।
puruṣāt puruṣaṃ prāpya
tathā dōṣaguṇāvapi ॥ **6.17.57** ॥ 550

daurātmyaṃ rāvaṇē dṛṣṭvā
vikramaṃ ca tathā tvayi।

yuktamāgamanaṃ hyatra
sadṛśaṃ tasya buddhitaḥ ॥ **6.17.58** ॥ 551

ajñātarūpaiḥ puruṣaiḥ
sa rājan pṛcchyatāmiti ।
yaduktamatra mē prēkṣā
kācidasti samīkṣitā ॥ **6.17.59** ॥ 552

pṛcchyamānō viśaṅkēta
sahasā buddhimān vacaḥ ।
tatra mitraṃ praduṣyēta
mithyā pṛṣṭaṃ sukhāgatam ॥ **6.17.60** ॥ 553

aśakyaṃ sahasā rājan
bhāvō bōddhuṃ parasya vai ।
antarēṇa svarairbhinnai -
rnaipuṇyaṃ paśyatāṃ bhṛśam ॥ **6.17.61** ॥ 554

na tvasya bruvatō jātu
lakṣyatē duṣṭabhāvatā ।
prasannaṃ vadanaṃ cāpi
tasmānmē nāsti saṃśayaḥ ॥ **6.17.62** ॥ 555

aśaṅkitamatiḥ svasthō
na śaṭhaḥ parisarpati ।
na cāsya duṣṭavāgasti
tasmānmē nāsti saṃśayaḥ ॥ **6.17.63** ॥ 556

ākāraścādyamānō'pi
na śakyō vinigūhitum ।

balāddhi vivṛṇōtyēva
bhāvamantargataṃ nṛṇām ॥ **6.17.64** ॥ 557

dēśakālōpapannaṃ ca
kāryaṃ kāryavidāṃ vara ।
saphalaṃ kurutē kṣipraṃ
prayōgēṇābhisaṃhitam ॥ **6.17.65** ॥ 558

udyōgaṃ tava samprēkṣya
mithyāvṛttaṃ ca rāvaṇam ।
vālinaṃ ca hataṃ śrutvā
sugrīvaṃ cābhiṣēcitam ॥ **6.17.66** ॥ 559

rājyaṃ prārthayamānastu
buddhipūrvamihāgataḥ ।
ētāvat tu puraskṛtya
yujyatē tasya saṅgrahaḥ ॥ **6.17.67** ॥ 560

yathāśakti mayōktaṃ tu
rākṣasasyārjavaṃ prati ।
pramāṇaṃ tvaṃ hi śēṣasya
śrutvā buddhimatāṃ vara ॥ **6.17.68** ॥ 561

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptadaśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aṣṭādaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śaraṇāgatarakṣaṇasya mahattvaṃ svakīyaṃ vrataṃ ca pratipādya śrīrāmasya vibhīṣaṇēna saha samāgamaḥ

atha rāmaḥ prasannātmā
śrutvā vāyusutasya ha ।
pratyabhāṣata durdharṣaḥ
śrutavānātmani sthitam ॥ **6.18.1** ॥ 562

mamāpi ca vivakṣāsti
kācit prati vibhīṣaṇam ।
śrōtumicchāmi tat sarvaṃ
bhavadbhiḥ śrēyasi sthitaiḥ ॥ **6.18.2** ॥ 563

mitrabhāvēna samprāptaṃ
na tyajēyaṃ kathañcana ।
dōṣō yadyapi tasya syāt
satāmētadagarhitam ॥ **6.18.3** ॥ 564

sugrīvastvatha tadvākya -
māmbhāṣya ca vimṛśya ca ।

tataḥ śubhataraṃ vākya -
muvāca haripuṅgavaḥ ॥ **6.18.4** ॥ 565

sa duṣṭō vāpyaduṣṭō vā
kimēṣa rajanīcaraḥ ।
īdṛśaṃ vyasanaṃ prāptaṃ
bhrātaraṃ yaḥ parityajēt ॥ **6.18.5** ॥ 566

kō nāma sa bhavēt tasya
yamēṣa na parityajēt ।
vānarādhipatērvākyaṃ
śrutvā sarvānudīkṣya tu ॥ **6.18.6** ॥ 567

īṣadutsmayamānastu
lakṣmaṇaṃ puṇyalakṣaṇam ।
iti hōvāca kākutsthō
vākyaṃ satyaparākramaḥ ॥ **6.18.7** ॥ 568

anadhītya ca śāstrāṇi
vṛddhānanupasēvya ca ।
na śakyamīdṛśaṃ vaktuṃ
yaduvāca harīśvaraḥ ॥ **6.18.8** ॥ 569

asti sūkṣmataraṃ kiñcid
yathātra pratibhāti mā ।
pratyakṣaṃ laukikaṃ cāpi
vartatē sarvarājasu ॥ **6.18.9** ॥ 570

amitrāstatkulīnāśca
prātidēśyāśca kīrtitāḥ ।

vyasanēṣu prahartāra -
stasmādayamihāgataḥ ॥ **6.18.10** ॥ 571

apāpāstatkulīnāśca
mānayanti svakān hitān ।
ēṣa prāyō narēndrāṇāṃ
śaṅkanīyastu śōbhanaḥ ॥ **6.18.11** ॥ 572

yastu dōṣastvayā prōktō
hyādānē'ribalasya ca ।
tatra tē kīrtayiṣyāmi
yathāśāstramidaṃ śṛṇu ॥ **6.18.12** ॥ 573

na vayaṃ tatkulīnāśca
rājyakāṅkṣī ca rākṣasaḥ ।
paṇḍitā hi bhaviṣyanti
tasmād grāhyō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.18.13** ॥ 574

avyagrāśca prahṛṣṭāśca
tē bhaviṣyanti saṅgatāḥ ।
praṇādaśca mahānēṣō -
'nyōnyasya bhayamāgatam ।
iti bhēdaṃ gamiṣyanti
tasmād grāhyō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.18.14** ॥ 575

na sarvē bhrātarastāta
bhavanti bharatōpamāḥ ।
madvidhā vā pituḥ putrāḥ
suhṛdō vā bhavadvidhāḥ ॥ **6.18.15** ॥ 576

ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa
sugrīvaḥ sahalakṣmaṇaḥ ।
utthāyēdaṃ mahāprājñaḥ
praṇatō vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.18.16** ॥ 577

rāvaṇēna praṇihitaṃ
tamavēhi niśācaram ।
tasyāhaṃ nigrahaṃ manyē
kṣamaṃ kṣamavatāṃ vara ॥ **6.18.17** ॥ 578

rākṣasō jihmayā buddhyā
sandiṣṭō'yamihāgataḥ ।
prahartuṃ tvayi viśvastē
viśvastē mayi vānagha ॥ **6.18.18** ॥ 579

lakṣmaṇē vā mahābāhō
sa vadhyaḥ sacivaiḥ saha ।
rāvaṇasya nṛśaṃsasya
bhrātā hyēṣa vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.18.19** ॥ 580

ēvamuktvā raghuśrēṣṭhaṃ
sugrīvō vāhinīpatiḥ ।
vākyajñō vākyakuśalaṃ
tatō maunamupāgamat ॥ **6.18.20** ॥ 581

sa sugrīvasya tad vākyaṃ
rāmaḥ śrutvā vimṛśya ca ।
tataḥ śubhataraṃ vākya -
muvāca haripuṅgavam ॥ **6.18.21** ॥ 582

sa duṣṭō vāpyaduṣṭō vā
kimēṣa rajanīcaraḥ ।
sūkṣmamapyahitaṃ kartuṃ
mama śaktaḥ kathañcana ॥ **6.18.22** *॥* 583

piśācān dānavān yakṣān
pṛthivyāṃ caiva rākṣasān ।
aṅgulyagrēṇa tān hanyā -
micchan harigaṇēśvara ॥ **6.18.23** *॥* 584

śrūyatē hi kapōtēna
śatruḥ śaraṇamāgataḥ ।
arcitaśca yathānyāyaṃ
svaiśca māṃsairnimantritaḥ ॥ **6.18.24** *॥* 585

sa hi taṃ pratijagrāha
bhāryāhartāramāgatam ।
kapōtō vānaraśrēṣṭha
kiṃ punarmadvidhō janaḥ ॥ **6.18.25** *॥* 586

ṛṣēḥ kaṇvasya putrēṇa
kaṇḍunā paramarṣiṇā ।
śṛṇu gāthā purā gītā
dharmiṣṭhā satyavādinā ॥ **6.18.26** *॥* 587

baddhāñjaliputaṃ dīnaṃ
yācantaṃ śaraṇāgatam ।
na hanyādānṛśaṃsyārtha -
mapi śatruṃ parantapa ॥ **6.18.27** *॥* 588

ārtō vā yadi vā dṛptaḥ
parēṣāṃ śaraṇaṃ gataḥ ।
ariḥ prāṇān parityajya
rakṣitavyaḥ kṛtātmanā ॥ **6.18.28** ॥ 589

sa cēd bhayād vā mōhād vā
kāmād vāpi na rakṣati ।
svayā śaktyā yathānyāyaṃ
tat pāpaṃ lōkagarhitam ॥ **6.18.29** ॥ 590

vinaṣṭaḥ paśyatastasya
rakṣiṇaḥ śaraṇaṃ gataḥ ।
ānāya sukṛtaṃ tasya
sarvaṃ gacchēdarakṣitaḥ ॥ **6.18.30** ॥ 591

ēvaṃ dōṣō mahānatra
prapannānāmarakṣaṇē ।
asvargyaṃ cāyaśasyaṃ ca
balavīryavināśanam ॥ **6.18.31** ॥ 592

kariṣyāmi yathārthaṃ tu
kaṇḍōrvacanamuttamam ।
dharmiṣṭhaṃ ca yaśasyaṃ ca
svargyaṃ syāt tu phalōdayē ॥ **6.18.32** ॥ 593

sakṛdēva prapannāya
tavāsmīti ca yācatē ।
abhayaṃ sarvabhūtēbhyō
dadāmyētad vrataṃ mama ॥ **6.18.33** ॥ 594

ānayainaṃ hariśrēṣṭha
dattamasyābhayaṃ mayā ।
vibhīṣaṇō vā sugrīva
yadi vā rāvaṇaḥ svayam ॥ **6.18.34** ॥ 595

rāmasya tu vacaḥ śrutvā
sugrīvaḥ plavagēśvaraḥ ।
pratyabhāṣata kākutsthaṃ
sauhārdēnābhipūritaḥ ॥ **6.18.35** ॥ 596

kimatra citraṃ dharmajña
lōkanāthaśikhāmaṇē ।
yat tvamāryaṃ prabhāṣēthāḥ
sattvavān satpathē sthitaḥ ॥ **6.18.36** ॥ 597

mama cāpyantarātmāyaṃ
śuddhaṃ vētti vibhīṣaṇam ।
anumānācca bhāvācca
sarvataḥ suparīkṣitaḥ ॥ **6.18.37** ॥ 598

tasmāt kṣipraṃ sahāsmābhistulyō bhavatu rāghava ।
vibhīṣaṇō mahāprājñaḥ sakhitvaṃ cābhyupaitu naḥ ॥ **6.18.38** ॥ 599

tatastu sugrīvavacō niśamya tad -
dharīśvarēṇābhihitaṃ narēśvaraḥ ।
vibhīṣaṇēnāśu jagāma saṅgamaṃ
patatrirājēna yathā purandaraḥ ॥ **6.18.39** ॥ 600

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē aṣṭādaśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkōnaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

nabhasō'vatīrṇēna vibhīṣaṇēna śrīrāmacaraṇayōḥ śaraṇīkaraṇaṃ śrīrāmapṛṣṭēna tēna rāvaṇaśaktēḥ paricayadānaṃ rāvaṇavadhaṃ pratijñāya vibhīṣaṇaṃ laṅkārājyē cābhiṣicya tatsammatyaiva tasya samudrataṭē upavēśanam

rāghavēṇābhayē dattē
sannatō rāvaṇānujaḥ ।
vibhīṣaṇō mahāprājñō
bhūmiṃ samavalōkayat ॥ **6.19.1** ॥ 601

khāt papātāvaniṃ hṛṣṭō
bhaktairanucaraḥ saha ।
sa tu rāmasya dharmātmā
nipapāta vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.19.2** ॥ 602

pādayōrnipapātātha
caturbhiḥ saha rākṣasaiḥ ।
abravīcca tadā vākyaṃ
rāmaṃ prati vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.19.3** ॥ 603

dharmayuktaṃ ca yuktaṃ ca
sāmprataṃ sampraharṣaṇam ।
anujō rāvaṇasyāhaṃ
tēna cāsmyavamānitaḥ ॥ **6.19.4** ॥ 604

bhavantaṃ sarvabhūtānāṃ
śaraṇyaṃ śaraṇaṃ gataḥ ।
parityaktā mayā laṅkā
mitrāṇi ca dhanāni ca ॥ **6.19.5** ॥ 605

bhavadgataṃ hi mē rājyaṃ
jīvitaṃ ca sukhāni ca ।
tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
rāmō vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.19.6** ॥ 606

vacasā sāntvayitvainaṃ
lōcanābhyāṃ pibanniva ।
ākhyāhi mama tattvēna
rākṣasānāṃ balābalam ॥ **6.19.7** ॥ 607

ēvamuktaṃ tadā rakṣō
rāmēṇākliṣṭakarmaṇā ।
rāvaṇasya balaṃ sarva -
mākhyātumupacakramē ॥ **6.19.8** ॥ 608

avadhyaḥ sarvabhūtānāṃ
gandharvōragapakṣiṇām ।
rājaputra daśagrīvō
varadānāt svayambhuvaḥ ॥ **6.19.9** ॥ 609

rāvaṇānantarō bhrātā
mama jyēṣṭhaśca vīryavān ।
kumbhakarṇō mahātējāḥ
śakrapratibalō yudhi ॥ **6.19.10** *॥* 610

rāma sēnāpatistasya
prahastō yadi tē śrutaḥ ।
kailāsē yēna samarē
maṇibhadraḥ parājitaḥ ॥ **6.19.11** *॥* 611

baddhagōdhāṅgulitrāṇa -
stvavadhyakavacō yudhi ।
dhanurādāya yastiṣṭha -
nnadṛśyō bhavatīndrajit ॥ **6.19.12** *॥* 612

saṅgrāmē sumahadvyūhē
tarpayitvā hutāśanam ।
antardhānagataḥ śrīmā -
nindrajiddhanti rāghava ॥ **6.19.13** *॥* 613

mahōdaramahāpārśvau
rākṣasaścāpyakampanaḥ ।
anīkapāstu tasyaitē
lōkapālasamā yudhi ॥ **6.19.14** *॥* 614

daśakōṭisahasrāṇi
rakṣasāṃ kāmarūpiṇām ।
māṃsaśōṇitabhakṣyāṇāṃ
laṅkāpuranivāsinām ॥ **6.19.15** *॥* 615

sa taistu sahitō rājā
lōkapālānayōdhayat ।
saha dēvaistu tē bhagnā
rāvaṇēna durātmanā ॥ **6.19.16** ॥ 616

vibhīṣaṇasya tu vaca -
stacchrutvā raghusattamaḥ ।
anvīkṣya manasā sarva -
midaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.19.17** ॥ 617

yāni karmāpadānāni
rāvaṇasya vibhīṣaṇa ।
ākhyātāni ca tattvēna
hyavagacchāmi tānyaham ॥ **6.19.18** ॥ 618

ahaṃ hatvā daśagrīvaṃ
saprahastaṃ sahātmajam ।
rājānaṃ tvāṃ karişyāmi
satyamētacchṛṇōtu mē ॥ **6.19.19** ॥ 619

rasātalaṃ vā praviśēt
pātālaṃ vāpi rāvaṇaḥ ।
pitāmahasakāśaṃ vā
na mē jīvan vimōkṣyatē ॥ **6.19.20** ॥ 620

ahatvā rāvaṇaṃ saṅkhyē
saputrajanabāndhavam ।
ayōdhyāṃ na pravēkṣyāmi
tribhistairbhrātṛbhiḥ śapē ॥ **6.19.21** ॥ 621

śrutvā tu vacanaṃ tasya
rāmasyāklisṭakarmaṇaḥ ।
śirasā”vandya dharmātmā
vaktumēvaṃ pracakramē ॥ **6.19.22** *॥* 622

rākṣasānāṃ vadhē sāhyaṃ
laṅkāyāśca pradharṣaṇē ।
kariṣyāmi yathāprāṇaṃ
pravēkṣyāmi ca vāhinīm ॥ **6.19.23** *॥* 623

iti bruvāṇaṃ rāmastu
pariṣvajya vibhīṣaṇam ।
abravīllakṣmaṇaṃ prītaḥ
samudrājjalamānaya ॥ **6.19.24** *॥* 624

tēna cēmaṃ mahāprājña -
mabhiṣiñca vibhīṣaṇam ।
rājānaṃ rakṣasāṃ kṣipraṃ
prasannē mayi mānada ॥ **6.19.25** *॥* 625

ēvamuktastu saumitri -
rabhyaṣiñcad vibhīṣaṇam ।
madhyē vānaramukhyānāṃ
rājānaṃ rājaśāsanāt ॥ **6.19.26** *॥* 626

taṃ prasādaṃ tu rāmasya
dṛṣṭvā sadyaḥ plavaṅgamāḥ ।
pracukruśurmahātmānaṃ
sādhusādhviti cābruvan ॥ **6.19.27** *॥* 627

abravīcca hanūmāṃśca
sugrīvaśca vibhīṣaṇam ।
kathaṃ sāgaramakṣōbhyaṃ
tarāma varuṇālayam ।
sainyaiḥ parivṛtāḥ sarvē
vānarāṇāṃ mahaujasām ॥ **6.19.28** ॥ 628

upāyairabhigacchāma
yathā nadanadīpatim ।
tarāma tarasā sarvē
sasainyā varuṇālayam ॥ **6.19.29** ॥ 629

ēvamuktastu dharmātmā
pratyuvāca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
samudraṃ rāghavō rājā
śaraṇaṃ gantumarhati ॥ **6.19.30** ॥ 630

khānitaḥ sagarēṇāya -
mapramēyō mahōdadhiḥ ।
kartumarhati rāmasya
jñātēḥ kārya mahōdadhiḥ ॥ **6.19.31** ॥ 631

ēvaṃ vibhīṣaṇēnōktō
rākṣasēna vipaścitā ।
ājagāmātha sugrīvō
yatra rāmaḥ salakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.19.32** ॥ 632

tataścākhyātumārēbhē
vibhīṣaṇavacaḥ śubham ।

sugrīvō vipulagrīvaḥ
sāgarasyōpavēśanam ॥ **6.19.33** ॥ 633

prakṛtyā dharmaśīlasya
rāmasyāsyāpyarōcata ।
salakṣmaṇaṃ mahātējāḥ
sugrīvaṃ ca harīśvaram ॥ **6.19.34** ॥ 634

satkriyārthaṃ kriyādakṣaṃ
smitapūrvamabhāṣata ।
vibhīṣaṇasya mantrō'yaṃ
mama lakṣmaṇa rōcatē ॥ **6.19.35** ॥ 635

sugrīvaḥ paṇḍitō nityaṃ
bhavān mantravicakṣaṇaḥ ।
ubhābhyāṃ sampradhāryārthaṃ
rōcatē yat taducyatām ॥ **6.19.36** ॥ 636

ēvamuktau tatō vīrā -
vubhau sugrīvalakṣmaṇau ।
samudācārasaṃyukta -
midaṃ vacanamūcatuḥ ॥ **6.19.37** ॥ 637

kimarthaṃ nau naravyāghra
na rōciṣyati rāghava ।
vibhīṣaṇēna yat tūkta -
masmin kālē sukhāvaham ॥ **6.19.38** ॥ 638

abaddhvā sāgarē sētuṃ
ghōrē'smin varuṇālayē ।

laṅkā nāsādituṃ śakyā
sēnṭrairapi surāsuraiḥ ॥ **6.19.39** ॥ 639

vibhīṣaṇasya śūrasya
yathārthaṃ kriyatāṃ vacaḥ ।
alaṃ kālātyayaṃ kṛtvā
sāgarō'yaṃ niyujyatām ।
yathā sainyēna gacchāma
purīṃ rāvaṇapālitām ॥ **6.19.40** ॥ 640

ēvamuktaḥ kuśāstīrṇē
tīrē nadanadīpatēḥ ।
saṃvivēśa tadā rāmō
vēdyāmiva hutāśanaḥ ॥ **6.19.41** ॥ 641

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkōnaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *viṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śārdūlaprēraṇayā rāvaṇēna śukaṃ dūtīkṛtya taddvārā sugrīvasavidhē sandēśasya prēṣaṇam, tatra vānarakṛtā tadīyā duravasthā, śrīrāmasyānugrahēṇa tasya klēśatō mōkṣaṇaṃ sugrīvēṇa ca rāvaṇaṃ pratyuttaradānam

tatō niviṣṭāṃ dhvajinīṃ
sugrīvēṇābhipālitām ।
dadarśa rākṣasō'bhyētya
śārdūlō nāma vīryavān ॥ **6.20.1** ॥ 642

cārō rākṣasarājasya
rāvaṇasya durātmanaḥ ।
tāṃ dṛṣṭvā sarvatō'vyagrāṃ
pratigamya sa rākṣasaḥ ॥ **6.20.2** ॥ 643

āviśya laṅkāṃ vēgēna
rājānamidamabravīt ।
ēṣa vai vānararkṣaughō
laṅkāṃ samabhivartatē ॥ **6.20.3** ॥ 644

agādhaścāpramēyaśca
dvitīya iva sāgaraḥ ।
putrau daśarathasyēmau
bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.20.4** *॥* 645

uttamau rūpasampannau
sītāyāḥ padamāgatau ।
ētau sāgaramāsādya
sanniviṣṭau mahādyutē ॥ **6.20.5** *॥* 646

balaṃ cākāśamāvṛtya
sarvatō daśayōjanam ।
tattvabhūtaṃ mahārāja
kṣipraṃ vēditumarhasi ॥ **6.20.6** *॥* 647

tava dūtā mahārāja
kṣipramarhanti vēditum ।
upapradānaṃ sāntvaṃ vā
bhēdō vātra prayujyatām ॥ **6.20.7** *॥* 648

śārdūlasya vacaḥ śrutvā
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
uvāca sahasā vyagraḥ
sampradhāryārthamātmanaḥ ।
śukaṃ sādhu tadā rakṣō
vākyamarthavidāṃ varam ॥ **6.20.8** *॥* 649

sugrīvaṃ brūhi gatvā”śu
rājānaṃ vacanānmama ।

yathāsandēśamaklībaṃ
ślakṣṇayā parayā girā ॥ **6.20.9** ॥ 650

tvaṃ vai mahārājakulaprasūtō
mahābalaścarkṣarajaḥsutaśca ।
na kaścanārthastava nāstyanartha -
stathāpi mē bhrātṛsamō harīśa ॥ **6.20.10** ॥ 651

ahaṃ yadyaharaṃ bhāryāṃ
rājaputrasya dhīmataḥ ।
kiṃ tatra tava sugrīva
kiṣkindhāṃ prati gamyatām ॥ **6.20.11** ॥ 652

nahīyaṃ haribhirlaṅkā
prāptuṃ śakyā kathañcana ।
dēvairapi sagandharvaiḥ
kiṃ punarnaravānaraiḥ ॥ **6.20.12** ॥ 653

sa tadā rākṣasēndrēṇa
sandiṣṭō rajanīcaraḥ ।
śukō vihaṅgamō bhūtvā
tūrṇamāplutya cāmbaram ॥ **6.20.13** ॥ 654

sa gatvā dūramadhvāna -
muparyupari sāgaram ।
saṃsthitō hyambarē vākyaṃ
sugrīvamidamabravīt ॥ **6.20.14** ॥ 655

sarvamuktaṃ yathā”diṣṭaṃ
rāvaṇēna durātmanā ।

tat prāpayantaṃ vacanaṃ
tūrṇamāplutya vānarāḥ ॥ **6.20.15** ॥ 656

prāpadyanta tadā kṣipraṃ
lōptuṃ hantuṃ ca muṣṭibhiḥ ।
sarvaiḥ plavaṅgaiḥ prasabhaṃ
nigṛhītō niśācaraḥ ॥ **6.20.16** ॥ 657

gaganād bhūtalē cāśu
pratigṛhyāvatāritaḥ ।
vānaraiḥ pīḍyamānastu
śukō vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.20.17** ॥ 658

na dūtān ghnanti kākutstha
vāryantāṃ sādhu vānarāḥ ।
yastu hitvā mataṃ bhartuḥ
svamataṃ sampradhārayēt ।
anuktavādī dūtaḥ san
sa dūtō vadhamarhati ॥ **6.20.18** ॥ 659

śukasya vacanaṃ rāmaḥ
śrutvā tu paridēvitam ।
uvāca māvadhiṣṭēti
ghnataḥ śākhāmṛgarṣabhān ॥ **6.20.19** ॥ 660

sa ca patralaghurbhūtvā
haribhirdarśitē'bhayē ।
antarikṣē sthitō bhūtvā
punarvacanamabravīt ॥ **6.20.20** ॥ 661

sugrīva sattvasampanna
mahābalaparākrama ।
kiṃ mayā khalu vaktavyō
rāvaṇō lōkarāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.20.21** ॥ 662

sa ēvamuktaḥ plavagādhipastadā
plavaṅgamānāmṛṣabhō mahābalaḥ ।
uvāca vākyaṃ rajanīcarasya
cāraṃ śukaṃ śuddhamadīnasattvaḥ ॥ **6.20.22** ॥ 663

na mē'si mitraṃ na tathānukampyō
na cōpakartāsi na mē priyō'si ।
ariśca rāmasya sahānubandha -
statō'si vālīva vadhārha vadhyaḥ ॥ **6.20.23** ॥ 664

nihanmyahaṃ tvāṃ sasutaṃ sabandhuṃ
sajñātivargaṃ rajanīcarēśa ।
laṅkāṃ ca sarvāṃ mahatā balēna
sarvaiḥ kariṣyāmi samētya bhasma ॥ **6.20.24** ॥ 665

na mōkṣyasē rāvaṇa rāghavasya
suraiḥ sahēndrairapi mūḍha guptaḥ ।
antarhitaḥ sūryapathaṃ gatō'pi
tathaiva pātālamanupraviṣṭaḥ ।
girīśapādāmbujasaṅgatō vā
hatō'si rāmēṇa sahānujastvam ॥ **6.20.25** ॥ 666

tasya tē triṣu lōkēṣu
na piśācaṃ na rākṣasam ।

trātāraṃ nānupaśyāmi
na gandharvaṃ na cāsuram ॥ **6.20.26** ॥ 667

avadhīstvaṃ jarāvṛddhaṃ
gṛdhrarājaṃ jaṭāyuṣam।
kiṃ nu tē rāmasānnidhyē
sakāśē lakṣmaṇasya ca।
hṛtā sītā viśālākṣī
yāṃ tvaṃ gṛhya na budhyasē ॥ **6.20.27** ॥ 668

mahābalaṃ mahātmānaṃ
durādharṣaṃ surairapi।
na budhyasē raghuśrēṣṭhaṃ
yastē prāṇān harişyati ॥ **6.20.28** ॥ 669

tatō'bravīd vālisutō -
'pyaṅgadō harisattamaḥ।
nāyaṃ dūtō mahārāja
cārakaḥ pratibhāti mē ॥ **6.20.29** ॥ 670

tulitaṃ hi balaṃ sarva -
manēna tava tiṣṭhatā।
gṛhyatāṃ māgamallaṅkā -
mētaddhi mama rōcatē ॥ **6.20.30** ॥ 671

tatō rājñā samādiṣṭāḥ
samutpatya valīmukhāḥ।
jagṛhuśca babandhuśca
vilapantamanāthavat ॥ **6.20.31** ॥ 672

śukastu vānaraiścaṇḍai -
statra taiḥ samprapīḍitaḥ ।
vyācukrōśa mahātmānaṃ
rāmaṃ daśarathātmajam ।
lupyētē mē balāt pakṣau
bhidyatē mē tathākṣiṇī ॥ **6.20.32** ॥ 673

yāṃ ca rātriṃ mariṣyāmi
jāyē rātriṃ ca yāmaham ।
ētasminnantarē kālē
yanmayā hyaśubhaṃ kṛtam ।
sarvaṃ tadupapadyēthā
jahyāṃ cēd yadi jīvitam ॥ **6.20.33** ॥ 674

nāghātayat tadā rāmaḥ
śrutvā tatparidēvitam ।
vānarānabravīd rāmō
mucyatāṃ dūta āgataḥ ॥ **6.20.34** ॥ 675

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē viṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmasya samudrataṭē kuśānāstīrya dinatrayaṃ yāvadupavēśanaṃ tatō'pi svātmānamadarśayataḥ samudrasyōpari kupitēna śrīrāmēṇa bāṇaprahārēṇa tasya vikṣōbhaṇam

tataḥ sāgaravēlāyāṃ
darbhānāstīrya rāghavaḥ ।
añjaliṃ prāṅmukhaḥ kṛtvā
pratiśiśyē mahōdadhēḥ ॥ **6.21.1** ॥ 676

bāhuṃ bhujaṅgabhōgābha -
mupadhāyārisūdanaḥ ।
jātarūpamayaiścaiva
bhūṣaṇairbhūṣitaṃ purā ॥ **6.21.2** ॥ 677

maṇikāñcanakēyūra -
muktāpravarabhūṣaṇaiḥ ।
bhujaiḥ paramanārīṇā -
mabhimṛṣṭamanēkadhā ॥ **6.21.3** ॥ 678

candanāgurubhiścaiva
purastādabhisēvitam ।
bālasūryaprakāśaiśca
candanairupaśōbhitam ॥ **6.21.4** ॥ 679

śayanē cōttamāṅgēna
sītāyāḥ śōbhitaṃ purā ।
takṣakasyēva sambhōgaṃ
gaṅgājalaniṣēvitam ॥ **6.21.5** ॥ 680

saṃyugē yugasaṅkāśaṃ
śatrūṇāṃ śōkavardhanam ।
suhṛdāṃ nandanaṃ dīrghaṃ
sāgarāntavyapāśrayam ॥ **6.21.6** ॥ 681

asyatā ca punaḥ savyaṃ
jyāghātavihatatvacam ।
dakṣiṇō dakṣiṇaṃ bāhuṃ
mahāparighasannibham ॥ **6.21.7** ॥ 682

gōsahasrapradātāraṃ
hyupadhāya bhujaṃ mahat ।
adya mē taraṇaṃ vātha
maraṇaṃ sāgarasya vā ॥ **6.21.8** ॥ 683

iti rāmō dhṛtiṃ kṛtvā
mahābāhurmahōdadhim ।
adhiśiśyē ca vidhivat
prayatō niyatō muniḥ ॥ **6.21.9** ॥ 684

tasya rāmasya suptasya
kuśāstīrṇē mahītalē ।
niyamādapramattasya
niśāstisrō'bhijagmatuḥ ॥ **6.21.10** ॥ 685

sa trirātrōṣitastatra
nayajñō dharmavatsalaḥ ।
upāsata tadā rāmaḥ
sāgaraṃ saritāṃ patim ॥ **6.21.11** ॥ 686

na ca darśayatē rūpaṃ
mandō rāmasya sāgaraḥ ।
prayatēnāpi rāmēṇa
yathārhamabhipūjitaḥ ॥ **6.21.12** ॥ 687

samudrasya tataḥ kruddhō
rāmō raktāntalōcanaḥ ।
samīpasthamuvācēdaṃ
lakṣmaṇaṃ śubhalakṣaṇam ॥ **6.21.13** ॥ 688

avalēpaḥ samudrasya
na darśayati yaḥ svayam ।
praśamaśca kṣamā caiva
ārjavaṃ priyavāditā ॥ **6.21.14** ॥ 689

asāmarthyaphalā hyētē
nirguṇēṣu satāṃ guṇāḥ ।
ātmapraśaṃsinaṃ duṣṭaṃ
dhṛṣṭaṃ viparidhāvakam ॥ **6.21.15** ॥ 690

sarvatrōtsṛṣṭadaṇḍaṃ ca
lōkaḥ satkurutē naram ।
na sāmnā śakyatē kīrti -
rna sāmnā śakyatē yaśaḥ ॥ **6.21.16** ॥ 691

prāptuṃ lakṣmaṇa lōkē'smi -
ñjayō vā raṇamūrdhani ।
adya madbāṇanirbhagnai -
rmakarairmakarālayam ॥ **6.21.17** ॥ 692

niruddhatōyaṃ saumitrē
plavadbhiḥ paśya sarvataḥ ।
bhōgināṃ paśya bhōgāni
mayā bhinnāni lakṣmaṇa ॥ **6.21.18** ॥ 693

mahābhōgāni matsyānāṃ
kariṇāṃ ca karāniha ।
saśaṅkhaśuktikājālaṃ
samīnamakaraṃ tathā ॥ **6.21.19** ॥ 694

adya yuddhēna mahatā
samudraṃ pariśōṣayē ।
kṣamayā hi samāyuktaṃ
māmayaṃ makarālayaḥ ॥ **6.21.20** ॥ 695

asamarthaṃ vijānāti
dhik kṣamāmīdṛśē janē ।
na darśayati sāmnā mē
sāgarō rūpamātmanaḥ ॥ **6.21.21** ॥ 696

cāpamānaya saumitrē
śarāṃścāśīviṣōpamān।
samudraṃ śōṣayiṣyāmi
padbhyāṃ yāntu plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.21.22** *॥* 697

adyākṣōbhyamapi kruddhaḥ
kṣōbhayiṣyāmi sāgaram।
vēlāsu kṛtamaryādaṃ
sahasrōrmisamākulam ॥ **6.21.23** *॥* 698

nirmaryādaṃ kariṣyāmi
sāyakairvaruṇālayam।
mahārṇavaṃ kṣōbhayiṣyē
mahādānavasaṅkulam ॥ **6.21.24** *॥* 699

ēvamuktvā dhanuṣpāṇiḥ
krōdhavisphāritēkṣaṇaḥ।
babhūva rāmō durdharṣō
yugāntāgniriva jvalan ॥ **6.21.25** *॥* 700

sampīḍya ca dhanurghōraṃ
kampayitvā śarairjagat।
mumōca viśikhānugrān
vajrāniva śatakratuḥ ॥ **6.21.26** *॥* 701

tē jvalantō mahāvēgā -
stējasā sāyakōttamāḥ।
praviśanti samudrasya
jalaṃ vitrastapannagam ॥ **6.21.27** *॥* 702

tōyavēgaḥ samudrasya
samīnamakarō mahān ।
sa babhūva mahāghōraḥ
samārutaravastathā ॥ **6.21.28** *॥* 703

mahōrmimālāvitataḥ
śaṅkhaśuktisamāvṛtaḥ ।
sadhūmaḥ parivṛttōrmiḥ
sahasāsīnmahōdadhiḥ ॥ **6.21.29** *॥* 704

vyathitāḥ pannagāścāsan
dīptāsyā dīptalōcanāḥ ।
dānavāśca mahāvīryāḥ
pātālatalavāsinaḥ ॥ **6.21.30** *॥* 705

ūrmayaḥ sindhurājasya
sanakramakarāstathā ।
vindhyamandarasaṅkāśāḥ
samutpētuḥ sahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.21.31** *॥* 706

āghūrṇitataraṅgaughaḥ
sambhrāntōragarākṣasaḥ ।
udvartitamahāgrāhaḥ
saghōṣō varuṇālayaḥ ॥ **6.21.32** *॥* 707

tatastu taṃ rāghavamugravēgaṃ
prakarṣamāṇaṃ dhanurapramēyam ।
saumitrirutpatya viniḥśvasantaṃ
māmēti cōktvā dhanurālalambē ॥ **6.21.33** *॥* 708

ētadvināpi hyudadhēstavādya
sampatsyatē vīratamasya kāryam ।
bhavadvidhāḥ krōdhavaśaṃ na yānti
dīrghaṃ bhavān paśyatu sādhuvṛttam ॥ **6.21.34** *॥* 709

antarhitaiścāpi tathāntarikṣē
brahmarṣibhiścaiva surarṣibhiśca ।
śabdaḥ kṛtaḥ kaṣṭamiti bruvadbhi -
rmāmēti cōktvā mahatā svarēṇa ॥ **6.21.35** *॥* 710

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *dvāviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

samudrasya sammatyā nalēna sāgarōpari śatayōjanavistṛtasētōrnirmāṇaṃ tēna śrīrāmaprabhṛtibhiḥ saha vānarasēnāyāḥ parē pārē gamanaṃ tatra nivēśanaṃ ca

athōvāca raghuśrēṣṭhaḥ
sāgaraṃ dāruṇaṃ vacaḥ ।
adya tvāṃ śōṣayiṣyāmi
sapātālaṃ mahārṇava ॥ **6.22.1** ॥ 711

śaranirdagdhatōyasya
pariśuṣkasya sāgara ।
mayā nihatasattvasya
pāṃsurutpadyatē mahān ॥ **6.22.2** ॥ 712

matkārmukavisṛṣṭēna
śaravarṣēṇa sāgara ।
paraṃ tīraṃ gamiṣyanti
padbhirēva plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.22.3** ॥ 713

vicinvannābhijānāsi
pauruṣaṃ nāpi vikramam ।

dānavālaya santāpaṃ
mattō nāma gamiṣyasi ॥ **6.22.4** ॥ 714

brāhmēṇāstrēṇa saṃyōjya
brahmadaṇḍanibhaṃ śaram ।
saṃyōjya dhanuṣi śrēṣṭhē
vicakarṣa mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.22.5** ॥ 715

tasmin vikṛṣṭē sahasā
rāghavēṇa śarāsanē ।
rōdasī sampaphālēva
parvatāśca cakampirē ॥ **6.22.6** ॥ 716

tamaśca lōkamāvavrē
diśaśca na cakāśirē ।
praticukṣubhirē cāśu
sarāṃsi saritastathā ॥ **6.22.7** ॥ 717

tiryak ca saha nakṣatraiḥ
saṅgatau candrabhāskarau ।
bhāskarāṃśubhirādīptaṃ
tamasā ca samāvṛtam ॥ **6.22.8** ॥ 718

pracakāśē tadā”kāśa -
mulkāśatavidīpitam ।
antarikṣācca nirghātā
nirjagmuratulasvanāḥ ॥ **6.22.9** ॥ 719

vapuḥprakarṣēṇa vavu -
rdivyamārutapaṅktayaḥ ।

babhañja ca tadā vṛkṣā -
ñjaladānudvahanmuhuḥ ॥ **6.22.10** ॥ 720

ārujaṃścaiva śailāgrā -
ñśikharāṇi babhañja ca ।
divi ca sma mahāmēghāḥ
saṃhatāḥ samahāsvanāḥ ॥ **6.22.11** ॥ 721

mumucurvaidyutānagnīṃ -
stē mahāśanayastadā ।
yāni bhūtāni dṛśyāni
cukruśuścāśanēḥ samam ॥ **6.22.12** ॥ 722

adṛśyāni ca bhūtāni
mumucurbhairavasvanam ।
śiśyirē cābhibhūtāni
santrastānyudvijanti ca ॥ **6.22.13** ॥ 723

sampravivyathirē cāpi
na ca paspandirē bhayāt ।
saha bhūtaiḥ satōyōrmiḥ
sanāgaḥ saharākṣasaḥ ॥ **6.22.14** ॥ 724

sahasābhūt tatō vēgād
bhīmavēgō mahōdadhiḥ ।
yōjanaṃ vyaticakrāma
vēlāmanyatra samplavāt ॥ **6.22.15** ॥ 725

taṃ tathā samatikrāntaṃ
nāticakrāma rāghavaḥ ।

samuddhatamamitraghnō
rāmō nadanadīpatim ॥ **6.22.16** ॥ 726

tatō madhyāt samudrasya
sāgaraḥ svayamutthitaḥ ।
udayādrimahāśailā -
nmērōriva divākaraḥ ॥ **6.22.17** ॥ 727

pannagaiḥ saha dīptāsyaiḥ
samudraḥ pratyadṛśyata ।
snigdhavaidūryasaṅkāśō
jāmbūnadavibhūṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.22.18** ॥ 728

raktamālyāmbaradharaḥ
padmapatranibhēkṣaṇaḥ ।
sarvapuṣpamayīṃ divyāṃ
śirasā dhārayan srajam ॥ **6.22.19** ॥ 729

jātarūpamayaiścaiva
tapanīyavibhūṣaṇaiḥ ।
ātmajānāṃ ca ratnānāṃ
bhūṣitō bhūṣaṇōttamaiḥ ॥ **6.22.20** ॥ 730

dhātubhirmaṇḍitaḥ śailō
vividhairhimavāniva ।
ēkāvalīmadhyagataṃ
taralaṃ pāṇḍaraprabham ॥ **6.22.21** ॥ 731

vipulēnōrasā bibhra -
tkaustubhasya sahōdaram ।

āghūrṇitataraṅgaughaḥ
kālikānilasaṅkulaḥ ॥ **6.22.22** ॥ 732

gaṅgāsindhupradhānābhi -
rāpagābhiḥ samāvṛtaḥ ।
udvartitamahāgrāhaḥ
sambhrāntōragarākṣasaḥ ॥ **6.22.23** ॥ 733

dēvatānāṃ surūpābhi -
rnānārūpābhirīśvaraḥ ।
sāgaraḥ samupakramya
pūrvamāmantrya vīryavān ॥ **6.22.24** ॥ 734

abravīt prāñjalirvākyaṃ
rāghavaṃ śarapāṇinam ॥ **6.22.25** ॥ 735

pṛthivī vāyurākāśa -
māpō jyōtiśca rāghava ।
svabhāvē saumya tiṣṭhanti
śāśvataṃ mārgamāśritāḥ ॥ **6.22.26** ॥ 736

tatsvabhāvō mamāpyēṣa
yadagādhō'hamaplavaḥ ।
vikārastu bhavēd gādha
ētat tē pravadāmyaham ॥ **6.22.27** ॥ 737

na kāmānna ca lōbhād vā
na bhayāt pārthivātmaja ।
grāhanakrākulajalaṃ
stambhayēyaṃ kathañcana ॥ **6.22.28** ॥ 738

vidhāsyē yēna gantāsi
viṣahiṣyē'pyahaṃ tathā ।
na grāhā vidhamiṣyanti
yāvatsēnā tariṣyati ।
harīṇāṃ taraṇē rāma
kariṣyāmi yathā sthalam ॥ **6.22.29** *॥* 739

tamabravīt tadā rāmaḥ
śṛṇu mē varuṇālaya ।
amōghō'yaṃ mahābāṇaḥ
kasmin dēśē nipātyatām ॥ **6.22.30** *॥* 740

rāmasya vacanaṃ śrutvā
taṃ ca dṛṣṭvā mahāśaram ।
mahōdadhirmahātējā
rāghavaṃ vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.22.31** *॥* 741

uttarēṇāvakāśō'sti
kaścit puṇyatarō mama ।
drumakulya iti khyātō
lōkē khyātō yathā bhavān ॥ **6.22.32** *॥* 742

ugradarśanakarmāṇō
bahavastatra dasyavaḥ ।
ābhīrapramukhāḥ pāpāḥ
pibanti salilaṃ mama ॥ **6.22.33** *॥* 743

tairna tatsparśanaṃ pāpaṃ
sahēyaṃ pāpakarmabhiḥ ।

amōghaḥ kriyatāṃ rāma
ayaṃ tatra śarōttamaḥ ॥ **6.22.34** ॥ 744

tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
sāgarasya mahātmanaḥ ।
mumōca taṃ śaraṃ dīptaṃ
paraṃ sāgaradarśanāt ॥ **6.22.35** ॥ 745

tēna tanmarukāntāraṃ
pṛthivyāṃ kila viśrutam ।
nipātitaḥ śarō yatra
vajrāśanisamaprabhaḥ ॥ **6.22.36** ॥ 746

nanāda ca tadā tatra
vasudhā śalyapīḍitā ।
tasmād vraṇamukhāt tōya -
mutpapāta rasātalāt ॥ **6.22.37** ॥ 747

sa babhūva tadā kūpō
vraṇa ityēva viśrutaḥ ।
satataṃ cōtthitaṃ tōyaṃ
samudrasyēva dṛśyatē ॥ **6.22.38** ॥ 748

avadāraṇaśabdaśca
dāruṇaḥ samapadyata ।
tasmāt tad bāṇapātēna
apaḥ kukṣiṣvaśōṣayat ॥ **6.22.39** ॥ 749

vikhyātaṃ triṣu lōkēṣu
marukāntāramēva ca ।

śōṣayitvā tu taṃ kukṣiṃ
rāmō daśarathātmajaḥ ॥ **6.22.40** ॥ 750

varaṃ tasmai dadau vidvān
maravē'maravikramaḥ ॥ **6.22.41** ॥ 751

paśavyaścālparōgaśca
phalamūlarasāyutaḥ ।
bahusnēhō bahukṣīraḥ
sugandhirvividhauṣadhiḥ ॥ **6.22.42** ॥ 752

ēvamētaiśca saṃyuktō
bahubhiḥ saṃyutō maruḥ ।
rāmasya varadānācca
śivaḥ panthā babhūva ha ॥ **6.22.43** ॥ 753

tasmin dagdhē tadā kukṣau
samudraḥ saritāṃ patiḥ ।
rāghavaṃ sarvaśāstrajña -
midaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.22.44** ॥ 754

ayaṃ saumya nalō nāma
tanayō viśvakarmaṇaḥ ।
pitrā dattavaraḥ śrīmān
prītimān viśvakarmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.22.45** ॥ 755

ēṣa sētuṃ mahōtsāhaḥ
karōtu mayi vānaraḥ ।
tamahaṃ dhārayiṣyāmi
yathā hyēṣa pitā tathā ॥ **6.22.46** ॥ 756

ēvamuktvōdadhirnaṣṭaḥ
samutthāya nalastataḥ ।
abravīd vānaraśrēṣṭhō
vākyaṃ rāmaṃ mahābalam ॥ **6.22.47** *॥* 757

ahaṃ sētuṃ kariṣyāmi
vistīrṇē makarālayē ।
pituḥ sāmarthyamāsādya
tattvamāha mahōdadhiḥ ॥ **6.22.48** *॥* 758

daṇḍa ēva varō lōkē
puruṣasyēti mē matiḥ ।
dhik kṣamāmakṛtajñēṣu
sāntvaṃ dānamathāpi vā ॥ **6.22.49** *॥* 759

ayaṃ hi sāgarō bhīmaḥ
sētukarmadidṛkṣayā ।
dadau daṇḍabhayād gādhaṃ
rāghavāya mahōdadhiḥ ॥ **6.22.50** *॥* 760

mama māturvarō dattō
mandarē viśvakarmaṇā ।
mayā tu sadṛśaḥ putra -
stava dēvi bhaviṣyati ॥ **6.22.51** *॥* 761

aurasastasya putrō'haṃ
sadṛśō viśvakarmaṇā ।
smāritō'smyahamētēna
tattvamāha mahōdadhiḥ ।

na cāpyahamanuktō vaḥ
prabrūyāmātmanō guṇān ॥ **6.22.52** ॥ 762

samarthaścāpyahaṃ sētuṃ
kartuṃ vai varuṇālayē ।
tasmādadyaiva badhnantu
sētuṃ vānarapuṅgavāḥ ॥ **6.22.53** ॥ 763

tatō visṛṣṭā rāmēṇa
sarvatō haripuṅgavāḥ ।
utpētaturmahāraṇyaṃ
hṛṣṭāḥ śatasahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.22.54** ॥ 764

tē nagān nagasaṅkāśāḥ
śākhāmṛgagaṇarṣabhāḥ ।
babhañjuḥ pādapāṃstatra
pracakarṣuśca sāgaram ॥ **6.22.55** ॥ 765

tē sālaiścāśvakarṇaiśca
dhavairvaṃśaiśca vānarāḥ ।
kuṭajairarjunaistālai -
stilakaistiniśairapi ॥ **6.22.56** ॥ 766

bilvakaiḥ saptaparṇaiśca
karṇikāraiśca puṣpitaiḥ ।
cūtaiścāśōkavṛkṣaiśca
sāgaraṃ samapūrayan ॥ **6.22.57** ॥ 767

samūlāṃśca vimūlāṃśca
pādapān harisattamāḥ ।

indrakētūnivōdyamya
prajahrurvānarāstarūn ॥ **6.22.58** ॥ 768

tālān dāḍimagulmāṃśca
nārikēlavibhītakān ।
karīrān bakulān nimbān
samājahruritastataḥ ॥ **6.22.59** ॥ 769

hastimātrān mahākāyāḥ
pāṣāṇāṃśca mahābalāḥ ।
parvatāṃśca samutpāṭya
yantraiḥ parivahanti ca ॥ **6.22.60** ॥ 770

prakṣipyamāṇairacalaiḥ
sahasā jalamuddhṛtam ।
samutsasarpa cākāśa -
mavāsarpat tataḥ punaḥ ॥ **6.22.61** ॥ 771

samudraṃ kṣōbhayāmāsu -
rnipatantaḥ samantataḥ ।
sūtrāṇyanyē pragṛhṇanti
hyāyataṃ śatayōjanam ॥ **6.22.62** ॥ 772

nalaścakrē mahāsētuṃ
madhyē nadanadīpatēḥ ।
sa tadā kriyatē sētu -
rvānarairghōrakarmabhiḥ ॥ **6.22.63** ॥ 773

daṇḍānanyē pragṛhṇanti
vicinvanti tathāparē ।

vānaraiḥ śataśastatra
rāmasyājñāpuraḥsaraiḥ ॥ **6.22.64** ॥ 774

mēghābhaiḥ parvatābhaiśca
tṛṇaiḥ kāṣṭhairbabandhirē ।
puṣpitāgraiśca tarubhiḥ
sētuṃ badhnanti vānarāḥ ॥ **6.22.65** ॥ 775

pāṣāṇāṃśca giriprakhyān
girīṇāṃ śikharāṇi ca ।
dṛśyantē paridhāvantō
gṛhya dānavasannibhāḥ ॥ **6.22.66** ॥ 776

śilānāṃ kṣipyamāṇānāṃ
śailānāṃ tatra pātyatām ।
babhūva tumulaḥ śabda -
stadā tasmin mahōdadhau ॥ **6.22.67** ॥ 777

kṛtāni prathamēnāhnā
yōjanāni caturdaśa ।
prahṛṣṭairgajasaṅkāśai -
stvaramāṇaiḥ plavaṅgamaiḥ ॥ **6.22.68** ॥ 778

dvitīyēna tathaivāhnā
yōjanāni tu viṃśatiḥ ।
kṛtāni plavagaistūrṇaṃ
bhīmakāyairmahābalaiḥ ॥ **6.22.69** ॥ 779

ahnā tṛtīyēna tathā
yōjanāni tu sāgarē ।

tvaramāṇairmahākāyai -
rēkaviṃśatirēva ca ॥ **6.22.70** ॥ 780

caturthēna tathā cāhnā
dvāviṃśatirathāpi vā ।
yōjanāni mahāvēgaiḥ
kṛtāni tvaritaistataḥ ॥ **6.22.71** ॥ 781

pañcamēna tathā cāhnā
plavagaiḥ kṣiprakāribhiḥ ।
yōjanāni trayōviṃśat
suvēlamadhikṛtya vai ॥ **6.22.72** ॥ 782

sa vānaravaraḥ śrīmān
viśvakarmātmajō balī ।
babandha sāgarē sētuṃ
yathā cāsya pitā tathā ॥ **6.22.73** ॥ 783

sa nalēna kṛtaḥ sētuḥ
sāgarē makarālayē ।
śuśubhē subhagaḥ śrīmān
svātīpatha ivāmbarē ॥ **6.22.74** ॥ 784

tatō dēvāḥ sagandharvāḥ
siddhāśca paramarṣayaḥ ।
āgamya gaganē tasthu -
rdraṣṭukāmāstadadbhutam ॥ **6.22.75** ॥ 785

daśayōjanavistīrṇaṃ
śatayōjanamāyatam ।

dadṛśurdēvagandharvā
nalasētuṃ suduṣkaram ॥ **6.22.76** ॥ 786

āplavantaḥ plavantaśca
garjantaśca plavaṅgamāḥ ।
tamacintyamasahyaṃ ca
hyadbhutaṃ lōmaharṣaṇam ॥ **6.22.77** ॥ 787

dadṛśuḥ sarvabhūtāni
sāgarē sētubandhanam ।
tāni kōṭisahasrāṇi
vānarāṇāṃ mahaujasām ॥ **6.22.78** ॥ 788

badhnantaḥ sāgarē sētuṃ
jagmuḥ pāraṃ mahōdadhēḥ ।
viśālaḥ sukṛtaḥ śrīmān
subhūmiḥ susamāhitaḥ ॥ **6.22.79** ॥ 789

aśōbhata mahān sētuḥ
sīmanta iva sāgarē ।
tataḥ pārē samudrasya
gadāpāṇirvibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.22.80** ॥ 790

parēṣāmabhighātārtha -
matiṣṭhat sacivaiḥ saha ।
sugrīvastu tataḥ prāha
rāmaṃ satyaparākramam ॥ **6.22.81** ॥ 791

hanūmantaṃ tvamārōha
aṅgadaṃ tvatha lakṣmaṇaḥ ।

ayaṃ hi vipulō vīra
sāgarō makarālayaḥ ॥ **6.22.82** ॥ 792

vaihāyasau yuvāmētau
vānarau dhārayiṣyataḥ ।
agratastasya sainyasya
śrīmān rāmaḥ salakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.22.83** ॥ 793

jagāma dhanvī dharmātmā
sugrīvēṇa samanvitaḥ ।
anyē madhyēna gacchanti
pārśvatō'nyē plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.22.84** ॥ 794

salilaṃ prapatantyanyē
mārgamanyē prapēdirē ।
kēcid vaihāyasagatāḥ
suparṇā iva pupluvuḥ ॥ **6.22.85** ॥ 795

ghōṣēṇa mahatā ghōṣaṃ
sāgarasya samucchritam ।
bhīmamantardadhē bhīmā
tarantī harivāhinī ॥ **6.22.86** ॥ 796

vānarāṇāṃ hi sā tīrṇā
vāhinī nalasētunā ।
tīrē niviviśē rājñō
bahumūlaphalōdakē ॥ **6.22.87** ॥ 797

tadadbhutaṃ rāghavakarma duṣkaraṃ
samīkṣya dēvāḥ saha siddhacāraṇaiḥ ।

upētya rāmaṃ sahasā maharṣibhi -
stamabhyaṣiñcan suśubhairjalaiḥpṛthak ॥ **6.22.88** ॥ 798

jayasva śatrūn naradēva mēdinīṃ
sasāgarāṃ pālaya śāśvatīḥ samāḥ ।
itīva rāmaṃ naradēvasatkṛtaṃ
śubhairvacōbhirvividhairapūjayan ॥ **6.22.89** ॥ 799

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē dvāviṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *trayōviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmēṇa lakṣmaṇaṃ prati vināśasūcakānāṃ lakṣaṇānāṃ varṇanaṃ laṅkāṃ pratyākramaṇaṃ ca

nimittāni nimittajñō
dṛṣṭvā lakṣmaṇapūrvajaḥ ।
saumitriṃ sampariṣvajya
idaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.23.1** ॥ 800

parigṛhyōdakaṃ śītaṃ
vanāni phalavanti ca ।
balaughaṃ saṃvibhajyēmaṃ
vyūhya tiṣṭhēma lakṣmaṇa ॥ **6.23.2** ॥ 801

lōkakṣayakaraṃ bhīmaṃ
bhayaṃ paśyāmyupasthitam ।
prabarhaṇaṃ pravīrāṇā -
mṛkṣavānararakṣasām ॥ **6.23.3** ॥ 802

vātāśca kaluṣā vānti
kampatē ca vasundharā ।

parvatāgrāṇi vēpantē
patanti ca mahīruhāḥ ॥ **6.23.4** ॥ 803

mēghāḥ kravyādasaṅkāśāḥ
paruṣāḥ paruṣasvanāḥ ।
krūrāḥ krūraṃ pravarṣanti
miśraṃ śōṇitabindubhiḥ ॥ **6.23.5** ॥ 804

raktacandanasaṅkāśā
sandhyā paramadāruṇā ।
jvalataḥ prapatatyēta -
dādityādagnimaṇḍalam ॥ **6.23.6** ॥ 805

dīnā dīnasvarāḥ krūrāḥ
sarvatō mṛgapakṣiṇaḥ ।
pratyādityaṃ vinardanti
janayantō mahadbhayam ॥ **6.23.7** ॥ 806

rajanyāmaprakāśastu
santāpayati candramāḥ ।
kṛṣṇaraktāṃśuparyantō
lōkakṣaya ivōditaḥ ॥ **6.23.8** ॥ 807

hrasvō rūkṣō'praśastaśca
parivēṣastu lōhitaḥ ।
ādityē vimalē nīlaṃ
lakṣma lakṣmaṇa dṛśyatē ॥ **6.23.9** ॥ 808

rajasā mahatā cāpi
nakṣatrāṇi hatāni ca ।

yugāntamiva lōkānāṃ
paśya śaṃsanti lakṣmaṇa ॥ **6.23.10** ॥ 809

kākāḥ śyēnāstathā nīcā
gṛdhrāḥ paripatanti ca ।
śivāścāpyaśubhān nādān
nadanti sumahābhayān ॥ **6.23.11** ॥ 810

śailaiḥ śūlaiśca khaḍgaiśca
vimuktaiḥ kapirākṣasaiḥ ।
bhaviṣyatyāvṛtā bhūmi -
rmāṃsaśōṇitakardamā ॥ **6.23.12** ॥ 811

kṣipramadyaiva durdharṣāṃ
purīṃ rāvaṇapālitām ।
abhiyāma javēnaiva
sarvairharibhirāvṛtāḥ ॥ **6.23.13** ॥ 812

ityēvamuktvā dhanvī sa
rāmaḥ saṅgrāmadharṣaṇaḥ ।
pratasthē puratō rāmō
laṅkāmabhimukhō vibhuḥ ॥ **6.23.14** ॥ 813

savibhīṣaṇasugrīvāḥ
sarvē tē vānararṣabhāḥ ।
pratasthirē vinardantō
dhṛtānāṃ dviṣatāṃ vadhē ॥ **6.23.15** ॥ 814

rāghavasya priyārthaṃ tu
sutarāṃ vīryaśālinām ।

harīṇāṃ karmacēṣṭābhi -
stutōṣa raghunandanaḥ ॥ **6.23.16** ॥ 815

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē trayōviṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *caturviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmēṇa lakṣmaṇaṃ prati laṅkāśōbhāṃ varṇayitvā sēnāṃ vyūhya sthāpayitumādēśaḥ, śrīrāmājñayā muktēna śukēna rāvaṇamupagamya tadagrē śrīrāmasainyaśaktēḥ prābalyasya varṇanaṃ rāvaṇēna svabalasya vikatthanaṃ ca

sā vīrasamitī rājñā
virarāja vyavasthitā ।
śaśinā śubhanakṣatrā
paurṇamāsīva śāradī ॥ **6.24.1** ॥ 816

pracacāla ca vēgēna
trastā caiva vasundharā ।
pīḍyamānā balaughēna
tēna sāgaravarcasā ॥ **6.24.2** ॥ 817

tataḥ śuśruvurākruṣṭaṃ
laṅkāyāṃ kānanaukasaḥ ।
bhērīmṛdaṅgasaṅghuṣṭaṃ
tumulaṃ lōmaharṣaṇam ॥ **6.24.3** ॥ 818

babhūvustēna ghōṣēṇa
saṃhṛṣṭā hariyūthapāḥ ।
amṛṣyamāṇāstad ghōṣaṃ
vinēdurghōṣavattaram ॥ **6.24.4** *॥* 819

rākṣasāstat plavaṅgānāṃ
śuśruvustē'pi garjitam ।
nardatāmiva dṛptānāṃ
mēghānāmambarē svanam ॥ **6.24.5** *॥* 820

dṛṣṭvā dāśarathirlaṅkāṃ
citradhvajapatākinīm ।
jagāma manasā sītāṃ
dūyamānēna cētasā ॥ **6.24.6** *॥* 821

atra sā mṛgaśāvākṣī
rāvaṇēnōparudhyatē ।
abhibhūtā grahēṇēva
lōhitāṅgēna rōhiṇī ॥ **6.24.7** *॥* 822

dīrghamuṣṇaṃ ca niḥśvasya
samudvīkṣya ca lakṣmaṇam ।
uvāca vacanaṃ vīra -
statkālahitamātmanaḥ ॥ **6.24.8** *॥* 823

ālikhantīmivākāśa -
mutthitāṃ paśya lakṣmaṇa ।
manasēva kṛtāṃ laṅkāṃ
nagāgrē viśvakarmaṇā ॥ **6.24.9** *॥* 824

vimānairbahubhirlaṅkā
saṅkīrṇā racitā purā ।
viṣṇōḥ padamivākāśaṃ
chāditaṃ pāṇḍubhirghanaiḥ ॥ **6.24.10** ॥ 825

puṣpitaiḥ śōbhitā laṅkā
vanaiścitrarathōpamaiḥ ।
nānāpatagasaṅghuṣṭa -
phalapuṣpōpagaiḥ śubhaiḥ ॥ **6.24.11** ॥ 826

paśya mattavihaṅgāni
pralīnabhramarāṇi ca ।
kōkilākulakhaṇḍāni
dōdhavīti śivō'nilaḥ ॥ **6.24.12** ॥ 827

iti dāśarathī rāmō
lakṣmaṇaṃ samabhāṣata ।
balaṃ ca tatra vibhaja -
cchāstradṛṣṭēna karmaṇā ॥ **6.24.13** ॥ 828

śaśāsa kapisēnāṃ tāṃ
balādādāya vīryavān ।
aṅgadaḥ saha nīlēna
tiṣṭhēdurasi durjayaḥ ॥ **6.24.14** ॥ 829

tiṣṭhēd vānaravāhinyā
vānaraughasamāvṛtaḥ ।
āśritō dakṣiṇaṃ pārśva -
mṛṣabhō nāma vānaraḥ ॥ **6.24.15** ॥ 830

gandhahastīva durdharṣa -
starasvī gandhamādanaḥ ।
tiṣṭhēd vānaravāhinyāḥ
savyaṃ pārśvamadhiṣṭhitaḥ ॥ **6.24.16** ॥ 831

mūrdhni sthāsyāmyahaṃ yattō
lakṣmaṇēna samanvitaḥ ।
jāmbavāṃśca suṣēṇaśca
vēgadarśī ca vānaraḥ ॥ **6.24.17** ॥ 832

ṛkṣamukhyā mahātmānaḥ
kukṣiṃ rakṣantu tē trayaḥ ।
jaghanaṃ kapisēnāyāḥ
kapirājō'bhirakṣatu ।
paścārdhamiva lōkasya
pracētāstējasā vṛtaḥ ॥ **6.24.18** ॥ 833

suvibhaktamahāvyūhā
mahāvānararakṣitā ।
anīkinī sā vibabhau
yathā dyauḥ sābhrasamplavā ॥ **6.24.19** ॥ 834

pragṛhya giriśṛṅgāṇi
mahataśca mahīruhān ।
āsēdurvānarā laṅkāṃ
mimardayiṣavō raṇē ॥ **6.24.20** ॥ 835

śikharairvikirāmaināṃ
laṅkāṃ muṣṭibhirēva vā ।

iti sma dadhirē sarvē
manāṃsi haripuṅgavāḥ ॥ **6.24.21** ॥ 836

tatō rāmō mahātējāḥ
sugrīvamidamabravīt ।
suvibhaktāni sainyāni
śuka ēṣa vimucyatām ॥ **6.24.22** ॥ 837

rāmasya tu vacaḥ śrutvā
vānarēndrō mahābalaḥ ।
mōcayāmāsa taṃ dūtaṃ
śukaṃ rāmasya śāsanāt ॥ **6.24.23** ॥ 838

mōcitō rāmavākyēna
vānaraiśca nipīḍitaḥ ।
śukaḥ paramasantrastō
rakṣōdhipamupāgamat ॥ **6.24.24** ॥ 839

rāvaṇaḥ prahasannēva
śukaṃ vākyamuvāca ha ।
kimimau tē sitau pakṣau
lūnapakṣaśca dṛśyasē ॥ **6.24.25** ॥ 840

kaccinnānēkacittānāṃ
tēṣāṃ tvaṃ vaśamāgataḥ ।
tataḥ sa bhayasaṃvigna -
stēna rājñābhicōditaḥ ।
vacanaṃ pratyuvācēdaṃ
rākṣasādhipamuttamam ॥ **6.24.26** ॥ 841

sāgarasyōttarē tīrē -
'bruvaṃ tē vacanaṃ tathā ।
yathā sandēśamakliṣṭaṃ
sāntvayañślakṣṇayā girā ॥ **6.24.27** ॥ 842

kruddhaistairahamutplutya
dṛṣṭamātraḥ plavaṅgamaiḥ ।
gṛhītō'smyapi cārabdhō
hantuṃ lōptuṃ ca muṣṭibhiḥ ॥ **6.24.28** ॥ 843

na tē sambhāṣituṃ śakyāḥ
sampraśnō'tra na vidyatē ।
prakṛtyā kōpanāstīkṣṇā
vānarā rākṣasādhipa ॥ **6.24.29** ॥ 844

sa ca hantā virādhasya
kabandhasya kharasya ca ।
sugrīvasahitō rāmaḥ
sītāyāḥ padamāgataḥ ॥ **6.24.30** ॥ 845

sa kṛtvā sāgarē sētuṃ
tīrtvā ca lavaṇōdadhim ।
ēṣa rakṣāṃsi nirdhūya
dhanvī tiṣṭhati rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.24.31** ॥ 846

ṛkṣavānarasaṅghānā -
manīkāni sahasraśaḥ ।
girimēghanikāśānāṃ
chādayanti vasundharām ॥ **6.24.32** ॥ 847

rākṣasānāṃ balaughasya
vānarēndrabalasya ca ।
naitayōrvidyatē sandhi -
rdēvadānavayōriva ॥ **6.24.33** *॥* 848

purā prākāramāyānti
kṣipramēkataraṃ kuru ।
sītāṃ cāsmai prayacchāśu
yuddhaṃ vāpi pradīyatām ॥ **6.24.34** *॥* 849

śukasya vacanaṃ śrutvā
rāvaṇō vākyamabravīt ।
rōṣasaṃraktanayanō
nirdahanniva cakṣuṣā ॥ **6.24.35** *॥* 850

yadi māṃ prati yuddhēran
dēvagandharvadānavāḥ ।
naiva sītāṃ pradāsyāmi
sarvalōkabhayādapi ॥ **6.24.36** *॥* 851

kadā samabhidhāvanti
māmakā rāghavaṃ śarāḥ ।
vasantē puṣpitaṃ mattā
bhramarā iva pādapam ॥ **6.24.37** *॥* 852

kadā śōṇitadigdhāṅgaṃ
dīptaiḥ kārmukavicyutaiḥ ।
śarairādīpayiṣyāmi
ulkābhiriva kuñjaram ॥ **6.24.38** *॥* 853

taccāsya balamādāsyē
balēna mahatā vṛtaḥ ।
jyōtiṣāmiva sarvēṣāṃ
prabhāmudyan divākaraḥ ॥ **6.24.39** ॥ 854

sāgarasyēva mē vēgō
mārutasyēva mē balam ।
na ca dāśarathirvēda
tēna māṃ yōddhumicchati ॥ **6.24.40** ॥ 855

na mē tūṇīśayān bāṇān
saviṣāniva pannagān ।
rāmaḥ paśyati saṅgrāmē
tēna māṃ yōddhumicchati ॥ **6.24.41** ॥ 856

na jānāti purā vīryaṃ
mama yuddhē sa rāghavaḥ ।
mama cāpamayīṃ vīṇāṃ
śarakōṇaiḥ pravāditām ॥ **6.24.42** ॥ 857

jyāśabdatumulāṃ ghōrā -
mārtagītamahāsvanām ।
nārācatalasannādāṃ
nadīmahitavāhinīm ।
avagāhya mahāraṅgaṃ
vādayiṣyāmyahaṃ raṇē ॥ **6.24.43** ॥ 858

na vāsavēnāpi sahasracakṣuṣā
yuddhē'smi śakyō varuṇēna vā svayam ।

yamēna vā dharṣayituṃ śarāgninā
mahāhavē vaiśravaṇēna vā punaḥ ॥ **6.24.44** ॥ 859

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē caturviṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇēna nigūḍhatayā śukasāraṇayōrvānarasēnāyāṃ prēṣaṇaṃ, vibhīṣaṇēna tayōrnigrahaṇaṃ, śrīrāmakṛpayā mōkṣaṇaṃ tadīyaṃ sandēśamādāya tābhyāṃ laṅkāṃ gatvā rāvaṇasya prabōdhanaṃ ca

sabalē sāgaraṃ tīrṇē
rāmē daśarathātmajē ।
amātyau rāvaṇaḥ śrīmā -
nabravīcchukasāraṇau ॥ **6.25.1** ॥ 860

samagraṃ sāgaraṃ tīrṇaṃ
dustaraṃ vānaraṃ balam ।
abhūtapūrvaṃ rāmēṇa
sāgarē sētubandhanam ॥ **6.25.2** ॥ 861

sāgarē sētubandhaṃ taṃ
na śraddadhyāṃ kathañcana ।
avaśyaṃ cāpi saṅkhyēyaṃ
tanmayā vānaraṃ balam ॥ **6.25.3** ॥ 862

bhavantau vānaraṃ sainyaṃ
praviśyānupalakṣitau ।
parimāṇaṃ ca vīryaṃ ca
yē ca mukhyāḥ plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.25.4** ॥ 863

mantriṇō yē ca rāmasya
sugrīvasya ca sammatāḥ ।
yē pūrvamabhivartantē
yē ca śūrāḥ plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.25.5** ॥ 864

sa ca sēturyathā baddhaḥ
sāgarē salilārṇavē ।
nivēśaṃ ca yathā tēṣāṃ
vānarāṇāṃ mahātmanām ॥ **6.25.6** ॥ 865

rāmasya vyavasāyaṃ ca
vīryaṃ praharaṇāni ca ।
lakṣmaṇasya ca vīrasya
tattvatō jñātumarhathaḥ ॥ **6.25.7** ॥ 866

kaśca sēnāpatistēṣāṃ
vānarāṇāṃ mahātmanām ।
tacca jñātvā yathātattvaṃ
śīghramāgantumarhathaḥ ॥ **6.25.8** ॥ 867

iti pratisamādiṣṭau
rākṣasau śukasāraṇau ।
harirūpadharau vīrau
praviṣṭau vānaraṃ balam ॥ **6.25.9** ॥ 868

tatastad vānaraṃ sainya -
macintyaṃ lōmaharṣaṇam ।
saṅkhyātuṃ nādhyagacchētāṃ
tadā tau śukasāraṇau ॥ **6.25.10** ॥ 869

tat sthitaṃ parvatāgrēṣu
nirjharēṣu guhāsu ca ।
samudrasya ca tīrēṣu
vanēṣūpavanēṣu ca ।
taramāṇaṃ ca tīrṇaṃ ca
tartukāmaṃ ca sarvaśaḥ ॥ **6.25.11** ॥ 870

niviṣṭaṃ niviśaccaiva
bhīmanādaṃ mahābalam ।
tadbalārṇavamakṣōbhyaṃ
dadṛśātē niśācarau ॥ **6.25.12** ॥ 871

tau dadarśa mahātējāḥ
praticchannau vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
ācacakṣē sa rāmāya
gṛhītvā śukasāraṇau ॥ **6.25.13** ॥ 872

tasyaitau rākṣasēndrasya
mantriṇau śukasāraṇau ।
laṅkāyāḥ samanuprāptau
cārau parapurañjaya ॥ **6.25.14** ॥ 873

tau dṛṣṭvā vyathitau rāmaṃ
nirāśau jīvitē tathā ।

kṛtāñjalipuṭau bhītau
vacanaṃ cēdamūcatuḥ ॥ **6.25.15** ॥ 874

āvāmihāgatau saumya
rāvaṇaprahitāvubhau।
parijñātuṃ balaṃ sarvaṃ
tadidaṃ raghunandana ॥ **6.25.16** ॥ 875

tayōstad vacanaṃ śrutvā
rāmō daśarathātmajaḥ।
abravīt prahasan vākyaṃ
sarvabhūtahitē rataḥ ॥ **6.25.17** ॥ 876

yadi dṛṣṭaṃ balaṃ sarvaṃ
vayaṃ vā susamāhitāḥ।
yathōktaṃ vā kṛtaṃ kāryaṃ
chandataḥ pratigamyatām ॥ **6.25.18** ॥ 877

atha kiñcidadṛṣṭaṃ vā
bhūyastad draṣṭumarhathaḥ।
vibhīṣaṇō vā kārtsnyēna
punaḥ sandarśayiṣyati ॥ **6.25.19** ॥ 878

na cēdaṃ grahaṇaṃ prāpya
bhētavyaṃ jīvitaṃ prati।
nyastaśastrau gṛhītau ca
na dūtau vadhamarhathaḥ ॥ **6.25.20** ॥ 879

pracchannau ca vimuñcēmau
cārau rātriñcarāvubhau।

śatrupakṣasya satataṃ
vibhīṣaṇa vikarṣiṇau ॥ **6.25.21** ॥ 880

praviśya mahatīṃ laṅkāṃ
bhavadbhyāṃ dhanadānujaḥ ।
vaktavyō rakṣasāṃ rājā
yathōktaṃ vacanaṃ mama ॥ **6.25.22** ॥ 881

yad balaṃ tvaṃ samāśritya
sītāṃ mē hṛtavānasi ।
tad darśaya yathākāmaṃ
sasainyaśca sabāndhavaḥ ॥ **6.25.23** ॥ 882

śvaḥ kālyē nagarīṃ laṅkāṃ
saprākārāṃ satōraṇām ।
rakṣasāṃ ca balaṃ paśya
śarairvidhvaṃsitaṃ mayā ॥ **6.25.24** ॥ 883

krōdhaṃ bhīmamahaṃ mōkṣyē
sasainyē tvayi rāvaṇa ।
śvaḥ kālyē vajravān vajraṃ
dānavēṣviva vāsavaḥ ॥ **6.25.25** ॥ 884

iti pratisamādiṣṭau
rākṣasau śukasāraṇau ।
jayēti pratinandyainaṃ
rāghavaṃ dharmavatsalam ॥ **6.25.26** ॥ 885

āgamya nagarīṃ laṅkā -
mabrūtāṃ rākṣasādhipam ।

vibhīṣaṇagṛhītau tu
vadhārthaṃ rākṣasēśvara ॥ **6.25.27** ॥ 886

dṛṣṭvā dharmātmanā muktau
rāmēṇāmitatējasā ।
ēkasthānagatā yatra
catvāraḥ puruṣarṣabhāḥ ॥ **6.25.28** ॥ 887

lōkapālasamāḥ śūrāḥ
kṛtāstrā dṛḍhavikramāḥ ।
rāmō dāśarathiḥ śrīmān
lakṣmaṇaśca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.25.29** ॥ 888

sugrīvaśca mahātējā
mahēndrasamavikramaḥ ।
ētē śaktāḥ purīṃ laṅkāṃ
saprākārāṃ satōraṇām ॥ **6.25.30** ॥ 889

utpāṭya saṅkrāmayituṃ
sarvē tiṣṭhantu vānarāḥ ।
yādṛśaṃ taddhi rāmasya
rūpaṃ praharaṇāni ca ॥ **6.25.31** ॥ 890

vadhiṣyati purīṃ laṅkā -
mēkastiṣṭhantu tē trayaḥ ।
rāmalakṣmaṇaguptā sā
sugrīvēṇa ca vāhinī ।
babhūva durdharṣatarā
sarvairapi surāsuraiḥ ॥ **6.25.32** ॥ 891

prahṛṣṭayōdhā dhvajinī mahātmanāṃ
vanaukasāṃ samprati yōddhumicchatām ।
alaṃ virōdhēna śamō vidhīyatāṃ
pradīyatāṃ dāśarathāya maithilī ॥ **6.25.33** ॥ 892

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣaḍviṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

sāraṇēna rāvaṇaṃ prati pṛthak pṛthag vānarayūthapatīnāṃ paricayadānam

tadvacaḥ satyamaklībaṃ
sāraṇēnābhibhāṣitam ।
niśamya rāvaṇō rājā
pratyabhāṣata sāraṇam ॥ **6.26.1** ॥ 893

yadi māmabhiyuñjīran
dēvagandharvadānavāḥ ।
naiva sītāmahaṃ dadyāṃ
sarvalōkabhayādapi ॥ **6.26.2** ॥ 894

tvaṃ tu saumya paritrastō
haribhiḥ pīḍitō bhṛśam ।
pratipradānamadyaiva
sītāyāḥ sādhu manyasē ॥ **6.26.3** ॥ 895

kō hi nāma sapatnō māṃ
samarē jētumarhati ।

ityuktvā paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ॥ **6.26.4** ॥ 896

ārurōha tataḥ śrīmān
prāsādaṃ himapāṇḍuram ।
bahutālasamutsēdhaṃ
rāvaṇō'tha didṛkṣayā ॥ **6.26.5** ॥ 897

tābhyāṃ carābhyāṃ sahitō
rāvaṇaḥ krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ।
paśyamānaḥ samudraṃ taṃ
parvatāṃśca vanāni ca ॥ **6.26.6** ॥ 898

dadarśa pṛthivīdēśaṃ
susampūrṇaṃ plavaṅgamaiḥ ।
tadapāramasahyaṃ ca
vānarāṇāṃ mahābalam ॥ **6.26.7** ॥ 899

ālōkya rāvaṇō rājā
paripapraccha sāraṇam ।
ēṣāṃ kē vānarā mukhyāḥ
kē śūrāḥ kē mahābalāḥ ॥ **6.26.8** ॥ 900

kē pūrvamabhivartantē
mahōtsāhāḥ samantataḥ ।
kēṣāṃ śṛṇōti sugrīvaḥ
kē vā yūthapayūthapāḥ ॥ **6.26.9** ॥ 901

sāraṇācakṣva mē sarvaṃ
kiṃ prabhāvāḥ plavaṅgamāḥ ।

sāraṇō rākṣasēndrasya
vacanaṃ paripṛcchataḥ ॥ **6.26.10** ॥ 902

ābabhāṣē'tha mukhyajñō
mukhyāṃstatra vanaukasaḥ ।
ēṣa yō'bhimukhō laṅkāṃ
nardaṃstiṣṭhati vānaraḥ ॥ **6.26.11** ॥ 903

yūthapānāṃ sahasrāṇāṃ
śatēna parivāritaḥ ।
yasya ghōṣēṇa mahatā
saprākārā satōraṇā ॥ **6.26.12** ॥ 904

laṅkā pratihatā sarvā
saśailavanakānanā ।
sarvaśākhāmṛgēndrasya
sugrīvasya mahātmanaḥ ॥ **6.26.13** ॥ 905

balāgrē tiṣṭhatē vīrō
nīlō nāmaiṣa yūthapaḥ ।
bāhū pragṛhya yaḥ padbhyāṃ
mahīṃ gacchati vīryavān ॥ **6.26.14** ॥ 906

laṅkāmabhimukhaḥ kōpā -
dabhīkṣṇaṃ ca vijṛmbhatē ।
giriśṛṅgapratīkāśaḥ
padmakiñjalkasannibhaḥ ॥ **6.26.15** ॥ 907

sphōṭayatyatisaṃrabdhō
lāṅgūlaṃ ca punaḥ punaḥ ।

yasya lāṅgūlaśabdēna
svananti pradiśō daśa ॥ **6.26.16** ॥ 908

ēṣa vānararājēna
sugrīvēṇābhiṣēcitaḥ ।
yuvarājō'ṅgadō nāma
tvāmāhvayati saṃyugē ॥ **6.26.17** ॥ 909

vālinaḥ sadṛśaḥ putraḥ
sugrīvasya sadā priyaḥ ।
rāghavārthē parākrāntaḥ
śakrārthē varuṇō yathā ॥ **6.26.18** ॥ 910

ētasya sā matiḥ sarvā
yad dṛṣṭā janakātmajā ।
hanūmatā vēgavatā
rāghavasya hitaiṣiṇā ॥ **6.26.19** ॥ 911

bahūni vānarēndrāṇā -
mēṣa yūthāni vīryavān ।
parigṛhyābhiyāti tvāṃ
svēnānīkēna marditum ॥ **6.26.20** ॥ 912

anuvālisutasyāpi
balēna mahatā vṛtaḥ ।
vīrastiṣṭhati saṅgrāmē
sētuhēturayaṃ nalaḥ ॥ **6.26.21** ॥ 913

yē tu viṣṭabhya gātrāṇi
kṣvēḍayanti nadanti ca ।

utthāya ca vijṛmbhantē
krōdhēna haripuṅgavāḥ ॥ **6.26.22** ॥ 914

ētē duṣprasahā ghōrā -
ścaṇḍāścaṇḍaparākramāḥ ।
aṣṭau śatasahasrāṇi
daśakōṭiśatāni ca ।
ya ēnamanugacchanti
vīrāścandanavāsinaḥ ॥ **6.26.23** ॥ 915

ēṣaivāśaṃsatē laṅkāṃ
svēnānīkēna marditum ।
śvētō rajatasaṅkāśa -
ścapalō bhīmavikramaḥ ॥ **6.26.24** ॥ 916

buddhimān vānaraḥ śūra -
striṣu lōkēṣu viśrutaḥ ।
tūrṇaṃ sugrīvamāgamya
punargacchati vānaraḥ ॥ **6.26.25** ॥ 917

vibhajan vānarīṃ sēnā -
manīkāni praharṣayan ।
yaḥ purā gōmatītīrē
ramyaṃ paryēti parvatam ॥ **6.26.26** ॥ 918

nāmnā saṃrōcanō nāma
nānānagayutō giriḥ ।
tatra rājyaṃ praśāstyēṣa
kumudō nāma yūthapaḥ ॥ **6.26.27** ॥ 919

yō'sau śatasahasrāṇi
saharṣaṃ parikarṣati ।
yasya vālā bahuvyāmā
dīrghalāṅgūlamāśritāḥ ॥ **6.26.28** *॥* 920

tāmrāḥ pītāḥ sitāḥ śvētāḥ
prakīrṇā ghōradarśanāḥ ।
adīnō vānaraścaṇḍaḥ
saṅgrāmamabhikāṅkṣati ।
ēṣō'pyāśaṃsatē laṅkāṃ
svēnānīkēna marditum ॥ **6.26.29** *॥* 921

yastvēṣa siṃhasaṅkāśaḥ
kapilō dīrghakēsaraḥ ।
nibhṛtaḥ prēkṣatē laṅkāṃ
didhakṣanniva cakṣuṣā ॥ **6.26.30** *॥* 922

vindhyaṃ kṛṣṇagiriṃ sahyaṃ
parvataṃ ca sudarśanam ।
rājan satatamadhyāstē
sa rambhō nāma yūthapaḥ ।
śataṃ śatasahasrāṇāṃ
triṃśacca haripuṅgavāḥ ॥ **6.26.31** *॥* 923

yaṃ yāntaṃ vānarā ghōrā -
ścaṇḍāścaṇḍaparākramāḥ ।
parivāryānugacchanti
laṅkāṃ marditumōjasā ॥ **6.26.32** *॥* 924

yastu karṇau vivṛṇutē
jṛmbhatē ca punaḥ punaḥ ।
na tu saṃvijatē mṛtyō -
rna ca sēnāṃ pradhāvati ॥ **6.26.33** ॥ 925

prakampatē ca rōṣēṇa
tiryak ca punarīkṣatē ।
paśya lāṅgūlavikṣēpaṃ
kṣvēḍatyēṣa mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.26.34** ॥ 926

mahājavō vītabhayō
ramyaṃ sālvēyaparvatam ।
rājan satatamadhyāstē
śarabhō nāma yūthapaḥ ॥ **6.26.35** ॥ 927

ētasya balinaḥ sarvē
vihārā nāma yūthapāḥ ।
rājañchatasahasrāṇi
catvāriṃśattathaiva ca ॥ **6.26.36** ॥ 928

yastu mēgha ivākāśaṃ
mahānāvṛtya tiṣṭhati ।
madhyē vānaravīrāṇāṃ
surāṇāmiva vāsavaḥ ॥ **6.26.37** ॥ 929

bhērīṇāmiva sannādō
yasyaiṣa śrūyatē mahān ।
ghōṣaḥ śākhāmṛgēndrāṇāṃ
saṅgrāmamabhikāṅkṣatām ॥ **6.26.38** ॥ 930

ēṣa parvatamadhyāstē
pāriyātramanuttamam ।
yuddhē duṣprasahō nityaṃ
panasō nāma yūthapaḥ ॥ **6.26.39** *॥* 931

ēnaṃ śatasahasrāṇāṃ
śatārdhaṃ paryupāsatē ।
yūthapā yūthapaśrēṣṭhaṃ
yēṣāṃ yūthāni bhāgaśaḥ ॥ **6.26.40** *॥* 932

yastu bhīmā pravalgantīṃ
camūṃ tiṣṭhati śōbhayan ।
sthitāṃ tīrē samudrasya
dvitīya iva sāgaraḥ ॥ **6.26.41** *॥* 933

ēṣa dardurasaṅkāśō
vinatō nāma yūthapaḥ ।
pibaṃścarati yō vēṇāṃ
nadīnāmuttamāṃ nadīm ॥ **6.26.42** *॥* 934

ṣaṣṭiḥ śatasahasrāṇi
balamasya plavaṅgamāḥ ।
tvāmāhvayati yuddhāya
krōdhanō nāma vānaraḥ ॥ **6.26.43** *॥* 935

vikrāntā balavantaśca
yathā yūthāni bhāgaśaḥ ।
yastu gairikavarṇābhaṃ
vapuḥ puṣyati vānaraḥ ॥ **6.26.44** *॥* 936

avamatya sadā sarvān
vānarān baladarpitaḥ ।
gavayō nāma tējasvī
tvāṃ krōdhādabhivartatē ॥ **6.26.45** ॥ 937

ēnaṃ śatasahasrāṇi
saptatiḥ paryupāsatē ।
ēṣaivāśaṃsatē laṅkāṃ
svēnānīkēna marditum ॥ **6.26.46** ॥ 938

ētē duṣprasahā vīrā
yēṣāṃ saṅkhyā na vidyatē ।
yūthapā yūthapaśrēṣṭhā -
stēṣāṃ yūthāni bhāgaśaḥ ॥ **6.26.47** ॥ 939

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣaḍviṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *saptaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

vānarasainyasya pradhānayūthapatīnāṃ paricayaḥ

tāṃstu tē sampravakṣyāmi
prēkṣamāṇasya yūthapān ।
rāghavārthē parākrāntā
yē na rakṣanti jīvitam ॥ **6.27.1** ॥ 940

snigdhā yasya bahuvyāmā
dīrghalāṅgūlamāśritāḥ ।
tāmrāḥ pītāḥ sitāḥ śvētāḥ
prakīrṇā ghōrakarmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.27.2** ॥ 941

pragṛhītāḥ prakāśantē
sūryasyēva marīcayaḥ ।
pṛthivyāṃ cānukṛṣyantē
harō nāmaiṣa vānaraḥ ॥ **6.27.3** ॥ 942

yaṃ pṛṣṭhatō'nugacchanti
śataśō'tha sahasraśaḥ ।
vṛkṣānudyamya sahasā
laṅkārōhaṇatatparāḥ ॥ **6.27.4** ॥ 943

yūthapā harirājasya
kiṅkarāḥ samupasthitāḥ ।
nīlāniva mahāmēghāṃ -
stiṣṭhatō yāṃstu paśyasi ॥ **6.27.5** ॥ 944

asitāñjanasaṅkāśān
yuddhē satyaparākramān ।
asaṅkhyēyānanirdēśān
paraṃ pāramivōdadhēḥ ॥ **6.27.6** ॥ 945

parvatēṣu ca yē kēcid
viṣayēṣu nadīṣu ca ।
ētē tvāmabhivartantē
rājannṛkṣāḥ sudāruṇāḥ ॥ **6.27.7** ॥ 946

ēṣāṃ madhyē sthitō rājan
bhīmākṣō bhīmadarśanaḥ ।
parjanya iva jīmūtaiḥ
samantāt parivāritaḥ ॥ **6.27.8** ॥ 947

ṛkṣavantaṃ giriśrēṣṭha -
madhyāstē narmadāṃ piban ।
sarvarkṣāṇāmadhipati -
rdhūmrō nāmaiṣa yūthapaḥ ॥ **6.27.9** ॥ 948

yavīyānasya tu bhrātā
paśyainaṃ parvatōpamam ।
bhrātrā samānō rūpēṇa
viśiṣṭastu parākramē ॥ **6.27.10** ॥ 949

sa ēṣa jāmbavān nāma
mahāyūthapayūthapaḥ ।
praśāntō guruvartī ca
samprahārēṣvamarṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.27.11** ॥ 950

ētēna sāhyaṃ tu mahat
kṛtaṃ śakrasya dhīmatā ।
daivāsurē jāmbavatā
labdhāśca bahavō varāḥ ॥ **6.27.12** ॥ 951

āruhya parvatāgrēbhyō
mahābhravipulāḥ śilāḥ ।
muñcanti vipulākārā
na mṛtyōrudvijanti ca ॥ **6.27.13** ॥ 952

rākṣasānāṃ ca sadṛśāḥ
piśācānāṃ ca rōmaśāḥ ।
ētasya sainyā bahavō
vicarantyamitaujasaḥ ॥ **6.27.14** ॥ 953

ya ēnamabhisaṃrabdhaṃ
plavamānamavasthitam ।
prēkṣantē vānarāḥ sarvē
sthitā yūthapayūthapam ॥ **6.27.15** ॥ 954

ēṣa rājan sahasrākṣaṃ
paryupāstē harīśvaraḥ ।
balēna balasaṃyuktō
dambhō nāmaiṣa yūthapaḥ ॥ **6.27.16** ॥ 955

yaḥ sthitaṃ yōjanē śailaṃ
gacchan pārśvēna sēvatē ।
ūrdhvaṃ tathaiva kāyēna
gataḥ prāpnōti yōjanam ॥ **6.27.17** *॥* 956

yasmāt tu paramaṃ rūpaṃ
catuṣpātsu na vidyatē ।
śrutaḥ sannādanō nāma
vānarāṇāṃ pitāmahaḥ ॥ **6.27.18** *॥* 957

yēna yuddhaṃ tadā dattaṃ
raṇē śakrasya dhīmatā ।
parājayaśca na prāptaḥ
sō'yaṃ yūthapayūthapaḥ ॥ **6.27.19** *॥* 958

yasya vikramamāṇasya
śakrasyēva parākramaḥ ।
ēṣa gandharvakanyāyā -
mutpannaḥ kṛṣṇavartmanā ॥ **6.27.20** *॥* 959

tadā dēvāsurē yuddhē
sāhyārthaṃ tridivaukasām ।
yatra vaiśravaṇō rājā
jambūmupaniṣēvatē ॥ **6.27.21** *॥* 960

yō rājā parvatēndrāṇāṃ
bahukinnarasēvinām ।
vihārasukhadō nityaṃ
bhrātustē rākṣasādhipa ॥ **6.27.22** *॥* 961

tatraiṣa ramatē śrīmān
balavān vānarōttamaḥ ।
yuddhēṣvakatthanō nityaṃ
krathanō nāma yūthapaḥ ॥ **6.27.23** ॥ 962

vṛtaḥ kōṭisahasrēṇa
harīṇāṃ samavasthitaḥ ।
ēṣaivāśaṃsatē laṅkāṃ
svēnānīkēna marditum ॥ **6.27.24** ॥ 963

yō gaṅgāmanuparyēti
trāsayan gajayūthapān ।
hastināṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
pūrvavairamanusmaran ॥ **6.27.25** ॥ 964

ēṣa yūthapatirnētā
garjan giriguhāśayaḥ ।
gajān rōdhayatē vanyā -
nārujaṃśca mahīruhān ॥ **6.27.26** ॥ 965

harīṇāṃ vāhinīmukhyō
nadīṃ haimavatīmanu ।
uśīrabījamāśritya
mandaraṃ parvatōttamam ॥ **6.27.27** ॥ 966

ramatē vānaraśrēṣṭhō
divi śakra iva svayam ।
ēnaṃ śatasahasrāṇāṃ
sahasramabhivartatē ॥ **6.27.28** ॥ 967

vīryavikramadṛptānāṃ
nardatāṃ bāhuśālinām ।
sa ēṣa nētā caitēṣāṃ
vānarāṇāṃ mahātmanām ॥ **6.27.29** *॥* 968

sa ēṣa durdharō rājan
pramāthī nāma yūthapaḥ ।
vātēnēvōddhataṃ mēghaṃ
yamēnamanupaśyasi ॥ **6.27.30** *॥* 969

anīkamapi saṃrabdhaṃ
vānarāṇāṃ tarasvinām ।
uddhūtamaruṇābhāsaṃ
pavanēna samantataḥ ॥ **6.27.31** *॥* 970

vivartamānaṃ bahuśō
yatraitadbahulaṃ rajaḥ ।
ētē'sitamukhā ghōrā
gōlāṅgūlā mahābalāḥ ॥ **6.27.32** *॥* 971

śataṃ śatasahasrāṇi
dṛṣṭvā vai sētubandhanam ।
gōlāṅgūlaṃ mahārāja
gavākṣaṃ nāma yūthapam ॥ **6.27.33** *॥* 972

parivāryābhinardantē
laṅkāṃ marditumōjasā ।
bhramarācaritā yatra
sarvakālaphaladrumāḥ ॥ **6.27.34** *॥* 973

yaṃ sūryastulyavarṇābha -
manuparyēti parvatam ।
yasya bhāsā sadā bhānti
tadvarṇā mṛgapakṣiṇaḥ ॥ **6.27.35** ॥ 974

yasya prasthaṃ mahātmānō
na tyajanti maharṣayaḥ ।
sarvakāmaphalā vṛkṣāḥ
sadā phalasamanvitāḥ ॥ **6.27.36** ॥ 975

madhūni ca mahārhāṇi
yasmin parvatasattamē ।
tatraiṣa ramatē rājan
ramyē kāñcanaparvatē ॥ **6.27.37** ॥ 976

mukhyō vānaramukhyānāṃ
kēsarī nāma yūthapaḥ ।
ṣaṣṭirgirisahasrāṇi
ramyāḥ kāñcanaparvatāḥ ॥ **6.27.38** ॥ 977

tēṣāṃ madhyē girivara -
stvamivānagha rakṣasām ।
tatraikē kapilāḥ śvētā -
stāmrāsyā madhupiṅgalāḥ ॥ **6.27.39** ॥ 978

nivasantyantimagirau
tīkṣṇadaṃṣṭrā nakhāyudhāḥ ।
siṃhā iva caturdaṃṣṭrā
vyāghrā iva durāsadāḥ ॥ **6.27.40** ॥ 979

sarvē vaiśvānarasamā
jvaladāśīviṣōpamāḥ ।
sudīrghāñcitalāṅgūlā
mattamātaṅgasannibhāḥ ॥ **6.27.41** *॥* 980

mahāparvatasaṅkāśā
mahājīmūtaniḥsvanāḥ ।
vṛttapiṅgalanētrā hi
mahābhīmagatisvanāḥ ॥ **6.27.42** *॥* 981

mardayantīva tē sarvē
tasthurlaṅkāṃ samīkṣya tē ।
ēṣa caiṣāmadhipati -
rmadhyē tiṣṭhati vīryavān ॥ **6.27.43** *॥* 982

jayārthī nityamāditya -
mupatiṣṭhati vīryavān ।
nāmnā pṛthivyāṃ vikhyātō
rājañśatabalīti yaḥ ॥ **6.27.44** *॥* 983

ēṣaivāśaṃsatē laṅkāṃ
svēnānīkēna marditum ।
vikrāntō balavāñchūraḥ
pauruṣē svē vyavasthitaḥ ॥ **6.27.45** *॥* 984

rāmapriyārthaṃ prāṇānāṃ
dayāṃ na kurutē hariḥ ।
gajō gavākṣō gavayō
nalō nīlaśca vānaraḥ ॥ **6.27.46** *॥* 985

ēkaikamēva yōdhānāṃ
kōṭibhirdaśabhirvṛtaḥ ।
tathānyē vānaraśrēṣṭhā
vindhyaparvatavāsinaḥ ।
na śakyantē bahutvāt tu
saṅkhyātuṃ laghuvikramāḥ ॥ **6.27.47** ॥ 986

sarvē mahārāja mahāprabhāvāḥ
sarvē mahāśailanikāśakāyāḥ ।
sarvē samarthāḥ pṛthivīṃ kṣaṇēna
kartuṃ pravidhvastavikīrṇaśailām ॥ **6.27.48** ॥ 987

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aṣṭāviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śukēna sugrīvasacivānāṃ maindadvividayōrhanumataḥ śrīrāmasya lakṣmaṇasya vibhīṣaṇasya sugrīvasya ca paricayaṃ dattvā vānarasainyasaṅkhyāyā nirūpaṇaṃ ca

sāraṇasya vacaḥ śrutvā
rāvaṇaṃ rākṣasādhipam ।
balamādiśya tat sarvaṃ
śukō vākyamathābravīt ॥ **6.28.1** ॥ 988

sthitān paśyasi yānētān
mattāniva mahādvipān ।
nyagrōdhāniva gāṅgēyān
sālān haimavatāniva ॥ **6.28.2** ॥ 989

ētē duṣprasahā rājan
balinaḥ kāmarūpiṇaḥ ।
daityadānavasaṅkāśā
yuddhē dēvaparākramāḥ ॥ **6.28.3** ॥ 990

ēṣāṃ kōṭisahasrāṇi
nava pañca ca sapta ca ।

tathā śaṅkusahasrāṇi
tathā vṛndaśatāni ca ॥ **6.28.4** ॥ 991

ētē sugrīvasacivāḥ
kiṣkindhānilayāḥ sadā ।
harayō dēvagandharvai -
rutpannāḥ kāmarūpiṇaḥ ॥ **6.28.5** ॥ 992

yau tau paśyasi tiṣṭhantau
kumārau dēvarūpiṇau ।
maindaśca dvividaścaiva
tābhyāṃ nāsti samō yudhi ॥ **6.28.6** ॥ 993

brahmaṇā samanujñātā -
vamṛtaprāśināvubhau ।
āśaṃsētē yathā laṅkā -
mētau marditumōjasā ॥ **6.28.7** ॥ 994

yaṃ tu paśyasi tiṣṭhantaṃ
prabhinnamiva kuñjaram ।
yō balāt kṣōbhayēt kruddhaḥ
samudramapi vānaraḥ ॥ **6.28.8** ॥ 995

ēṣō'bhigantā laṅkāyāṃ
vaidēhyāstava ca prabhō ।
ēnaṃ paśya purā dṛṣṭaṃ
vānaraṃ punarāgatam ॥ **6.28.9** ॥ 996

jyēṣṭhaḥ kēsariṇaḥ putrō
vātātmaja iti śrutaḥ ।

hanūmāniti vikhyātō
laṅghitō yēna sāgaraḥ ॥ **6.28.10** ॥ 997

kāmarūpō hariśrēṣṭhō
balarūpasamanvitaḥ ।
anivāryagatiścaiva
yathā satatagaḥ prabhuḥ ॥ **6.28.11** ॥ 998

udyantaṃ bhāskaraṃ dṛṣṭvā
bālaḥ kila bubhukṣitaḥ ।
triyōjanasahasraṃ tu
adhvānamavatīrya hi ॥ **6.28.12** ॥ 999

ādityamāhariṣyāmi
na mē kṣut pratiyāsyati ।
iti niścitya manasā
puplavē baladarpitaḥ ॥ **6.28.13** ॥ 1000

anādhṛṣyatamaṃ dēva -
mapi dēvarṣirākṣasaiḥ ।
anāsādyaiva patitō
bhāskarōdayanē girau ॥ **6.28.14** ॥ 1001

patitasya kapērasya
hanurēkā śilātalē ।
kiñcid bhinnā dṛḍhahanu -
rhanūmānēṣa tēna vai ॥ **6.28.15** ॥ 1002

satyamāgamayōgēna
mamaiṣa viditō hariḥ ।

nāsya śakyaṃ balaṃ rūpaṃ
prabhāvō vānubhāṣitum ॥ **6.28.16** ॥ 1003

ēṣa āśaṃsatē laṅkā -
mēkō mathitumōjasā ।
yēna jājvalyatē'sau vai
dhūmakētustavādya vai ।
laṅkāyāṃ nihitaścāpi
kathaṃ vismarasē kapim ॥ **6.28.17** ॥ 1004

yaścaiṣō'nantaraḥ śūraḥ
śyāmaḥ padmanibhēkṣaṇaḥ ।
ikṣvākūṇāmatirathō
lōkē viśrutapauruṣaḥ ॥ **6.28.18** ॥ 1005

yasmin na calatē dharmō
yō dharma nātivartatē ।
yō brāhmamastraṃ vēdāṃśca
vēda vēdavidāṃ varaḥ ॥ **6.28.19** ॥ 1006

yō bhindyād gaganaṃ bāṇai -
rmēdinīṃ vāpi dārayēt ।
yasya mṛtyōriva krōdhaḥ
śakrasyēva parākramaḥ ॥ **6.28.20** ॥ 1007

yasya bhāryā janasthānāt
sītā cāpi hṛtā tvayā ।
sa ēṣa rāmastvāṃ rājan
yōddhuṃ samabhivartatē ॥ **6.28.21** ॥ 1008

yasyaiṣa dakṣiṇē pārśvē
śuddhajāmbūnadaprabhaḥ ।
viśālavakṣāstāmrākṣō
nīlakuñcitamūrdhajaḥ ॥ **6.28.22** ॥ 1009

ēṣō hi lakṣmaṇō nāma
bhrātuḥ priyahitē rataḥ ।
nayē yuddhē ca kuśalaḥ
sarvaśastrabhṛtāṃ varaḥ ॥ **6.28.23** ॥ 1010

amarṣī durjayō jētā
vikrāntaśca jayī balī ।
rāmasya dakṣiṇō bāhu -
rnityaṃ prāṇō bahiścaraḥ ॥ **6.28.24** ॥ 1011

nahyēṣa rāghavasyārthē
jīvitaṃ parirakṣati ।
ēṣaivāśaṃsatē yuddhē
nihantuṃ sarvarākṣasān ॥ **6.28.25** ॥ 1012

yastu savyamasau pakṣaṃ
rāmasyāśritya tiṣṭhati ।
rakṣōgaṇaparikṣiptō
rājā hyēṣa vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.28.26** ॥ 1013

śrīmatā rājarājēna
laṅkāyāmabhiṣēcitaḥ ।
tvāmasau pratisaṃrabdhō
yuddhāyaiṣō'bhivartatē ॥ **6.28.27** ॥ 1014

yaṃ tu paśyasi tiṣṭhantaṃ
madhyē girimivācalam ।
sarvaśākhāmṛgēndrāṇāṃ
bhartāramamitaujasam ॥ **6.28.28** *॥* 1015

tējasā yaśasā buddhyā
balēnābhijanēna ca ।
yaḥ kapīnatibabhrāja
himavāniva parvataḥ ॥ **6.28.29** *॥* 1016

kiṣkindhāṃ yaḥ samadhyāstē
guhāṃ sagahanadrumām ।
durgāṃ parvatadurgamyāṃ
pradhānaiḥ saha yūthapaiḥ ॥ **6.28.30** *॥* 1017

yasyaiṣā kāñcanī mālā
śōbhatē śatapuṣkarā ।
kāntā dēvamanuṣyāṇāṃ
yasyāṃ lakṣmīḥ pratiṣṭhitā ॥ **6.28.31** *॥* 1018

ētāṃ mālāṃ ca tārāṃ ca
kapirājyaṃ ca śāśvatam ।
sugrīvō vālinaṃ hatvā
rāmēṇa pratipāditaḥ ॥ **6.28.32** *॥* 1019

śataṃ śatasahasrāṇāṃ
kōṭimāhurmanīṣiṇaḥ ।
śataṃ kōṭisahasrāṇāṃ
śaṅkurityabhidhīyatē ॥ **6.28.33** *॥* 1020

śataṃ śaṅkusahasrāṇāṃ
mahāśaṅkuriti smṛtaḥ ।
mahāśaṅkusahasrāṇāṃ
śataṃ vṛndamihōcyatē ॥ **6.28.34** *॥* 1021

śataṃ vṛndasahasrāṇāṃ
mahāvṛndamiti smṛtam ।
mahāvṛndasahasrāṇāṃ
śataṃ padmamihōcyatē ॥ **6.28.35** *॥* 1022

śataṃ padmasahasrāṇāṃ
mahāpadmamiti smṛtam ।
mahāpadmasahasrāṇāṃ
śataṃ kharvamihōcyatē ॥ **6.28.36** *॥* 1023

śataṃ kharvasahasrāṇāṃ
mahākharvamiti smṛtam ।
mahākharvasahasrāṇāṃ
samudramabhidhīyatē ।
śataṃ samudrasāhasra -
mōgha ityabhidhīyatē ॥ **6.28.37** *॥* 1024

śatamōghasahasrāṇāṃ
mahaugha iti viśrutaḥ ।
ēvaṃ kōṭisahasrēṇa
śaṅkūnāṃ ca śatēna ca ।
mahāśaṅkusahasrēṇa
tathā vṛndaśatēna ca ॥ **6.28.38** *॥* 1025

mahāvṛndasahasrēṇa
tathā padmaśatēna ca ।
mahāpadmasahasrēṇa
tathā kharvaśatēna ca ॥ **6.28.39** ॥ 1026

samudrēṇa ca tēnaiva
mahaughēna tathaiva ca ।
ēṣa kōṭimahaughēna
samudrasadṛśēna ca ॥ **6.28.40** ॥ 1027

vibhīṣaṇēna vīrēṇa
sacivaiḥ parivāritaḥ ।
sugrīvō vānarēndrastvāṃ
yuddhārthamanuvartatē ।
mahābalavṛtō nityaṃ
mahābalaparākramaḥ ॥ **6.28.41** ॥ 1028

imāṃ mahārāja samīkṣya vāhinī -
mupasthitāṃ prajvalitagrahōpamām ।
tataḥ prayatnaḥ paramō vidhīyatāṃ
yathā jayaḥ syānna paraiḥ parābhavaḥ ॥ **6.28.42** ॥ 1029

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē aṣṭāviṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkōnatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śukasāraṇau nirbhartsya rāvaṇēna tayōḥ sabhātō niṣkāsanaṃ tatprahitānāṃ guptacarāṇāṃ śrīrāmānugrahēṇa vānaratō mōkṣaṇaṃ laṅkāyāṃ nivartanaṃ ca

śukēna tu samādiṣṭān
dṛṣṭvā sa hariyūthapān।
lakṣmaṇaṃ ca mahāvīryaṃ
bhujaṃ rāmasya dakṣiṇam ॥ **6.29.1** ॥ 1030

samīpasthaṃ ca rāmasya
bhrātaraṃ ca vibhīṣaṇam।
sarvavānararājaṃ ca
sugrīvaṃ bhīmavikramam ॥ **6.29.2** ॥ 1031

aṅgadaṃ cāpi balinaṃ
vajrahastātmajātmajam।
hanūmantaṃ ca vikrāntaṃ
jāmbavantaṃ ca durjayam ॥ **6.29.3** ॥ 1032

suṣēṇaṃ kumudaṃ nīlaṃ
nalaṃ ca plavagarṣabham।

gajaṃ gavākṣaṃ śarabhaṃ
maindaṃ ca dvividaṃ tathā ॥ **6.29.4** ॥ 1033

kiñcidāvignahṛdayō
jātakrōdhaśca rāvaṇaḥ ।
bhartsayāmāsa tau vīrau
kathāntē śukasāraṇau ॥ **6.29.5** ॥ 1034

adhōmukhau tau praṇatā -
vabravīcchukasāraṇau ।
rōṣagadgadayā vācā
saṃrabdhaṃ paruṣaṃ tathā ॥ **6.29.6** ॥ 1035

na tāvat sadṛśaṃ nāma
sacivairupajīvibhiḥ ।
vipriyaṃ nṛpatērvaktuṃ
nigrahē pragrahē prabhōḥ ॥ **6.29.7** ॥ 1036

ripūṇāṃ pratikūlānāṃ
yuddhārthamabhivartatām ।
ubhābhyāṃ sadṛśaṃ nāma
vaktumaprastavē stavam ॥ **6.29.8** ॥ 1037

ācāryā guravō vṛddhā
vṛthā vāṃ paryupāsitāḥ ।
sāraṃ yad rājaśāstrāṇā -
manujīvyaṃ na gṛhyatē ॥ **6.29.9** ॥ 1038

gṛhītō vā na vijñātō
bhārō'jñānasya vāhyatē ।

īdṛśaiḥ sacivairyuktō
mūrkhairdiṣṭyā dharāmyaham ॥ **6.29.10** ॥ 1039

kiṃ nu mṛtyōrbhayaṃ nāsti
māṃ vaktuṃ paruṣaṃ vacaḥ ।
yasya mē śāsatō jihvā
prayacchati śubhāśubham ॥ **6.29.11** ॥ 1040

apyēva dahanaṃ spṛṣṭvā
vanē tiṣṭhanti pādapāḥ ।
rājadaṇḍaparāmṛṣṭā -
stiṣṭhantē nāparādhinaḥ ॥ **6.29.12** ॥ 1041

hanyāmahaṃ tvimau pāpau
śatrupakṣapraśaṃsinau ।
yadi pūrvōpakārairmē
krōdhō na mṛdutāṃ vrajēt ॥ **6.29.13** ॥ 1042

apadhvaṃsata naśyadhvaṃ
sannikarṣāditō mama ।
nahi vāṃ hantumicchāmi
smarāmyupakṛtāni vām ।
hatāvēva kṛtaghnau dvau
mayi snēhaparāṅmukhau ॥ **6.29.14** ॥ 1043

ēvamuktau tu savrīḍau
tau dṛṣṭvā śukasāraṇau ।
rāvaṇaṃ jayaśabdēna
pratinandyābhiniḥsṛtau ॥ **6.29.15** ॥ 1044

abravīcca daśagrīvaḥ
samīpasthaṃ mahōdaram ।
upasthāpaya mē śīghraṃ
cārāniti niśācaraḥ ।
mahōdarastathōktastu
śīghramājñāpayaccarān ॥ **6.29.16** *॥* 1045

tataścārāḥ santvaritāḥ
prāptāḥ pārthivaśāsanāt ।
upasthitāḥ prāñjalayō
vardhayitvā jayāśiṣaḥ ॥ **6.29.17** *॥* 1046

tānabravīt tatō vākyaṃ
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ।
cārān pratyāyikāñśūrān
dhīrān vigatasādhvasān ॥ **6.29.18** *॥* 1047

itō gacchata rāmasya
vyavasāyaṃ parīkṣitum ।
mantrēṣvabhyantarā yē'sya
prītyā tēna samāgatāḥ ॥ **6.29.19** *॥* 1048

kathaṃ svapiti jāgarti
kimadya ca kariṣyati ।
vijñāya nipuṇaṃ sarva -
māgantavyamaśēṣataḥ ॥ **6.29.20** *॥* 1049

cārēṇa viditaḥ śatruḥ
paṇḍitairvasudhādhipaiḥ ।

yuddhē svalpēna yatnēna
samāsādya nirasyatē ॥ **6.29.21** ॥ 1050

cārāstu tē tathētyuktvā
prahṛṣṭā rākṣasēśvaram ।
śārdūlamagrataḥ kṛtvā
tataścakruḥ pradakṣiṇam ॥ **6.29.22** ॥ 1051

tatastaṃ tu mahātmānaṃ
cārā rākṣasasattamam ।
kṛtvā pradakṣiṇaṃ jagmu -
ryatra rāmaḥ salakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.29.23** ॥ 1052

tē suvēlasya śailasya
samīpē rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
pracchannā dadṛśurgatvā
sasugrīvavibhīṣaṇau ॥ **6.29.24** ॥ 1053

prēkṣamāṇāścamūṃ tāṃ ca
babhūvurbhayavihvalāḥ ।
tē tu dharmātmanā dṛṣṭā
rākṣasēndrēṇa rākṣasāḥ ॥ **6.29.25** ॥ 1054

vibhīṣaṇēna tatrasthā
nigṛhītā yadṛcchayā ।
śārdūlō grāhitastvēkaḥ
pāpō'yamiti rākṣasaḥ ॥ **6.29.26** ॥ 1055

mōcitaḥ sō'pi rāmēṇa
vadhyamānaḥ plavaṅgamaiḥ ।

ānṛśaṃsyēna rāmēṇa
mōcitā rākṣasāḥ parē ॥ **6.29.27** ॥ 1056

vānarairarditāstē tu
vikrāntairlaghuvikramaiḥ ।
punarlaṅkāmanuprāptāḥ
śvasantō naṣṭacētasaḥ ॥ **6.29.28** ॥ 1057

tatō daśagrīvamupasthitāstu tē
cārā bahirnityacarā niśācarāḥ ।
girēḥ suvēlasya samīpavāsinaṃ
nyavēdayan rāmabalaṃ mahābalāḥ ॥ **6.29.29** ॥ 1058

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkōnatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *triṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇaprahitānāṃ guptacarāṇāṃ śārdūlasya ca taṃ prati vānarasēnāyāḥ samācārasya bōdhanaṃ tatratyapramukhavīrāṇāṃ paricayadānaṃ ca

tatastamakṣōbhyabalaṃ
laṅkādhipatayē carāḥ।
suvēlē rāghavaṃ śailē
niviṣṭaṃ pratyavēdayan ॥ **6.30.1** ॥ 1059

cārāṇāṃ rāvaṇaḥ śrutvā
prāptaṃ rāmaṃ mahābalam।
jātōdvēgō'bhavat kiñci -
cchārdūlaṃ vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.30.2** ॥ 1060

ayathāvacca tē varṇō
dīnaścāsi niśācara।
nāsi kaccidamitrāṇāṃ
kruddhānāṃ vaśamāgataḥ ॥ **6.30.3** ॥ 1061

iti tēnānuśiṣṭastu
vācaṃ mandamudīrayan।

tadā rākṣasaśārdūlaṃ
śārdūlō bhayaviklavaḥ ॥ **6.30.4** ॥ 1062

na tē cārayituṃ śakyā
rājan vānarapuṅgavāḥ ।
vikrāntā balavantaśca
rāghavēṇa ca rakṣitāḥ ॥ **6.30.5** ॥ 1063

nāpi sambhāṣituṃ śakyāḥ
sampraśnō'tra na labhyatē ।
sarvatō rakṣyatē panthā
vānaraiḥ parvatōpamaiḥ ॥ **6.30.6** ॥ 1064

praviṣṭamātrē jñātō'haṃ
balē tasmin vicāritē ।
balād gṛhītō rakṣōbhi -
rbahudhāsmi vicāritaḥ ॥ **6.30.7** ॥ 1065

jānubhirmuṣṭibhirdantai -
stalaiścābhihatō bhṛśam ।
pariṇītō'smi haribhi -
rbalamadhyē amarṣaṇaiḥ ॥ **6.30.8** ॥ 1066

pariṇīya ca sarvatra
nītō'haṃ rāmasaṃsadi ।
rudhirasrāvidīnāṅgō
vihvalaścalitēndriyaḥ ॥ **6.30.9** ॥ 1067

haribhirvadhyamānaśca
yācamānaḥ kṛtāñjaliḥ ।

rāghavēṇa paritrātō
mā mēti ca yadṛcchayā ॥ **6.30.10** ॥ 1068

ēṣa śailaśilābhistu
pūrayitvā mahārṇavam ।
dvāramāśritya laṅkāyā
rāmastiṣṭhati sāyudhaḥ ॥ **6.30.11** ॥ 1069

garuḍavyūhamāsthāya
sarvatō haribhirvṛtaḥ ।
māṃ visṛjya mahātējā
laṅkāmēvātivartatē ॥ **6.30.12** ॥ 1070

purā prākāramāyāti
kṣipramēkataraṃ kuru ।
sītāṃ vāpi prayacchāśu
yuddhaṃ vāpi pradīyatām ॥ **6.30.13** ॥ 1071

manasā tat tadā prēkṣya
tacchrutvā rākṣasādhipaḥ ।
śārdūlaṃ sumahadvākya -
mathōvāca sa rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.30.14** ॥ 1072

yadi māṃ pratiyudhyantē
dēvagandharvadānavāḥ ।
naiva sītāṃ pradāsyāmi
sarvalōkabhayādapi ॥ **6.30.15** ॥ 1073

ēvamuktvā mahātējā
rāvaṇaḥ punarabravīt ।

caritā bhavatā sēnā
kē'tra śūrāḥ plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.30.16** ॥ 1074

kiṃ prabhāḥ kīdṛśāḥ saumya
vānarā yē durāsadāḥ ।
kasya putrāśca pautrāśca
tattvamākhyāhi rākṣasa ॥ **6.30.17** ॥ 1075

tathātra pratipatsyāmi
jñātvā tēṣāṃ balābalam ।
avaśyaṃ khalu saṅkhyānaṃ
kartavyaṃ yuddhamicchatā ॥ **6.30.18** ॥ 1076

athaivamuktaḥ śārdūlō
rāvaṇēnōttamaścaraḥ ।
idaṃ vacanamārēbhē
vaktuṃ rāvaṇasannidhau ॥ **6.30.19** ॥ 1077

atharkṣarajasaḥ putrō
yudhi rājan sudurjayaḥ ।
gadgadasyātha putrō'tra
jāmbavāniti viśrutaḥ ॥ **6.30.20** ॥ 1078

gadgadasyātha putrō'nyō
guruputraḥ śatakratōḥ ।
kadanaṃ yasya putrēṇa
kṛtamēkēna rakṣasām ॥ **6.30.21** ॥ 1079

suṣēṇaścātra dharmātmā
putrō dharmasya vīryavān ।

saumyaḥ sōmātmajaścātra
rājan dadhimukhaḥ kapiḥ ॥ **6.30.22** ॥ 1080

sumukhō durmukhaścātra
vēgadarśī ca vānaraḥ ।
mṛtyurvānararūpēṇa
nūnaṃ sṛṣṭaḥ svayambhuvā ॥ **6.30.23** ॥ 1081

putrō hutavahasyātra
nīlaḥ sēnāpatiḥ svayam ।
anilasya tu putrō'tra
hanūmāniti viśrutaḥ ॥ **6.30.24** ॥ 1082

naptā śakrasya durdharṣō
balavānaṅgadō yuvā ।
maindaśca dvividaścōbhau
balināvaśvisambhavau ॥ **6.30.25** ॥ 1083

putrā vaivasvatasyātha
pañca kālāntakōpamāḥ ।
gajō gavākṣō gavayaḥ
śarabhō gandhamādanaḥ ॥ **6.30.26** ॥ 1084

daśa vānarakōṭyaśca
śūrāṇāṃ yuddhakāṅkṣiṇām ।
śrīmatāṃ dēvaputrāṇāṃ
śēṣaṃ nākhyātumutsahē ॥ **6.30.27** ॥ 1085

putrō daśarathasyaiṣa
siṃhasaṃhananō yuvā ।

dūṣaṇō nihatō yēna
kharaśca triśirāstathā ॥ **6.30.28** ॥ 1086

nāsti rāmasya sadṛśē
vikramē bhuvi kaścana ।
virādhō nihatō yēna
kabandhaścāntakōpamaḥ ॥ **6.30.29** ॥ 1087

vaktuṃ na śaktō rāmasya
guṇān kaścinnaraḥ kṣitau ।
janasthānagatā yēna
tāvantō rākṣasā hatāḥ ॥ **6.30.30** ॥ 1088

lakṣmaṇaścātra dharmātmā
mātaṅgānāmivarṣabhaḥ ।
yasya bāṇapathaṃ prāpya
na jīvēdapi vāsavaḥ ॥ **6.30.31** ॥ 1089

śvētō jyōtirmukhaścātra
bhāskarasyātmasambhavau ।
varuṇasyātha putrō'tha
hēmakūṭaḥ plavaṅgamaḥ ॥ **6.30.32** ॥ 1090

viśvakarmasutō vīrō
nalaḥ plavagasattamaḥ ।
vikrāntō vēgavānatra
vasuputraḥ sa durdharaḥ ॥ **6.30.33** ॥ 1091

rākṣasānāṃ variṣṭhaśca
tava bhrātā vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।

pratigṛhya purīṃ laṅkāṃ
rāghavasya hitē rataḥ ॥ **6.30.34** ॥ 1092

iti sarvaṃ samākhyātaṃ
tathā vai vānaraṃ balam ।
suvēlē'dhiṣṭhitaṃ śailē
śēṣakāryē bhavān gatiḥ ॥ **6.30.35** ॥ 1093

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē triṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmasya māyāmayaṃ chinnaṃ mastakaṃ sandarśya rāvaṇēna sītāyā mōhanam

tatastamakṣōbhyabalaṃ
laṅkāyāṃ nṛpatēścarāḥ ।
suvēlē rāghavaṃ śailē
niviṣṭaṃ pratyavēdayan ॥ **6.31.1** ॥ 1094

cārāṇāṃ rāvaṇaḥ śrutvā
prāptaṃ rāmaṃ mahābalam ।
jātōdvēgō'bhavat kiñcit
sacivānidamabravīt ॥ **6.31.2** ॥ 1095

mantriṇaḥ śīghramāyāntu
sarvē vai susamāhitāḥ ।
ayaṃ nō mantrakālō hi
samprāpta iti rākṣasāḥ ॥ **6.31.3** ॥ 1096

tasya tacchāsanaṃ śrutvā
mantriṇō'bhyāgaman drutam ।

tataḥ sa mantrayāmāsa
rākṣasaiḥ sacivaiḥ saha ॥ **6.31.4** ॥ 1097

mantrayitvā tu durdharṣaḥ
kṣamaṃ yat tadanantaram ।
visarjayitvā sacivān
pravivēśa svamālayam ॥ **6.31.5** ॥ 1098

tatō rākṣasamādāya
vidyujjihvaṃ mahābalam ।
māyāvinaṃ mahāmāyaṃ
prāviśad yatra maithilī ॥ **6.31.6** ॥ 1099

vidyujjihvaṃ ca māyājña -
mabravīd rākṣasādhipaḥ ।
mōhayiṣyāvahē sītāṃ
māyayā janakātmajām ॥ **6.31.7** ॥ 1100

śirō māyāmayaṃ gṛhya
rāghavasya niśācara ।
māṃ tvaṃ samupatiṣṭhasva
mahacca saśaraṃ dhanuḥ ॥ **6.31.8** ॥ 1101

ēvamuktastathētyāha
vidyujihvō niśācaraḥ ।
darśayāmāsa tāṃ māyāṃ
suprayuktāṃ sa rāvaṇē ॥ **6.31.9** ॥ 1102

tasya tuṣṭō'bhavad rājā
pradadau ca vibhūṣaṇam ।

aśōkavanikāyāṃ ca
sītādarśanalālasaḥ ॥ **6.31.10** ॥ 1103

nairṛtānāmadhipatiḥ
saṃvivēśa mahābalaḥ ।
tatō dīnāmadainyārhāṃ
dadarśa dhanadānujaḥ ॥ **6.31.11** ॥ 1104

adhōmukhīṃ śōkaparā -
mupaviṣṭāṃ mahītalē ।
bhartāraṃ samanudhyāntī -
maśōkavanikāṃ gatām ॥ **6.31.12** ॥ 1105

upāsyamānāṃ ghōrābhī
rākṣasībhiradūrataḥ ।
upasṛtya tataḥ sītāṃ
praharṣaṃ nāma kīrtayan ॥ **6.31.13** ॥ 1106

idaṃ ca vacanaṃ dhṛṣṭa -
muvāca janakātmajām ।
sāntvyamānā mayā bhadrē
yamāśritya vimanyasē ॥ **6.31.14** ॥ 1107

kharahantā sa tē bhartā
rāghavaḥ samarē hataḥ ।
chinnaṃ tē sarvathā mūlaṃ
darpaśca nihatō mayā ॥ **6.31.15** ॥ 1108

vyasanēnātmanaḥ sītē
mama bhāryā bhaviṣyasi ।

visṛjaitāṃ matiṃ mūḍhē
kiṃ mṛtēna karişyasi ॥ **6.31.16** ॥ 1109

bhavasva bhadrē bhāryāṇāṃ
sarvāsāmīśvarī mama ।
alpapuṇyē nivṛttārthē
mūḍhē paṇḍitamānini ।
śṛṇu bhartṛvadhaṃ sītē
ghōraṃ vṛtravadhaṃ yathā ॥ **6.31.17** ॥ 1110

samāyātaḥ samudrāntaṃ
hantuṃ māṃ kila rāghavaḥ ।
vānarēndrapraṇītēna
balēna mahatā vṛtaḥ ॥ **6.31.18** ॥ 1111

sannivişṭaḥ samudrasya
pīḍya tīramathōttaram ।
balēna mahatā rāmō
vrajatyastaṃ divākarē ॥ **6.31.19** ॥ 1112

athādhvani pariśrānta -
mardharātrē sthitaṃ balam ।
sukhasuptaṃ samāsādya
caritaṃ prathamaṃ caraiḥ ॥ **6.31.20** ॥ 1113

tatprahastapraṇītēna
balēna mahatā mama ।
balamasya hataṃ rātrau
yatra rāmaḥ salakşmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.31.21** ॥ 1114

paṭṭiśān parighāṃścakrā -
nṛṣṭīn daṇḍān mahāyudhān ।
bāṇajālāni śūlāni
bhāsvarān kūṭamudgarān ॥ **6.31.22** ॥ 1115

yaṣṭīśca tōmarān prāsāṃ -
ścakrāṇi musalāni ca ।
udyamyōdyamya rakṣōbhi -
rvānarēṣu nipātitāḥ ॥ **6.31.23** ॥ 1116

atha suptasya rāmasya
prahastēna pramāthinā ।
asaktaṃ kṛtahastēna
śiraśchinnaṃ mahāsinā ॥ **6.31.24** ॥ 1117

vibhīṣaṇaḥ samutpatya
nigṛhītō yadṛcchayā ।
diśaḥ pravrājitaḥ sainyai -
rlakṣmaṇaḥ plavagaiḥ saha ॥ **6.31.25** ॥ 1118

sugrīvō grīvayā sītē
bhagnayā plavagādhipaḥ ।
nirastahanukaḥ sītē
hanūmān rākṣasairhataḥ ॥ **6.31.26** ॥ 1119

jāmbavānatha jānubhyā -
mutpatan nihatō yudhi ।
paṭṭiśairbahubhiśchinnō
nikṛttaḥ pādapō yathā ॥ **6.31.27** ॥ 1120

maindaśca dvividaścōbhau
tau vānaravararṣabhau ।
niḥśvasantau rudantau ca
rudhirēṇa pariplutau ॥ **6.31.28** ॥ 1121

asinā vyāyatau chinnau
madhyē hyariniṣūdanau ।
anuśvasiti mēdinyāṃ
panasaḥ panasō yathā ॥ **6.31.29** ॥ 1122

nārācairbahubhiśchinnaḥ
śētē daryāṃ darīmukhaḥ ।
kumudastu mahātējā
niṣkūjan sāyakairhataḥ ॥ **6.31.30** ॥ 1123

aṅgadō bahubhiśchinnaḥ
śarairāsādya rākṣasaiḥ ।
paritō rudhirōdgārī
kṣitau nipatitō'ṅgadaḥ ॥ **6.31.31** ॥ 1124

harayō mathitā nāgai
rathajālaistathāparē ।
śayānā mṛditāstatra
vāyuvēgairivāmbudāḥ ॥ **6.31.32** ॥ 1125

prasṛtāśca parē trastā
hanyamānā jaghanyataḥ ।
anudrutāstu rakṣōbhiḥ
siṃhairiva mahādvipāḥ ॥ **6.31.33** ॥ 1126

sāgarē patitāḥ kēcit
kēcid gaganamāśritāḥ ।
ṛkṣā vṛkṣānupārūḍhā
vānarīṃ vṛttimāśritāḥ ॥ **6.31.34** ॥ 1127

sāgarasya ca tīrēṣu
śailēṣu ca vanēṣu ca ।
piṅgalāstē virūpākṣai
rākṣasairbahavō hatāḥ ॥ **6.31.35** ॥ 1128

ēvaṃ tava hatō bhartā
sasainyō mama sēnayā ।
kṣatajārdraṃ rajōdhvasta -
midaṃ cāsyāhṛtaṃ śiraḥ ॥ **6.31.36** ॥ 1129

tataḥ paramadurdharṣō
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
sītāyāmupaśṛṇvantyāṃ
rākṣasīmidamabravīt ॥ **6.31.37** ॥ 1130

rākṣasaṃ krūrakarmāṇaṃ
vidyujjihvaṃ samānaya ।
yēna tadrāghavaśiraḥ
saṅgrāmāt svayamāhṛtam ॥ **6.31.38** ॥ 1131

vidyujjihvastadā gṛhya
śirastatsaśarāsanam ।
praṇāmaṃ śirasā kṛtvā
rāvaṇasyāgrataḥ sthitaḥ ॥ **6.31.39** ॥ 1132

tamabravīt tatō rājā
rāvaṇō rākṣasaṃ sthitam ।
vidyujjihvaṃ mahājihvaṃ
samīpaparivartinam ॥ **6.31.40** ॥ 1133

agrataḥ kuru sītāyāḥ
śīghraṃ dāśarathēḥ śiraḥ ।
avasthāṃ paścimāṃ bhartuḥ
kṛpaṇā sādhu paśyatu ॥ **6.31.41** ॥ 1134

ēvamuktaṃ tu tad rakṣaḥ
śirastat priyadarśanam ।
upanikṣipya sītāyāḥ
kṣipramantaradhīyata ॥ **6.31.42** ॥ 1135

rāvaṇaścāpi cikṣēpa
bhāsvaraṃ kārmukaṃ mahat ।
triṣu lōkēṣu vikhyātaṃ
rāmasyaitaditi bruvan ॥ **6.31.43** ॥ 1136

idaṃ tat tava rāmasya kārmukaṃ jyāsamāvṛtam ।
iha prahastēnānītaṃ taṃ hatvā niśi mānuṣam ॥ **6.31.44** ॥ 1137

sa vidyujjihvēna sahaiva tacchirō
dhanuśca bhūmau vinikīrya rāvaṇaḥ ।
vidēharājasya sutāṃ yaśasvinīṃ
tatō'bravīt tāṃ bhava mē vaśānugā ॥ **6.31.45** ॥ 1138

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *dvātriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmanidhanaṃ matvā sītāyā vilāpaḥ, rāvaṇēna sabhāṃ gatvā mantribhiḥ saha yuddhaviṣayē mantraṇam

sā sītā tacchirō dṛṣṭvā
tacca kārmukamuttamam ।
sugrīvapratisaṃsarga -
mākhyātaṃ ca hanūmatā ॥ **6.32.1** ॥ 1139

nayanē mukhavarṇaṃ ca
bhartustatsadṛśaṃ mukham ।
kēśān kēśāntadēśaṃ ca
taṃ ca cūḍāmaṇiṃ śubham ॥ **6.32.2** ॥ 1140

ētaiḥ sarvairabhijñānai -
rabhijñāya suduḥkhitā ।
vijagarhē'tra kaikēyīṃ
krōśantī kurarī yathā ॥ **6.32.3** ॥ 1141

sakāmā bhava kaikēyi
hatō'yaṃ kulanandanaḥ ।

kulamutsāditaṃ sarvaṃ
tvayā kalahaśīlayā ॥ **6.32.4** ॥ 1142

āryēṇa kiṃ nu kaikēyyāḥ
kṛtaṃ rāmēṇa vipriyam ।
yanmayā cīravasanaṃ
dattvā pravrājitō vanam ॥ **6.32.5** ॥ 1143

ēvamuktvā tu vaidēhī
vēpamānā tapasvinī ।
jagāma jagatīṃ bālā
chinnā tu kadalī yathā ॥ **6.32.6** ॥ 1144

sā muhūrtāt samāśvasya
parilabhyātha cētanām ।
tacchiraḥ samupāsthāya
vilalāpāyatēkṣaṇā ॥ **6.32.7** ॥ 1145

hā hatāsmi mahābāhō
vīravratamanuvrata ।
imāṃ tē paścimāvasthāṃ
gatāsmi vidhavā kṛtā ॥ **6.32.8** ॥ 1146

prathamaṃ maraṇaṃ nāryā
bharturvaiguṇyamucyatē ।
suvṛttaḥ sādhuvṛttāyāḥ
saṃvṛttastvaṃ mamāgrataḥ ॥ **6.32.9** ॥ 1147

mahad duḥkhaṃ prapannāyā
magnāyāḥ śōkasāgarē ।

yō hi māmudyatastrātuṃ
sō'pi tvaṃ vinipātitaḥ ॥ **6.32.10** ॥ 1148

sā śvaśrūrmama kausalyā
tvayā putrēṇa rāghava ।
vatsēnēva yathā dhēnu -
rvivatsā vatsalā kṛtā ॥ **6.32.11** ॥ 1149

uddiṣṭaṃ dīrghamāyustē
daivajñairapi rāghava ।
anṛtaṃ vacanaṃ tēṣā -
malpāyurasi rāghava ॥ **6.32.12** ॥ 1150

athavā naśyati prajñā
prājñasyāpi satastava ।
pacatyēnaṃ tathā kālō
bhūtānāṃ prabhavō hyayam ॥ **6.32.13** ॥ 1151

adṛṣṭaṃ mṛtyumāpannaḥ
kasmāt tvaṃ nayaśāstravit ।
vyasanānāmupāyajñaḥ
kuśalō hyasi varjanē ॥ **6.32.14** ॥ 1152

tathā tvaṃ sampariṣvajya
raudrayātinṛśaṃsayā ।
kālarātryā mamācchidya
hṛtaḥ kamalalōcana ॥ **6.32.15** ॥ 1153

iha śēṣē mahābāhō
māṃ vihāya tapasvinīm ।

priyāmiva yathā nārīṃ
pṛthivīṃ puruṣarṣabha ॥ **6.32.16** ॥ 1154

arcitaṃ satataṃ yatnād
gandhamālyairmayā tava ।
idaṃ tē matpriyaṃ vīra
dhanuḥ kāñcanabhūṣitam ॥ **6.32.17** ॥ 1155

pitrā daśarathēna tvaṃ
śvaśurēṇa mamānagha ।
sarvaiśca pitṛbhiḥ sārdhaṃ
nūnaṃ svargē samāgataḥ ॥ **6.32.18** ॥ 1156

divi nakṣatrabhūtaṃ ca
mahatkarmakṛtaṃ tathā ।
puṇyaṃ rājarṣivaṃśaṃ tva -
mātmanaḥ samupēkṣasē ॥ **6.32.19** ॥ 1157

kiṃ māṃ na prēkṣasē rājan
kiṃ vā na pratibhāṣasē ।
bālāṃ bālēna samprāptāṃ
bhāryāṃ māṃ sahacāriṇīm ॥ **6.32.20** ॥ 1158

saṃśrutaṃ gṛhṇatā pāṇiṃ
cariṣyāmīti yat tvayā ।
smara tannāma kākutstha
naya māmapi duḥkhitām ॥ **6.32.21** ॥ 1159

kasmānmāmapahāya tvaṃ
gatō gatimatāṃ vara ।

asmāllōkādamuṃ lōkaṃ
tyaktvā māmapi duḥkhitām ॥ **6.32.22** ॥ 1160

kalyāṇai ruciraṃ gātraṃ
pariṣvaktaṃ mayaiva tu ।
kravyādaistaccharīraṃ tē
nūnaṃ viparikṛṣyatē ॥ **6.32.23** ॥ 1161

agniṣṭōmādibhiryajñai -
riṣṭavānāptadakṣiṇaiḥ ।
agnihōtrēṇa saṃskāraṃ
kēna tvaṃ na tu lapsyasē ॥ **6.32.24** ॥ 1162

pravrajyāmupapannānāṃ
trayāṇāmēkamāgatam ।
pariprēkṣyati kausalyā
lakṣmaṇaṃ śōkalālasā ॥ **6.32.25** ॥ 1163

sa tasyāḥ paripṛcchantyā
vadhaṃ mitrabalasya tē ।
tava cākhyāsyatē nūnaṃ
niśāyāṃ rākṣasairvadham ॥ **6.32.26** ॥ 1164

sā tvāṃ suptaṃ hataṃ jñātvā
māṃ ca rakṣōgṛhaṃ gatām ।
hṛdayēnāvadīrṇēna
na bhaviṣyati rāghava ॥ **6.32.27** ॥ 1165

mama hētōranāryāyā
anaghaḥ pārthivātmajaḥ ।

rāmaḥ sāgaramuttīrya
vīryavān gōṣpadē hataḥ ॥ **6.32.28** ॥ 1166

ahaṃ dāśarathēnōḍhā
mōhāt svakulapāṃsanī ।
āryaputrasya rāmasya
bhāryā mṛtyurajāyata ॥ **6.32.29** ॥ 1167

nūnamanyāṃ mayā jātiṃ
vāritaṃ dānamuttamam ।
yāhamadyaiva śōcāmi
bhāryā sarvātithēriha ॥ **6.32.30** ॥ 1168

sādhu ghātaya māṃ kṣipraṃ
rāmasyōpari rāvaṇa ।
samānaya patiṃ patnyā
kuru kalyāṇamuttamam ॥ **6.32.31** ॥ 1169

śirasā mē śiraścāsya
kāyaṃ kāyēna yōjaya ।
rāvaṇānugamiṣyāmi
gatiṃ bharturmahātmanaḥ ॥ **6.32.32** ॥ 1170

itīva duḥkhasantaptā
vilalāpāyatēkṣaṇā ।
bhartuḥ śirō dhanuścaiva
dadarśa janakātmajā ॥ **6.32.33** ॥ 1171

ēvaṃ lālapyamānāyāṃ
sītāyāṃ tatra rākṣasaḥ ।

abhicakrāma bhartāra -
manīkasthaḥ kṛtāñjaliḥ ॥ **6.32.34** ॥ 1172

vijayasvāryaputrēti
sō'bhivādya prasādya ca ।
nyavēdayadanuprāptaṃ
prahastaṃ vāhinīpatim ॥ **6.32.35** ॥ 1173

amātyaiḥ sahitaḥ sarvaiḥ
prahastastvāmupasthitaḥ ।
tēna darśanakāmēna
ahaṃ prasthāpitaḥ prabhō ॥ **6.32.36** ॥ 1174

nūnamasti mahārāja
rājabhāvāt kṣamānvita ।
kiñcidātyayikaṃ kāryaṃ
tēṣāṃ tvaṃ darśanaṃ kuru ॥ **6.32.37** ॥ 1175

ētacchrutvā daśagrīvō
rākṣasaprativēditam ।
aśōkavanikāṃ tyaktvā
mantriṇāṃ darśanaṃ yayau ॥ **6.32.38** ॥ 1176

sa tu sarvaṃ samarthyaiva
mantribhiḥ kṛtyamātmanaḥ ।
sabhāṃ praviśya vidadhē
viditvā rāmavikramam ॥ **6.32.39** ॥ 1177

antardhānaṃ tu tacchīrṣaṃ
tacca kārmukamuttamam ।

jagāma rāvaṇasyaiva
niryāṇasamanantaram ॥ **6.32.40** ॥ 1178

rākṣasēndrastu taiḥ sārdhaṃ
mantribhirbhīmavikramaiḥ ।
samarthayāmāsa tadā
rāmakāryaviniścayam ॥ **6.32.41** ॥ 1179

avidūrasthitān sarvān
balādhyakṣān hitaiṣiṇaḥ ।
abravīt kālasadṛśaṃ
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ॥ **6.32.42** ॥ 1180

śīghraṃ bhērīninādēna
sphuṭaṃ kōṇāhatēna mē ।
samānayadhvaṃ sainyāni
vaktavyaṃ ca na kāraṇam ॥ **6.32.43** ॥ 1181

tatastathēti pratigṛhya tadvaca -
stadaiva dūtāḥ sahasā mahad balam ।
samānayaṃścaiva samāgataṃ ca tē
nyavēdayan bhartari yuddhakāṅkṣiṇi ॥ **6.32.44** ॥ 1182

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē dvātriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *trayastriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

saramayā sītāyāḥ sāntvanaṃ rāvaṇamāyāyā rahasyōdghāṭanaṃ śrīrāmāgamanasambandhipriyasaṃvādasya nivēdanaṃ tadīyavijayasya samarthanaṃ ca

sītāṃ tu mōhitāṃ dṛṣṭvā
saramā nāma rākṣasī ।
āsasādātha vaidēhīṃ
priyāṃ praṇayinī sakhīm ॥ **6.33.1** ॥ 1183

mōhitāṃ rākṣasēndrēṇa
sītāṃ paramaduḥkhitām ।
āśvāsayāmāsa tadā
saramā mṛdubhāṣiṇī ॥ **6.33.2** ॥ 1184

sā hi tatra kṛtā mitraṃ
sītayā rakṣyamāṇayā ।
rakṣantī rāvaṇādiṣṭā
sānukrōśā dṛḍhavratā ॥ **6.33.3** ॥ 1185

sā dadarśa sakhī sītāṃ
saramā naṣṭacētanām ।
upāvṛtyōtthitāṃ dhvastāṃ
vaḍavāmiva pāṃsuṣu ॥ **6.33.4** ॥ 1186

tāṃ samāśvāsayāmāsa
sakhīsnēhēna suvratām ।
samāśvasihi vaidēhi
mā bhūt tē manasō vyathā ।
uktā yad rāvaṇēna tvaṃ
pratyuktaṃ ca svayaṃ tvayā ॥ **6.33.5** ॥ 1187

sakhīsnēhēna tad bhīru
mayā sarvaṃ pratiśrutam ।
līnayā gahanē śūnyē
bhayamutsṛjya rāvaṇāt ।
tava hētōrviśālākṣi
nahi mē rāvaṇād bhayam ॥ **6.33.6** ॥ 1188

sa sambhrāntaśca niṣkrāntō
yatkṛtē rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
tatra mē viditaṃ sarva -
mabhiniṣkramya maithili ॥ **6.33.7** ॥ 1189

na śakyaṃ sauptikaṃ kartuṃ
rāmasya viditātmanaḥ ।
vadhaśca puruṣavyāghrē
tasmin naivōpapadyatē ॥ **6.33.8** ॥ 1190

na tvēvaṃ vānarā hantuṃ
śakyāḥ pādapayōdhinaḥ ।
surā dēvarṣabhēṇēva
rāmēṇa hi surakṣitāḥ ॥ **6.33.9** ॥ 1191

dīrghavṛttabhujaḥ śrīmān
mahōraskaḥ pratāpavān ।
dhanvī sannahanōpētō
dharmātmā bhuvi viśrutaḥ ॥ **6.33.10** ॥ 1192

vikrāntō rakṣitā nitya -
mātmanaśca parasya ca ।
lakṣmaṇēna saha bhrātrā
kulīnō nayaśāstravit ॥ **6.33.11** ॥ 1193

hantā parabalaughānā -
macintyabalapauruṣaḥ ।
na hatō rāghavaḥ śrīmān
sītē śatrunibarhaṇaḥ ॥ **6.33.12** ॥ 1194

ayuktabuddhikṛtyēna
sarvabhūtavirōdhinā ।
ēvaṃ prayuktā raudrēṇa
māyā māyāvinā tvayi ॥ **6.33.13** ॥ 1195

śōkastē vigataḥ sarva -
kalyāṇaṃ tvāmupasthitam ।
dhruvaṃ tvāṃ bhajatē lakṣmīḥ
priyaṃ tē bhavati śṛṇu ॥ **6.33.14** ॥ 1196

uttīrya sāgaraṃ rāmaḥ
saha vānarasēnayā ।
sannivisṭaḥ samudrasya
tīramāsādya dakṣiṇam ॥ **6.33.15** ॥ 1197

dṛṣṭō mē paripūrṇārthaḥ
kākutsthaḥ sahalakṣmaṇaḥ ।
sahitaiḥ sāgarāntasthai -
rbalaistiṣṭhati rakṣitaḥ ॥ **6.33.16** ॥ 1198

anēna prēṣitā yē ca
rākṣasā laghuvikramāḥ ।
rāghavastīrṇa ityēvaṃ
pravṛttistairihāhṛtā ॥ **6.33.17** ॥ 1199

sa tāṃ śrutvā viśālākṣi
pravṛttiṃ rākṣasādhipaḥ ।
ēṣa mantrayatē sarvaiḥ
sacivaiḥ saha rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.33.18** ॥ 1200

iti bruvāṇā saramā
rākṣasī sītayā saha ।
sarvōdyōgēna sainyānāṃ
śabdaṃ śuśrāva bhairavam ॥ **6.33.19** ॥ 1201

daṇḍanirghātavādinyāḥ
śrutvā bhēryā mahāsvanam ।
uvāca saramā sītā -
midaṃ madhurabhāṣiṇī ॥ **6.33.20** ॥ 1202

sannāhajananī hyēṣā
bhairavā bhīru bhērikā ।
bhērīnādaṃ ca gambhīraṃ
śṛṇu tōyadaniḥsvanam ॥ **6.33.21** ॥ 1203

kalpyantē mattamātaṅgā
yujyantē rathavājinaḥ ।
dṛśyantē turagārūḍhāḥ
prāsahastāḥ sahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.33.22** ॥ 1204

tatra tatra ca sannaddhāḥ
sampatanti sahasraśaḥ ।
āpūryantē rājamārgāḥ
sainyairadbhutadarśanaiḥ ॥ **6.33.23** ॥ 1205

vēgavadbhirnadadbhiśca
tōyaughairiva sāgaraḥ ।
śastrāṇāṃ ca prasannānāṃ
carmaṇāṃ varmaṇāṃ tathā ॥ **6.33.24** ॥ 1206

rathavājigajānāṃ ca
rākṣasēndrānuyāyinām ।
sambhramō rakṣasāmēṣa
hṛṣitānāṃ tarasvinām ॥ **6.33.25** ॥ 1207

prabhāṃ visṛjatāṃ paśya
nānāvarṇasamutthitām ।
vanaṃ nirdahatō gharmē
yathā rūpaṃ vibhāvasōḥ ॥ **6.33.26** ॥ 1208

ghaṇṭānāṃ śṛṇu nirghōṣaṃ
rathānāṃ śṛṇu niḥsvanam ।
hayānāṃ hēṣamāṇānāṃ
śṛṇu tūryadhvaniṃ tathā ॥ **6.33.27** *॥* 1209

udyatāyudhahastānāṃ
rākṣasēndrānuyāyinām ।
sambhramō rakṣasāmēṣa
tumulō lōmaharṣaṇam ॥ **6.33.28** *॥* 1210

śrīstvāṃ bhajati śōkaghnī
rakṣasāṃ bhayamāgatam ।
rāmaḥ kamalapatrākṣō
daityānāmiva vāsavaḥ ॥ **6.33.29** *॥* 1211

avajitya jitakrōdha -
stamacintyaparākramaḥ ।
rāvaṇaṃ samarē hatvā
bhartā tvādhigamiṣyati ॥ **6.33.30** *॥* 1212

vikramiṣyati rakṣaḥsu
bhartā tē sahalakṣmaṇaḥ ।
yathā śatruṣu śatrughnō
viṣṇunā saha vāsavaḥ ॥ **6.33.31** *॥* 1213

āgatasya hi rāmasya
kṣipramaṅkāgatāṃ satīm ।
ahaṃ drakṣyāmi siddhārthāṃ
tvāṃ śatrau vinipātitē ॥ **6.33.32** *॥* 1214

asrāṇyānandajāni tvaṃ
vartayiṣyasi jānaki ।
samāgamya pariṣvaktā
tasyōrasi mahōrasaḥ ॥ **6.33.33** ॥ 1215

acirānmōkṣyatē sītē
dēvi tē jaghanaṃ gatām ।
dhṛtāmēkāṃ bahūn māsān
vēṇīṃ rāmō mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.33.34** ॥ 1216

tasya dṛṣṭvā mukhaṃ dēvi
pūrṇacandramivōditam ।
mōkṣyasē śōkajaṃ vāri
nirmōkamiva pannagī ॥ **6.33.35** ॥ 1217

rāvaṇaṃ samarē hatvā
nacirādēva maithili ।
tvayā samagraḥ priyayā
sukhārhō lapsyatē sukham ॥ **6.33.36** ॥ 1218

sabhājitā tvaṃ rāmēṇa mōdiṣyasi mahātmanā ।
suvarṣēṇa samāyuktā yathā sasyēna mēdinī ॥ **6.33.37** ॥ 1219

girivaramabhitō vivartamānō
haya iva maṇḍalamāśu yaḥ karōti ।
tamiha śaraṇamabhyupaihi dēvi
divasakaraṃ prabhavō hyayaṃ prajānām ॥ **6.33.38** ॥ 1220

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē trayastriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *catustriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

sītāyā anunayēna saramayā tāṃ prati mantrisahitarāvaṇasambandhiniścitavicārasya kathanam

atha tāṃ jātasantāpāṃ
tēna vākyēna mōhitām ।
saramā hlādayāmāsa
mahīṃ dagdhāmivāmbhasā ॥ **6.34.1** ॥ 1221

tatastasyā hitaṃ sakhyā -
ścikīrṣantī sakhī vacaḥ ।
uvāca kālē kālajñā
smitapūrvābhibhāṣiṇī ॥ **6.34.2** ॥ 1222

utsahēyamahaṃ gatvā
tvadvākyamasitēkṣaṇē ।
nivēdya kuśalaṃ rāmē
praticchannā nivartitum ॥ **6.34.3** ॥ 1223

nahi mē kramamāṇāyā
nirālambē vihāyasi ।

samarthō gatimanvētuṃ
pavanō garuḍō'pi vā ॥ **6.34.4** ॥ 1224

ēvaṃ bruvāṇāṃ tāṃ sītā
saramāmidamabravīt ।
madhuraṃ ślakṣṇayā vācā
pūrvaśōkābhipannayā ॥ **6.34.5** ॥ 1225

samarthā gaganaṃ gantu -
mapi ca tvaṃ rasātalam ।
avagacchādya kartavyaṃ
kartavyaṃ tē madantarē ॥ **6.34.6** ॥ 1226

matpriyaṃ yadi kartavyaṃ
yadi buddhiḥ sthirā tava ।
jñātumicchāmi taṃ gatvā
kiṃ karōtīti rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.34.7** ॥ 1227

sa hi māyābalaḥ krūrō
rāvaṇaḥ śatrurāvaṇaḥ ।
māṃ mōhayati duṣṭātmā
pītamātrēva vāruṇī ॥ **6.34.8** ॥ 1228

tarjāpayati māṃ nityaṃ
bhartsāpayati cāsakṛt ।
rākṣasībhiḥ sughōrābhi -
ryō māṃ rakṣati nityaśaḥ ॥ **6.34.9** ॥ 1229

udvignā śaṅkitā cāsmi
na svasthaṃ ca manō mama ।

tadbhayāccāhamudvignā
aśōkavanikāṃ gatā ॥ **6.34.10** ॥ 1230

yadi nāma kathā tasya
niścitaṃ vāpi yad bhavēt ।
nivēdayēthāḥ sarvaṃ tad
varō mē syādanugrahaḥ ॥ **6.34.11** ॥ 1231

sāpyēvaṃ bruvatīṃ sītāṃ
saramā mṛdubhāṣiṇī ।
uvāca vadanaṃ tasyāḥ
spṛśantī bāṣpaviklavam ॥ **6.34.12** ॥ 1232

ēṣa tē yadyabhiprāya -
stasmād gacchāmi jānaki ।
gṛhya śatrōrabhiprāya -
mupāvartāmi maithili ॥ **6.34.13** ॥ 1233

ēvamuktvā tatō gatvā
samīpaṃ tasya rakṣasaḥ ।
śuśrāva kathitaṃ tasya
rāvaṇasya samantriṇaḥ ॥ **6.34.14** ॥ 1234

sā śrutvā niścayaṃ tasya
niścayajñā durātmanaḥ ।
punarēvāgamat kṣipra -
maśōkavanikāṃ śubhām ॥ **6.34.15** ॥ 1235

sā praviṣṭā tatastatra
dadarśa janakātmajām ।

pratīkṣamāṇāṃ svāmēva
bhraṣṭapadmāmiva śriyam ॥ **6.34.16** ॥ 1236

tāṃ tu sītā punaḥ prāptāṃ
saramāṃ priyabhāṣiṇīm ।
pariṣvajya ca susnigdhaṃ
dadau ca svayamāsanam ॥ **6.34.17** ॥ 1237

ihāsīnā sukhaṃ sarva -
mākhyāhi mama tattvataḥ ।
krūrasya niścayaṃ tasya
rāvaṇasya durātmanaḥ ॥ **6.34.18** ॥ 1238

ēvamuktā tu saramā
sītayā vēpamānayā ।
kathitaṃ sarvamācaṣṭa
rāvaṇasya samantriṇaḥ ॥ **6.34.19** ॥ 1239

jananyā rākṣasēndrō vai
tvanmōkṣārthaṃ bṛhadvacaḥ ।
atisnigdhēna vaidēhi
mantrivṛddhēna cōditaḥ ॥ **6.34.20** ॥ 1240

dīyatāmabhisatkṛtya
manujēndrāya maithilī ।
nidarśanaṃ tē paryāptaṃ
janasthānē yadadbhutam ॥ **6.34.21** ॥ 1241

laṅghanaṃ ca samudrasya
darśanaṃ ca hanūmataḥ ।

vadhaṃ ca rakṣasāṃ yuddhē
kaḥ kuryānmānuṣō yudhi ॥ **6.34.22** ॥ 1242

ēvaṃ sa mantrivṛddhaiśca
mātrā ca bahubōdhitaḥ ।
na tvāmutsahatē mōktu -
marthamarthaparō yathā ॥ **6.34.23** ॥ 1243

nōtsahatyamṛtō mōktuṃ
yuddhē tvāmiti maithili ।
sāmātyasya nṛśaṃsasya
niścayō hyēṣa vartatē ॥ **6.34.24** ॥ 1244

tadēṣā susthirā buddhi -
rmṛtyulōbhādupasthitā ।
bhayānna śaktastvāṃ mōktu -
manirastaḥ sa saṃyugē ॥ **6.34.25** ॥ 1245

rākṣasānāṃ ca sarvēṣā -
mātmanaśca vadhēna hi ।
nihatya rāvaṇaṃ saṅkhyē
sarvathā niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ।
pratinēṣyati rāmastvā -
mayōdhyāmasitēkṣaṇē ॥ **6.34.26** ॥ 1246

ētasminnantarē śabdō
bhērīśaṅkhasamākulaḥ ।
śrutō vai sarvasainyānāṃ
kampayan dharaṇītalam ॥ **6.34.27** ॥ 1247

śrutvā tu taṃ vānarasainyanādaṃ
laṅkāgatā rākṣasarājabhṛtyāḥ ।
hataujasō dainyaparītacēṣṭāḥ
śrēyō na paśyanti nṛpasya dōṣāt ॥ **6.34.28** ॥ 1248

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē catustriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

mālyavatā rāvaṇasya śrīrāmēṇa saha sandhikaraṇāya prabōdhanam

tēna śaṅkhavimiśrēṇa
bhērīśabdēna nādinā ।
upayāti mahābāhū
rāmaḥ parapurañjayaḥ ॥ **6.35.1** ॥ 1249

taṃ ninādaṃ niśamyātha
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
muhūrtaṃ dhyānamāsthāya
sacivānabhyudaikṣata ॥ **6.35.2** ॥ 1250

atha tān sacivāṃstatra
sarvānābhāṣya rāvaṇaḥ ।
sabhāṃ sannādayan sarvā -
mityuvāca mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.35.3** ॥ 1251

jagatsantāpanaḥ krūrō -
'garhayan rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।

taraṇaṃ sāgarasyāsya
vikramaṃ balapauruṣam ॥ **6.35.4** ॥ 1252

yaduktavantō rāmasya
bhavantastanmayā śrutam ।
bhavataścāpyahaṃ vēdmi
yuddhē satyaparākramān ।
tūṣṇīkānīkṣatō'nyōnyaṃ
viditvā rāmavikramam ॥ **6.35.5** ॥ 1253

tatastu sumahāprājñō
mālyavān nāma rākṣasaḥ ।
rāvaṇasya vacaḥ śrutvā
iti mātāmahō'bravīt ॥ **6.35.6** ॥ 1254

vidyāsvabhivinītō yō
rājā rājan nayānugaḥ ।
sa śāsti ciramaiśvarya -
marīṃśca kurutē vaśē ॥ **6.35.7** ॥ 1255

sandadhānō hi kālēna
vigṛhṇaṃścāribhiḥ saha ।
svapakṣē vardhanaṃ kurva -
nmahadaiśvaryamaśnutē ॥ **6.35.8** ॥ 1256

hīyamānēna kartavyō
rājñā sandhiḥ samēna ca ।
na śatrumavamanyēta
jyāyān kurvīta vigraham ॥ **6.35.9** ॥ 1257

tanmahyaṃ rōcatē sandhiḥ
saha rāmēṇa rāvaṇa ।
yadarthamabhiyuktō'si
sītā tasmai pradīyatām ॥ **6.35.10** *॥* 1258

tasya dēvarṣayaḥ sarvē
gandharvāśca jayaiṣiṇaḥ ।
virōdhaṃ mā gamastēna
sandhistē tēna rōcatām ॥ **6.35.11** *॥* 1259

asṛjad bhagavān pakṣau
dvāvēva hi pitāmahaḥ ।
surāṇāmasurāṇāṃ ca
dharmādharmau tadāśrayau ॥ **6.35.12** *॥* 1260

dharmō hi śrūyatē pakṣa
amarāṇāṃ mahātmanām ।
adharmō rakṣasāṃ pakṣō
hyasurāṇāṃ ca rākṣasa ॥ **6.35.13** *॥* 1261

dharmō vai grasatē'dharmaṃ
yadā kṛtamabhūd yugam ।
adharmō grasatē dharmaṃ
yadā tiṣyaḥ pravartatē ॥ **6.35.14** *॥* 1262

tat tvayā caratā lōkān
dharmō'pi nihatō mahān ।
adharmaḥ pragṛhītaśca
tēnāsmad balinaḥ parē ॥ **6.35.15** *॥* 1263

sa pramādāt pravṛddhastē -
'dharmō'hirgrasatē hi naḥ ।
vivardhayati pakṣaṃ ca
surāṇāṃ surabhāvanaḥ ॥ **6.35.16** ॥ 1264

viṣayēṣu prasaktēna
yatkiñcitkāriṇā tvayā ।
ṛṣīṇāmagnikalpānā -
mudvēgō janitō mahān ॥ **6.35.17** ॥ 1265

tēṣāṃ prabhāvō durdharṣaḥ
pradīpta iva pāvakaḥ ।
tapasā bhāvitātmānō
dharmasyānugrahē ratāḥ ॥ **6.35.18** ॥ 1266

mukhyairyajñairyajantyētē
taistairyattē dvijātayaḥ ।
juhvatyagnīṃśca vidhivad
vēdāṃścōccairadhīyatē ॥ **6.35.19** ॥ 1267

abhibhūya ca rakṣāṃsi
brahmaghōṣānudīrayan ।
diśō vipradrutāḥ sarvāḥ
stanayitnurivōṣṇagē ॥ **6.35.20** ॥ 1268

ṛṣīṇāmagnikalpānā -
magnihōtrasamutthitaḥ ।
ādattē rakṣasāṃ tējō
dhūmō vyāpya diśō daśa ॥ **6.35.21** ॥ 1269

tēṣu tēṣu ca dēśēṣu
puṇyēṣvēva dṛḍhavrataiḥ ।
caryamāṇaṃ tapastīvraṃ
santāpayati rākṣasān ॥ **6.35.22** *॥* 1270

dēvadānavayakṣēbhyō
gṛhītaśca varastvayā ।
manuṣyā vānarā ṛkṣā
gōlāṅgūlā mahābalāḥ ।
balavanta ihāgamya
garjanti dṛḍhavikramāḥ ॥ **6.35.23** *॥* 1271

utpātān vividhān dṛṣṭvā
ghōrān bahuvidhān bahūn ।
vināśamanupaśyāmi
sarvēṣāṃ rakṣasāmaham ॥ **6.35.24** *॥* 1272

kharābhistanitā ghōrā
mēghāḥ pratibhayaṅkarāḥ ।
śōṇitēnābhivarṣanti
laṅkāmuṣṇēna sarvataḥ ॥ **6.35.25** *॥* 1273

rudatāṃ vāhanānāṃ ca
prapatantyaśrubindavaḥ ।
rajōdhvastā vivarṇāśca
na prabhānti yathāpuram ॥ **6.35.26** *॥* 1274

vyālā gōmāyavō gṛdhrā
vāśyanti ca subhairavam ।

praviśya laṅkāmārāmē
samavāyāṃśca kurvatē ॥ **6.35.27** ॥ 1275

kālikāḥ pāṇḍurairdantaiḥ
prahasantyagrataḥ sthitāḥ ।
striyaḥ svapnēṣu muṣṇantyō
gṛhāṇi pratibhāṣya ca ॥ **6.35.28** ॥ 1276

gṛhāṇāṃ balikarmāṇi
śvānaḥ paryupabhuñjatē ।
kharā gōṣu prajāyantē
mūṣakā nakulēṣu ca ॥ **6.35.29** ॥ 1277

mārjārā dvīpibhiḥ sārdhaṃ
sūkarāḥ śunakaiḥ saha ।
kinnarā rākṣasaiścāpi
samēyurmānuṣaiḥ saha ॥ **6.35.30** ॥ 1278

pāṇḍurā raktapādāśca
vihagāḥ kālacōditāḥ ।
rākṣasānāṃ vināśāya
kapōtā vicaranti ca ॥ **6.35.31** ॥ 1279

cīcīkūcīti vāśantyaḥ
śārikā vēśmasu sthitāḥ ।
patanti grathitāścāpi
nirjitāḥ kalahaiṣibhiḥ ॥ **6.35.32** ॥ 1280

pakṣiṇaśca mṛgāḥ sarvē
pratyādityaṃ rudanti tē ।

karālō vikaṭō muṇḍaḥ
puruṣaḥ kṛṣṇapiṅgalaḥ ॥ **6.35.33** ॥ 1281

kālō gṛhāṇi sarvēṣāṃ
kālē kālē'nvavēkṣatē ।
ētānyanyāni duṣṭāni
nimittānyutpatanti ca ॥ **6.35.34** ॥ 1282

viṣṇuṃ manyāmahē rāmaṃ
mānuṣaṃ rūpamāsthitam ।
nahi mānuṣamātrō'sau
rāghavō dṛḍhavikramaḥ ॥ **6.35.35** ॥ 1283

yēna baddhaḥ samudrē ca
sētuḥ sa paramādbhutaḥ ।
kuruṣva nararājēna
sandhiṃ rāmēṇa rāvaṇa ।
jñātvāvadhārya karmāṇi
kriyatāmāyatikṣamam ॥ **6.35.36** ॥ 1284

idaṃ vacastasya nigadya mālyavān
parīkṣya rakṣōdhipatērmanaḥ punaḥ ।
anuttamēṣūttamapauruṣō balī
babhūva tūṣṇīṃ samavēkṣya rāvaṇam ॥ **6.35.37** ॥ 1285

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣaṭtriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

mālyavantaṃ nirbhartsya nagaraguptiṃ vidhāya rāvaṇasya nijāntaḥpurē gamanam

tat tu mālyavatō vākyaṃ
hitamuktaṃ daśānanaḥ ।
na marṣayati duṣṭātmā
kālasya vaśamāgataḥ ॥ **6.36.1** ॥ 1286

sa baddhvā bhrukuṭiṃ vaktrē
krōdhasya vaśamāgataḥ ।
amarṣāt parivṛttākṣō
mālyavantamathābravīt ॥ **6.36.2** ॥ 1287

hitabuddhyā yadahitaṃ
vacaḥ paruṣamucyatē ।
parapakṣaṃ praviśyaiva
naitacchrōtragataṃ mama ॥ **6.36.3** ॥ 1288

mānuṣaṃ kṛpaṇaṃ rāma -
mēkaṃ śākhāmṛgāśrayam ।

samarthaṃ manyasē kēna
tyaktaṃ pitrā vanāśrayam ॥ **6.36.4** ॥ 1289

rakṣasāmīśvaraṃ māṃ ca
dēvānāṃ ca bhayaṅkaram ।
hīnaṃ māṃ manyasē kēna
ahīnaṃ sarvavikramaiḥ ॥ **6.36.5** ॥ 1290

vīradvēṣēṇa vā śaṅkē
pakṣapātēna vā ripōḥ ।
tvayāhaṃ paruṣāṇyuktō
paraprōtsāhanēna vā ॥ **6.36.6** ॥ 1291

prabhavantaṃ padasthaṃ hi
paruṣaṃ kō'bhibhāṣatē ।
paṇḍitaḥ śāstratattvajñō
vinā prōtsāhanēna vā ॥ **6.36.7** ॥ 1292

ānīya ca vanāt sītāṃ
padmahīnāmiva śriyam ।
kimarthaṃ pratidāsyāmi
rāghavasya bhayādaham ॥ **6.36.8** ॥ 1293

vṛtaṃ vānarakōṭībhiḥ
sasugrīvaṃ salakṣmaṇam ।
paśya kaiścidahōbhiśca
rāghavaṃ nihataṃ mayā ॥ **6.36.9** ॥ 1294

dvandvē yasya na tiṣṭhanti
daivatānyapi saṃyugē ।

sa kasmād rāvaṇō yuddhē
bhayamāhārayiṣyati ॥ **6.36.10** ॥ 1295

dvidhā bhajyēyamapyēvaṃ
na namēyaṃ tu kasyacit ।
ēṣa mē sahajō dōṣaḥ
svabhāvō duratikramaḥ ॥ **6.36.11** ॥ 1296

yadi tāvat samudrē tu
sēturbaddhō yadṛcchayā ।
rāmēṇa vismayaḥ kō'tra
yēna tē bhayamāgatam ॥ **6.36.12** ॥ 1297

sa tu tīrtvārṇavaṃ rāmaḥ
saha vānarasēnayā ।
pratijānāmi tē satyaṃ
na jīvan pratiyāsyati ॥ **6.36.13** ॥ 1298

ēvaṃ bruvāṇaṃ saṃrabdhaṃ
ruṣṭaṃ vijñāya rāvaṇam ।
vrīḍitō mālyavān vākyaṃ
nōttaraṃ pratyapadyata ॥ **6.36.14** ॥ 1299

jayāśiṣā tu rājānaṃ
vardhayitvā yathōcitam ।
mālyavānabhyanujñātō
jagāma svaṃ nivēśanam ॥ **6.36.15** ॥ 1300

rāvaṇastu sahāmātyō
mantrayitvā vimṛśya ca ।

laṅkāyāstu tadā guptiṃ
kārayāmāsa rākṣasaḥ ॥ **6.36.16** ॥ 1301

vyādidēśa ca pūrvasyāṃ
prahastaṃ dvāri rākṣasam ।
dakṣiṇasyāṃ mahāvīryau
mahāpārśvamahōdarau ॥ **6.36.17** ॥ 1302

paścimāyāmatha dvāri
putramindrajitaṃ tadā ।
vyādidēśa mahāmāyaṃ
rākṣasairbahubhirvṛtam ॥ **6.36.18** ॥ 1303

uttarasyāṃ puradvāri
vyādiśya śukasāraṇau ।
svayaṃ cātra gamiṣyāmi
mantriṇastānuvāca ha ॥ **6.36.19** ॥ 1304

rākṣasaṃ tu virūpākṣaṃ
mahāvīryaparākramam ।
madhyamē'sthāpayad gulmē
bahubhiḥ saha rākṣasaiḥ ॥ **6.36.20** ॥ 1305

ēvaṃ vidhānaṃ laṅkāyāṃ
kṛtvā rākṣasapuṅgavaḥ ।
kṛtakṛtyamivātmānaṃ
manyatē kālacōditaḥ ॥ **6.36.21** ॥ 1306

visarjayāmāsa tataḥ sa mantriṇō
vidhānamājñāpya purasya puṣkalam ।

jayāśiṣā mantrigaṇēna pūjitō
vivēśa sō'ntaḥpuramṛddhimanmahat ॥ **6.36.22** ॥ 1307

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣaṭtriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *saptatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

vibhīṣaṇēna śrīrāmaṃ prati rāvaṇēna vihitāyā laṅkārakṣāvyavasthāyā varṇanaṃ śrīrāmēṇa laṅkāyā dvārēṣvākramaṇāya vānarasēnāpatīnāṃ niyuktiḥ

naravānararājānau
sa tu vāyusutaḥ kapiḥ ।
jāmbavānṛkṣarājaśca
rākṣasaśca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.37.1** ॥ 1308

aṅgadō vāliputraśca
saumitriḥ śarabhaḥ kapiḥ ।
suṣēṇaḥ sahadāyādō
maindō dvivida ēva ca ॥ **6.37.2** ॥ 1309

gajō gavākṣaḥ kumudō
nalō'tha panasastathā ।
amitraviṣayaṃ prāptāḥ
samavētāḥ samarthayan ॥ **6.37.3** ॥ 1310

iyaṃ sā lakṣyatē laṅkā
purī rāvaṇapālitā ।

sāsurōragagandharvai -
ramarairapi durjayā ॥ **6.37.4** ॥ 1311

kāryasiddhiṃ puraskṛtya
mantrayadhvaṃ vinirṇayē ।
nityaṃ sannihitō yatra
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ॥ **6.37.5** ॥ 1312

atha tēṣu bruvāṇēṣu
rāvaṇāvarajō'bravīt ।
vākyamagrāmyapadavat
puṣkalārthaṃ vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.37.6** ॥ 1313

analaḥ panasaścaiva
sampātiḥ pramatistathā ।
gatvā laṅkāṃ mamāmātyāḥ
purīṃ punarihāgatāḥ ॥ **6.37.7** ॥ 1314

bhūtvā śakunayaḥ sarvē
praviṣṭāśca ripōrbalam ।
vidhānaṃ vihitaṃ yacca
tad dṛṣṭvā samupasthitāḥ ॥ **6.37.8** ॥ 1315

saṃvidhānaṃ yathāhustē
rāvaṇasya durātmanaḥ ।
rāma tad bruvataḥ sarvaṃ
yāthātathyēna mē śṛṇu ॥ **6.37.9** ॥ 1316

pūrvaṃ prahastaḥ sabalō
dvāramāsādya tiṣṭhati ।

dakṣiṇaṃ ca mahāvīryau
mahāpārśvamahōdarau ॥ **6.37.10** ॥ 1317

indrajit paścimaṃ dvāraṃ
rākṣasairbahubhirvṛtaḥ ।
paṭṭiśāsidhanuṣmadbhiḥ
śūlamudgarapāṇibhiḥ ॥ **6.37.11** ॥ 1318

nānāpraharaṇaiḥ śūrai -
rāvṛtō rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।
rākṣasānāṃ sahasrēstu
bahubhiḥ śastrapāṇibhiḥ ॥ **6.37.12** ॥ 1319

yuktaḥ paramasaṃvignō
rākṣasaiḥ saha mantravit ।
uttaraṃ nagaradvāraṃ
rāvaṇaḥ svayamāsthitaḥ ॥ **6.37.13** ॥ 1320

virūpākṣastu mahatā
śūlakhaḍgadhanuṣmatā ।
balēna rākṣasaiḥ sārdhaṃ
madhyamaṃ gulmamāśritaḥ ॥ **6.37.14** ॥ 1321

ētānēvaṃ vidhān gulmān
laṅkāyāṃ samudīkṣya tē ।
māmakā mantriṇaḥ sarvē
śīghraṃ punarihāgatāḥ ॥ **6.37.15** ॥ 1322

gajānāṃ daśasāhasraṃ
rathānāmayutaṃ tathā ।

hayānāmayutē dvē ca
sāgrakōṭiśca rakṣasām ॥ **6.37.16** ॥ 1323

vikrāntā balavantaśca
saṃyugēṣvātatāyinaḥ ।
iṣṭā rākṣasarājasya
nityamētē niśācarāḥ ॥ **6.37.17** ॥ 1324

ēkaikasyātra yuddhārthē
rākṣasasya viśāmpatē ।
parīvāraḥ sahasrāṇāṃ
sahasramupatiṣṭhatē ॥ **6.37.18** ॥ 1325

ētāṃ pravṛttiṃ laṅkāyāṃ
mantriprōktāṃ vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
ēvamuktvā mahābāhū
rākṣasāṃstānadarśayat ॥ **6.37.19** ॥ 1326

laṅkāyāṃ sacivaiḥ sarvaṃ
rāmāya pratyavēdayat ।
rāmaṃ kamalapatrākṣa -
midamuttaramabravīt ॥ **6.37.20** ॥ 1327

rāvaṇāvarajaḥ śrīmān
rāmapriyacikīrṣayā ।
kubēraṃ tu yadā rāma
rāvaṇaḥ pratiyuddhyati ॥ **6.37.21** ॥ 1328

ṣaṣṭiḥ śatasahasrāṇi
tadā niryānti rākṣasāḥ ।

parākramēṇa vīryēṇa
tējasā sattvagauravāt ।
sadṛśā hyatra darpaṇa
rāvaṇasya durātmanaḥ ॥ **6.37.22** ॥ 1329

atra manyurna kartavyaḥ
kōpayē tvāṃ na bhīṣayē ।
samarthō hyasi vīryēṇa
surāṇāmapi nigrahē ॥ **6.37.23** ॥ 1330

tadbhavāṃścaturaṅgēṇa
balēna mahatā vṛtam ।
vyūhyēdaṃ vānarānīkaṃ
nirmathiṣyasi rāvaṇam ॥ **6.37.24** ॥ 1331

rāvaṇāvarajē vākya -
mēvaṃ bruvati rāghavaḥ ।
śatrūṇāṃ pratighātārtha -
midaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.37.25** ॥ 1332

pūrvadvāraṃ tu laṅkāyā
nīlō vānarapuṅgavaḥ ।
prahastaṃ pratiyōddhā syād
vānarairbahubhirvṛtaḥ ॥ **6.37.26** ॥ 1333

aṅgadō vāliputrastu
balēna mahatā vṛtaḥ ।
dakṣiṇē bādhatāṃ dvārē
mahāpārśvamahōdarau ॥ **6.37.27** ॥ 1334

hanūmān paścimadvāraṃ
niṣpīḍya pavanātmajaḥ ।
praviśatvapramēyātmā
bahubhiḥ kapibhirvṛtaḥ ॥ **6.37.28** ॥ 1335

daityadānavasaṅghānā -
mṛṣīṇāṃ ca mahātmanām ।
viprakārapriyaḥ kṣudrō
varadānabalānvitaḥ ॥ **6.37.29** ॥ 1336

parikramati yaḥ sarvā -
llōkān santāpayan prajāḥ ।
tasyāhaṃ rākṣasēndrasya
svayamēva vadhē dhṛtaḥ ॥ **6.37.30** ॥ 1337

uttaraṃ nagaradvāra -
mahaṃ saumitriṇā saha ।
nipīḍyābhipravēkṣyāmi
sabalō yatra rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.37.31** ॥ 1338

vānarēndraśca balavā -
nṛkṣarājaśca vīryavān ।
rākṣasēndrānujaścaiva
gulmē bhavatu madhyamē ॥ **6.37.32** ॥ 1339

na caiva mānuṣaṃ rūpaṃ
kāryaṃ haribhirāhavē ।
ēṣā bhavatu naḥ saṃjñā
yuddhē'smin vānarē balē ॥ **6.37.33** ॥ 1340

vānarā ēva naścihnaṃ
svajanē'smin bhaviṣyati ।
vayaṃ tu mānuṣēṇaiva
sapta yōtsyāmahē parān ॥ **6.37.34** ॥ 1341

ahamēva saha bhrātrā
lakṣmaṇēna mahaujasā ।
ātmanā pañcamaścāyaṃ
sakhā mama vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.37.35** ॥ 1342

sa rāmaḥ kṛtyasiddhyartha -
mēvamuktvā vibhīṣaṇam ।
suvēlārōhaṇē buddhiṃ
cakāra matimān prabhuḥ ।
ramaṇīyataraṃ dṛṣṭvā
suvēlasya girēstaṭam ॥ **6.37.36** ॥ 1343

tatastu rāmō mahatā balēna
pracchādya sarvāṃ pṛthivīṃ mahātmā ।
prahṛṣṭarūpō'bhijagāma laṅkāṃ
kṛtvā matiṃ sō'rivadhē mahātmā ॥ **6.37.37** ॥ 1344

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aṣṭātriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

pramukhavānaraiḥ saha suvēlaparvatamadhirūḍhasya śrīrāmasya tatraiva rātrau nivāsaḥ

sa tu kṛtvā suvēlasya
matimārōhaṇaṃ prati।
lakṣmaṇānugatō rāmaḥ
sugrīvamidamabravīt ॥ **6.38.1** ॥ 1345

vibhīṣaṇaṃ ca dharmajña -
manuraktaṃ niśācaram।
mantrajñaṃ ca vidhijñaṃ ca
ślakṣṇayā parayā girā ॥ **6.38.2** ॥ 1346

suvēlaṃ sādhu śailēndra -
mimaṃ dhātuśataiścitam।
adhyārōhāmahē sarvē
vatsyāmō'tra niśāmimām ॥ **6.38.3** ॥ 1347

laṅkāṃ cālōkayiṣyāmō
nilayaṃ tasya rakṣasaḥ।

yēna mē maraṇāntāya
hṛtā bhāryā durātmanā ॥ **6.38.4** ॥ 1348

yēna dharmō na vijñātō
na vṛttaṃ na kulaṃ tathā ।
rākṣasyā nīcayā buddhyā
yēna tad garhitaṃ kṛtam ॥ **6.38.5** ॥ 1349

tasmin mē vartatē rōṣaḥ
kīrtitē rākṣasādhamē ।
yasyāparādhānnīcasya
vadhaṃ drakṣyāmi rakṣasām ॥ **6.38.6** ॥ 1350

ēkō hi kurutē pāpaṃ
kālapāśavaśaṃ gataḥ ।
nīcēnātmāpacārēṇa
kulaṃ tēna vinaśyati ॥ **6.38.7** ॥ 1351

ēvaṃ sammantrayannēva
sakrōdhō rāvaṇaṃ prati ।
rāmaḥ suvēlaṃ vāsāya
citrasānumupāruhat ॥ **6.38.8** ॥ 1352

pṛṣṭhatō lakṣmaṇaścaina -
manvagacchat samāhitaḥ ।
saśaraṃ cāpamudyamya
sumahadvikramē rataḥ ॥ **6.38.9** ॥ 1353

tamanvārōhat sugrīvaḥ
sāmātyaḥ savibhīṣaṇaḥ ।

hanumānaṅgadō nīlō
maindō dvivida ēva ca ॥ **6.38.10** ॥ 1354

gajō gavākṣō gavayaḥ
śarabhō gandhamādanaḥ ।
panasaḥ kumudaścaiva
harō rambhaśca yūthapaḥ ॥ **6.38.11** ॥ 1355

jāmbavāṃśca suṣēṇaśca
ṛṣabhaśca mahāmatiḥ ।
durmukhaśca mahātējā -
stathā śatavaliḥ kapiḥ ॥ **6.38.12** ॥ 1356

ētē cānyē ca bahavō
vānarāḥ śīghragāminaḥ ।
tē vāyuvēgapravaṇā -
staṃ giriṃ giricāriṇaḥ ॥ **6.38.13** ॥ 1357

adhyārōhanta śataśaḥ
suvēlaṃ yatra rāghavaḥ ।
tē tvadīrghēṇa kālēna
girimāruhya sarvataḥ ॥ **6.38.14** ॥ 1358

dadṛśuḥ śikharē tasya
viṣaktāmiva khē purīm ।
tāṃ śubhāṃ pravaradvārāṃ
prākāravaraśōbhitām ॥ **6.38.15** ॥ 1359

laṅkāṃ rākṣasasampūrṇāṃ
dadṛśurhariyūthapāḥ ।

prākāravarasaṃsthaiśca
tathā nīlaiśca rākṣasaiḥ ॥ **6.38.16** ॥ 1360

dadṛśustē hariśrēṣṭhāḥ
prākāramaparaṃ kṛtam ॥ **6.38.17** ॥ 1361

tē dṛṣṭvā vānarāḥ sarvē
rākṣasān yuddhakāṅkṣiṇaḥ ।
mumucurvividhān nādāṃ -
stasya rāmasya paśyataḥ ॥ **6.38.18** ॥ 1362

tatō'stamagamat sūryaḥ
sandhyayā pratirañjitaḥ ।
pūrṇacandrapradīptā ca
kṣapā samativartata ॥ **6.38.19** ॥ 1363

tataḥ sa rāmō harivāhinīpati -
rvibhīṣaṇēna pratinandya satkṛtaḥ ।
salakṣmaṇō yūthapayūthasaṃyutaḥ
suvēlapṛṣṭhē nyavasad yathāsukham ॥ **6.38.20** ॥ 1364

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē aṣṭātriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkōnacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

vānaraiḥ saha śrīrāmēṇa suvēlaśikharāllaṅkāyā nirīkṣaṇam

tāṃ rātrimuṣitāstatra
suvēlē hariyūthapāḥ ।
laṅkāyāṃ dadṛśurvīrā
vanānyupavanāni ca ॥ **6.39.1** ॥ 1365

samasaumyāni ramyāṇi
viśālānyāyatāni ca ।
dṛṣṭiramyāṇi tē dṛṣṭvā
babhūvurjātavismayāḥ ॥ **6.39.2** ॥ 1366

campakāśōkabakula -
śālatālasamākulā ।
tamālavanasañchannā
nāgamālāsamāvṛtā ॥ **6.39.3** ॥ 1367

hintālairarjunairnīpaiḥ
saptaparṇaiḥ supuṣpitaiḥ ।
tilakaiḥ karṇikāraiśca
pāṭalaiśca samantataḥ ॥ **6.39.4** ॥ 1368

śuśubhē puṣpitāgraiśca
latāparigatairdrumaiḥ ।
laṅkā bahuvidhairdivyai -
ryathēndrasyāmarāvatī ॥ **6.39.5** ॥ 1369

vicitrakusumōpētai
raktakōmalapallavaiḥ ।
śādvalaiśca tathā nīlai -
ścitrābhirvanarājibhiḥ ॥ **6.39.6** ॥ 1370

gandhāḍhyānyatiramyāṇi
puṣpāṇi ca phalāni ca ।
dhārayantyagamāstatra
bhūṣaṇānīva mānavāḥ ॥ **6.39.7** ॥ 1371

taccaitrarathasaṅkāśaṃ
manōjñaṃ nandanōpamam ।
vanaṃ sarvartukaṃ ramyaṃ
śuśubhē ṣaṭpadāyutam ॥ **6.39.8** ॥ 1372

dātyūhakōyaṣṭibakai -
rnṛtyamānaiśca barhiṇaiḥ ।
rutaṃ parabhṛtānāṃ ca
śuśruvē vananirjharē ॥ **6.39.9** ॥ 1373

nityamattavihaṅgāni
bhramarācaritāni ca ।
kōkilākulakhaṇḍāni
vihaṅgābhirutāni ca ॥ **6.39.10** ॥ 1374

bhṛṅgarājādhigītāni
kurarasvanitāni ca ।
kōṇālakavighuṣṭāni
sārasābhirutāni ca ।
viviśustē tatastāni
vanānyupavanāni ca ॥ **6.39.11** ॥ 1375

hṛṣṭāḥ pramuditā vīrā
harayaḥ kāmarūpiṇaḥ ।
tēṣāṃ praviśatāṃ tatra
vānarāṇāṃ mahaujasām ॥ **6.39.12** ॥ 1376

puṣpasaṃsargasurabhi -
rvavau ghrāṇasukhō'nilaḥ ।
anyē tu harivīrāṇāṃ
yūthānniṣkramya yūthapāḥ ।
sugrīvēṇābhyanujñātā
laṅkāṃ jagmuḥ patākinīm ॥ **6.39.13** ॥ 1377

vitrāsayantō vihagān
glāpayantō mṛgadvipān ।
kampayantaśca tāṃ laṅkāṃ
nādaiḥ svairnadatāṃ varāḥ ॥ **6.39.14** ॥ 1378

kurvantastē mahāvēgā
mahīṃ caraṇapīḍitām ।
rajaśca sahasaivōrdhvaṃ
jagāma caraṇōtthitam ॥ **6.39.15** ॥ 1379

ṛkṣāḥ siṃhāśca mahiṣā
vāraṇāśca mṛgāḥ khagāḥ ।
tēna śabdēna vitrastā
jagmurbhītā diśō daśa ॥ **6.39.16** ॥ 1380

śikharaṃ tu trikūṭasya
prāṃśu caikaṃ divispṛśam ।
samantāt puṣpasañchannaṃ
mahārajatasannibham ॥ **6.39.17** ॥ 1381

śatayōjanavistīrṇaṃ
vimalaṃ cārudarśanam ।
ślakṣṇaṃ śrīmanmahaccaiva
duṣprāpaṃ śakunairapi ॥ **6.39.18** ॥ 1382

manasāpi durārōhaṃ
kiṃ punaḥ karmaṇā janaiḥ ।
niviṣṭā tasya śikharē
laṅkā rāvaṇapālitā ॥ **6.39.19** ॥ 1383

daśayōjanavistīrṇā
viṃśadyōjanamāyatā ।
sā purī gōpurairuccaiḥ
pāṇḍurāmbudasannibhaiḥ ।
kāñcanēna ca śālēna
rājatēna ca śōbhatē ॥ **6.39.20** ॥ 1384

prāsādaiśca vimānaiśca
laṅkā paramabhūṣitā ।

ghanairivātapāpāyē
madhyamaṃ vaiṣṇavaṃ padam ॥ **6.39.21** ॥ 1385

yasyāṃ stambhasahasrēṇa
prāsādaḥ samalaṅkṛtaḥ ।
kailāsaśikharākārō
dṛśyatē khamivōllikhan ॥ **6.39.22** ॥ 1386

caityaḥ sa rākṣasēndrasya
babhūva purabhūṣaṇam ।
śatēna rakṣasāṃ nityaṃ
yaḥ samagrēṇa rakṣyatē ॥ **6.39.23** ॥ 1387

manōjñāṃ kāñcanavatīṃ
parvatairupaśōbhitām ।
nānādhātuvicitraiśca
udyānairupaśōbhitām ॥ **6.39.24** ॥ 1388

nānāvihagasaṅghuṣṭāṃ
nānāmṛganiṣēvitām ।
nānākusumasampannāṃ
nānārākṣasasēvitām ॥ **6.39.25** ॥ 1389

tāṃ samṛddhāṃ samṛddhārthāṃ
lakṣmīvān lakṣmaṇāgrajaḥ ।
rāvaṇasya purīṃ rāmō
dadarśa saha vānaraiḥ ॥ **6.39.26** ॥ 1390

tāṃ mahāgṛhasambādhāṃ
dṛṣṭvā lakṣmaṇapūrvajaḥ ।

nagarīṃ tridivaprakhyāṃ
vismayaṃ prāpa vīryavān ॥ **6.39.27** ॥ 1391

tāṃ ratnapūrṇāṃ bahusaṃvidhānāṃ
prāsādamālābhiralaṅkṛtāṃ ca ।
purīṃ mahāyantrakavāṭamukhyāṃ
dadarśa rāmō mahatā balēna ॥ **6.39.28** ॥ 1392

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkōnacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *catvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

sugrīvarāvaṇayōrmallayuddham

tatō rāmaḥ suvēlāgraṃ
yōjanadvayamaṇḍalam ।
upārōhat sasugrīvō
hariyūthaiḥ samanvitaḥ ॥ **6.40.1** ॥ 1393

sthitvā muhūrtaṃ tatraiva
diśō daśa vilōkayan ।
trikūṭaśikharē ramyē
nirmitāṃ viśvakarmaṇā ॥ **6.40.2** ॥ 1394

dadarśa laṅkāṃ sunyastāṃ
ramyakānanaśōbhitām ।
tasya gōpuraśṛṅgasthaṃ
rākṣasēndraṃ durāsadam ॥ **6.40.3** ॥ 1395

śvētacāmaraparyantaṃ
vijayacchatraśōbhitam ।
raktacandanasaṃliptaṃ
ratnābharaṇabhūṣitam ॥ **6.40.4** ॥ 1396

nīlajīmūtasaṅkāśaṃ
hēmasañchāditāmbaram ।
airāvataviṣāṇāgrai -
rutkṛṣṭakiṇavakṣasam ॥ **6.40.5** ॥ 1397

śaśalōhitarāgēṇa
saṃvītaṃ raktavāsasā ।
sandhyātapēna sañchannaṃ
mēgharāśimivāmbarē ॥ **6.40.6** ॥ 1398

paśyatāṃ vānarēndrāṇāṃ
rāghavasyāpi paśyataḥ ।
darśanād rākṣasēndrasya
sugrīvaḥ sahasōtthitaḥ ॥ **6.40.7** ॥ 1399

krōdhavēgēna saṃyuktaḥ
sattvēna ca balēna ca ।
acalāgrādathōtthāya
puplavē gōpurasthalē ॥ **6.40.8** ॥ 1400

sthitvā muhūrtaṃ samprēkṣya
nirbhayēnāntarātmanā ।
tṛṇīkṛtya ca tad rakṣaḥ
sō'bravīt paruṣaṃ vacaḥ ॥ **6.40.9** ॥ 1401

lōkanāthasya rāmasya
sakhā dāsō'smi rākṣasa ।
na mayā mōkṣyasē'dya tvaṃ
pārthivēndrasya tējasā ॥ **6.40.10** ॥ 1402

ityuktvā sahasōtpatya
pupluvē tasya cōpari ।
ākṛṣya mukuṭaṃ citraṃ
pātayāmāsa tad bhuvi ॥ **6.40.11** ॥ 1403

samīkṣya tūrṇamāyāntaṃ
babhāṣē taṃ niśācaraḥ ।
sugrīvastvaṃ parōkṣaṃ mē
hīnagrīvō bhaviṣyasi ॥ **6.40.12** ॥ 1404

ityuktvōtthāya taṃ kṣipraṃ
bāhubhyāmākṣipat talē ।
kanduvat sa samutthāya
bāhubhyāmākṣipaddhariḥ ॥ **6.40.13** ॥ 1405

parasparaṃ svēdavidigdhagātrau
parasparaṃ śōṇitaraktadēhau ।
parasparaṃ śliṣṭaniruddhacēṣṭau
parasparaṃ śālmalikiṃśukāviva ॥ **6.40.14** ॥ 1406

muṣṭiprahāraiśca talaprahārai -
raratnighātaiśca karāgraghātaiḥ ।
tau cakraturyuddhamasahyarūpaṃ
mahābalau rākṣasavānarēndrau ॥ **6.40.15** ॥ 1407

kṛtvā niyuddhaṃ bhṛśamugravēgau
kālaṃ ciraṃ gōpuravēdimadhyē ।
utkṣipya cōtkṣipya vinamya dēhau
pādakramād gōpuravēdilagnau ॥ **6.40.16** ॥ 1408

anyōnyamāpīḍya vilagnadēhau
tau pētatuḥ sālanikhātamadhyē ।
utpētaturbhūmitalaṃ spṛśantau
sthitvā muhūrtaṃ tvabhiniḥśvasantau ॥ **6.40.17** *॥* 1409

āliṅgya cāliṅgya ca bāhuyōktraiḥ ।
saṃyōjayāmāsaturāhavē tau ।
saṃrambhaśikṣābalasamprayuktau
sucēratuḥ samprati yuddhamārgaiḥ ॥ **6.40.18** *॥* 1410

śārdūlasiṃhāviva jātadaṃṣṭrau
gajēndrapōtāviva samprayuktau ।
saṃhatya saṃvēdya ca tau karābhyāṃ
tau pētaturvai yugapad dharāyām ॥ **6.40.19** *॥* 1411

udyamya cānyōnyamadhikṣipantau
sañcakramātē bahu yuddhamārgē ।
vyāyāmaśikṣābalasamprayuktau
klamaṃ na tau jagmaturāśu vīrau ॥ **6.40.20** *॥* 1412

bāhūttamairvāraṇavāraṇābhai -
rnivārayantau paravāraṇābhau ।
cirēṇa kālēna bhṛśaṃ prayuddhau
sañcēraturmaṇḍalamārgamāśu ॥ **6.40.21** *॥* 1413

tau parasparamāsādya
yattāvanyōnyasūdanē ।
mārjārāviva bhakṣārthē -
ʼvatasthātē muharmuhuḥ ॥ **6.40.22** *॥* 1414

maṇḍalāni vicitrāṇi
sthānāni vividhāni ca ।
gōmūtrakāṇi citrāṇi
gatapratyāgatāni ca ॥ **6.40.23** ॥ 1415

tiraścīnagatānyēva
tathā vakragatāni ca ।
parimōkṣaṃ prahārāṇāṃ
varjanaṃ paridhāvanam ॥ **6.40.24** ॥ 1416

abhidravaṇamāplāva -
mavasthānaṃ savigraham ।
parāvṛttamapāvṛtta -
mapadrutamavaplutam ॥ **6.40.25** ॥ 1417

upanyastamapanyastaṃ
yuddhamārgaviśāradau ।
tau vicēraturanyōnyaṃ
vānarēndraśca rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.40.26** ॥ 1418

ētasminnantarē rakṣō
māyābalamathātmanaḥ ।
ārabdhumupasampēdē
jñātvā taṃ vānarādhipaḥ ॥ **6.40.27** ॥ 1419

utpapāta tadā”kāśaṃ
jitakāśī jitaklamaḥ ।
rāvaṇaḥ sthita ēvātra
harirājēna vañcitaḥ ॥ **6.40.28** ॥ 1420

atha harivaranāthaḥ prāptasaṅgrāmakīrti -
rniśicarapatimājau yōjayitvā śramēṇa ।
gaganamativiśālaṃ laṅghayitvārkasūnu -
rharigaṇabalamadhyē rāmapārśvaṃ jagāma ॥ **6.40.29** ॥ 1421

iti sa savitṛsūnustatra tat karma kṛtvā
pavanagatiranīkaṃ prāviśat samprahṛṣṭaḥ ।
raghuvaranṛpasūnōrvardhayan yuddhaharṣa
tarumṛgagaṇamukhyaiḥ pūjyamānō harīndraḥ ॥ **6.40.30** ॥ 1422

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē catvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmēṇa sugrīvasya duḥsāhasād vāraṇam, laṅkāyāścaturṣu dvārēṣu vānarasainikānāṃ niyuktiḥ, śrīrāma dūtasyāṅgadasya rāvaṇabhavanē parākramō vānarāṇāmākramaṇād rakṣasāṃ bhayam

atha tasmin nimittāni
dṛṣṭvā lakṣmaṇapūrvajaḥ ।
sugrīvaṃ sampariṣvajya
rāmō vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.41.1** ॥ 1423

asammantrya mayā sārdhaṃ
tadidaṃ sāhasaṃ kṛtam ।
ēvaṃ sāhasayuktāni
na kurvanti janēśvarāḥ ॥ **6.41.2** ॥ 1424

saṃśayē sthāpya māṃ cēdaṃ
balaṃ cēmaṃ vibhīṣaṇam ।
kaṣṭaṃ kṛtamidaṃ vīra
sāhasaṃ sāhasapriya ॥ **6.41.3** ॥ 1425

idānīṃ mā kṛthā vīra
ēvaṃvidhamarindama ।
tvayi kiñcitsamāpannē
kiṃ kāryaṃ sītayā mama ॥ **6.41.4** ॥ 1426

bharatēna mahābāhō
lakṣmaṇēna yavīyasā ।
śatrughnēna ca śatrughna
svaśarīrēṇa vā punaḥ ॥ **6.41.5** ॥ 1427

tvayi cānāgatē pūrva -
miti mē niścitā matiḥ ।
jānataścāpi tē vīryaṃ
mahēndravaruṇōpama ॥ **6.41.6** ॥ 1428

hatvāhaṃ rāvaṇaṃ yuddhē
saputrabalavāhanam ।
abhiṣicya ca laṅkāyāṃ
vibhīṣaṇamathāpi ca ॥ **6.41.7** ॥ 1429

bharatē rājyamārōpya
tyakṣyē dēhaṃ mahābala ।
tamēvaṃ vādinaṃ rāmaṃ
sugrīvaḥ pratyabhāṣata ॥ **6.41.8** ॥ 1430

tava bhāryāpahartāraṃ
dṛṣṭvā rāghava rāvaṇam ।
marṣayāmi kathaṃ vīra
jānan vikramamātmanaḥ ॥ **6.41.9** ॥ 1431

ityēvaṃ vādinaṃ vīra -
mabhinandya ca rāghavaḥ ।
lakṣmaṇaṃ lakṣmisampanna -
midaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.41.10** ॥ 1432

parigṛhyōdakaṃ śītaṃ
vanāni phalavanti ca ।
balaughaṃ saṃvibhajyēmaṃ
vyūhya tiṣṭhāma lakṣmaṇa ॥ **6.41.11** ॥ 1433

lōkakṣayakaraṃ bhīmaṃ
bhayaṃ paśyāmyupasthitam ।
nibarhaṇaṃ pravīrāṇā -
mṛkṣavānararakṣasām ॥ **6.41.12** ॥ 1434

vātā hi paruṣaṃ vānti
kampatē ca vasundharā ।
parvatāgrāṇi vēpantē
nadanti dharaṇīdharāḥ ॥ **6.41.13** ॥ 1435

mēghāḥ kravyādasaṅkāśāḥ
paruṣāḥ paruṣasvarāḥ ।
krūrāḥ krūraṃ pravarṣantē
miśraṃ śōṇitabindubhiḥ ॥ **6.41.14** ॥ 1436

raktacandanasaṅkāśā
sandhyā paramadāruṇā ।
jvalacca nipatatyēta -
dādityādagnimaṇḍalam ॥ **6.41.15** ॥ 1437

ādityamabhivāśyanti
janayantō mahadbhayam ।
dīnā dīnasvarā ghōrā
apraśastā mṛgadvijāḥ ॥ **6.41.16** ॥ 1438

rajanyāmaprakāśaśca
santāpayati candramāḥ ।
kṛṣṇaraktāṃśuparyantō
yathā lōkasya saṅkṣayē ॥ **6.41.17** ॥ 1439

hrasvō rūkṣō'praśastaśca
parivēṣaḥ sulōhitaḥ ।
ādityamaṇḍalē nīlaṃ
lakṣma lakṣmaṇa dṛśyatē ॥ **6.41.18** ॥ 1440

dṛśyantē na yathāvacca
nakṣatrāṇyabhivartatē ।
yugāntamiva lōkasya
paśya lakṣmaṇa śaṃsati ॥ **6.41.19** ॥ 1441

kākāḥ śyēnāstathā gṛdhrā
nīcaiḥ paripatanti ca ।
śivāścāpyaśubhā vācaḥ
pravadanti mahāsvanāḥ ॥ **6.41.20** ॥ 1442

śailaiḥ śūlaiśca khaḍgaiśca
vimuktaiḥ kapirākṣasaiḥ ।
bhaviṣyatyāvṛtā bhūmi -
rmāṃsaśōṇitakardamā ॥ **6.41.21** ॥ 1443

kṣipramadya durādharṣāṃ
purīṃ rāvaṇapālitām ।
abhiyāma javēnaiva
sarvatō haribhirvṛtāḥ ॥ **6.41.22** ॥ 1444

ityēvaṃ tu vadan vīrō
lakṣmaṇaṃ lakṣmaṇāgrajaḥ ।
tasmādavātaracchīghraṃ
parvatāgrānmahābalaḥ ॥ **6.41.23** ॥ 1445

avatīrya tu dharmātmā
tasmācchailāt sa rāghavaḥ ।
paraiḥ paramadurdharṣaṃ
dadarśa balamātmanaḥ ॥ **6.41.24** ॥ 1446

sannahya tu sasugrīvaḥ
kapirājabalaṃ mahat ।
kālajñō rāghavaḥ kālē
saṃyugāyābhyacōdayat ॥ **6.41.25** ॥ 1447

tataḥ kālē mahābāhu -
rbalēna mahatā vṛtaḥ ।
prasthitaḥ puratō dhanvī
laṅkāmabhimukhaḥ purīm ॥ **6.41.26** ॥ 1448

taṃ vibhīṣaṇasugrīvau
hanūmāñjāmbavān nalaḥ ।
ṛkṣarājastathā nīlō
lakṣmaṇaścānvayustadā ॥ **6.41.27** ॥ 1449

tataḥ paścāt sumahatī
pṛtanarkṣavanaukasām ।
pracchādya mahatīṃ bhūmi -
manuyāti sma rāghavam ॥ **6.41.28** ॥ 1450

śailaśṛṅgāṇi śataśaḥ
pravṛddhāṃśca mahīruhān ।
jagṛhuḥ kuñjaraprakhyā
vānarāḥ paravāraṇāḥ ॥ **6.41.29** ॥ 1451

tau tvadīrghēṇa kālēna
bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
rāvaṇasya purīṃ laṅkā -
māsēdaturarindamau ॥ **6.41.30** ॥ 1452

patākāmālinīṃ ramyā -
mudyānavanaśōbhitām ।
citravaprāṃ suduṣprāpā -
muccaiḥ prākāratōraṇām ॥ **6.41.31** ॥ 1453

tāṃ surairapi durdharṣāṃ
rāmavākyapracōditāḥ ।
yathānidēśaṃ sampīḍya
nyaviśanta vanaukasaḥ ॥ **6.41.32** ॥ 1454

laṅkāyāstūttaradvāraṃ
śailaśṛṅgamivōnnatam ।
rāmaḥ sahānujō dhanvī
jugōpa ca rurōdha ca ॥ **6.41.33** ॥ 1455

laṅkāmupaniviṣṭastu
rāmō daśarathātmajaḥ ।
lakṣmaṇānucarō vīraḥ
purīṃ rāvaṇapālitām ॥ **6.41.34** *॥* 1456

uttaradvāramāsādya
yatra tiṣṭhati rāvaṇaḥ ।
nānyō rāmāddhi tad dvāraṃ
samarthaḥ parirakṣitum ॥ **6.41.35** *॥* 1457

rāvaṇādhiṣṭhitaṃ bhīmaṃ
varuṇēnēva sāgaram ।
sāyudhai rākṣasairbhīmai -
rabhiguptaṃ samantataḥ ॥ **6.41.36** *॥* 1458

laghūnāṃ trāsajananaṃ
pātālamiva dānavaiḥ ।
vinyastāni ca yōdhānāṃ
bahūni vividhāni ca ॥ **6.41.37** *॥* 1459

dadarśāyudhajālāni
tathaiva kavacāni ca ।
pūrvaṃ tu dvāramāsādya
nīlō haricamūpatiḥ ॥ **6.41.38** *॥* 1460

atiṣṭhat saha maindēna
dvividēna ca vīryavān ।
aṅgadō dakṣiṇadvāraṃ
jagrāha sumahābalaḥ ॥ **6.41.39** *॥* 1461

ṛṣabhēṇa gavākṣēṇa
gajēna gavayēna ca ।
hanūmān paścimadvāraṃ
rarakṣa balavān kapiḥ ॥ **6.41.40** ॥ 1462

pramāthipraghasābhyāṃ ca
vīrairanyaiśca saṅgataḥ ।
madhyamē ca svayaṃ gulmē
sugrīvaḥ samatiṣṭhata ॥ **6.41.41** ॥ 1463

saha sarvairhariśrēṣṭhaiḥ
suparṇapavanōpamaiḥ ।
vānarāṇāṃ tu ṣaṭtriṃśa -
tkōṭyaḥ prakhyātayūthapāḥ ॥ **6.41.42** ॥ 1464

nipīḍyōpaniviṣṭāśca
sugrīvō yatra vānaraḥ ।
śāsanēna tu rāmasya
lakṣmaṇaḥ savibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.41.43** ॥ 1465

dvārē dvārē harīṇāṃ tu
kōṭiṃ kōṭīrnyavēśayat ।
paścimēna tu rāmasya
suṣēṇaḥ sahajāmbavān ॥ **6.41.44** ॥ 1466

adūrānmadhyamē gulmē
tasthau bahubalānugaḥ ।
tē tu vānaraśārdūlāḥ
śārdūlā iva daṃṣṭriṇaḥ ।

gṛhītvā drumaśailāgrān
hṛṣṭā yuddhāya tasthirē ॥ **6.41.45** ॥ 1467

sarvē vikṛtalāṅgūlāḥ
sarvē daṃṣṭrānakhāyudhāḥ ।
sarvē vikṛtacitrāṅgāḥ
sarvē ca vikṛtānanāḥ ॥ **6.41.46** ॥ 1468

daśanāgabalāḥ kēcit
kēcid daśaguṇōttarāḥ ।
kēcinnāgasahasrasya
babhūvustulyavikramāḥ ॥ **6.41.47** ॥ 1469

santi caughabalāḥ kēcit
kēcicchataguṇōttarāḥ ।
apramēyabalāścānyē
tatrāsan hariyūthapāḥ ॥ **6.41.48** ॥ 1470

adbhutaśca vicitraśca
tēṣāmāsīt samāgamaḥ ।
tatra vānarasainyānāṃ
śalabhānāmivōdgamaḥ ॥ **6.41.49** ॥ 1471

paripūrṇamivākāśaṃ
sampūrṇēva ca mēdinī ।
laṅkāmupaniviṣṭaiśca
sampatadbhiśca vānaraiḥ ॥ **6.41.50** ॥ 1472

śataṃ śatasahasrāṇāṃ
pṛtanarkṣavanaukasām ।

laṅkādvārāṇyupājagmu -
ranyē yōddhuṃ samantataḥ ॥ **6.41.51** ॥ 1473

āvṛtaḥ sa giriḥ sarvai -
staiḥ samantāt plavaṅgamaiḥ ।
ayutānāṃ sahasraṃ ca
purīṃ tāmabhyavartata ॥ **6.41.52** ॥ 1474

vānarairbalavadbhiśca
babhūva drumapāṇibhiḥ ।
sarvataḥ saṃvṛtā laṅkā
duṣpravēśāpi vāyunā ॥ **6.41.53** ॥ 1475

rākṣasā vismayaṃ jagmuḥ
sahasābhinipīḍitāḥ ।
vānarairmēghasaṅkāśaiḥ
śakratulyaparākramaiḥ ॥ **6.41.54** ॥ 1476

mahāñchabdō'bhavat tatra
balaughasyābhivartataḥ ।
sāgarasyēva bhinnasya
yathā syāt salilasvanaḥ ॥ **6.41.55** ॥ 1477

tēna śabdēna mahatā
saprākārā satōraṇā ।
laṅkā pracalitā sarvā
saśailavanakānanā ॥ **6.41.56** ॥ 1478

rāmalakṣmaṇaguptā sā
sugrīvēṇa ca vāhinī ।

babhūva durdharṣatarā
sarvairapi surāsuraiḥ ॥ **6.41.57** ॥ 1479

rāghavaḥ sannivēśyaivaṃ
svasainyaṃ rakṣasāṃ vadhē ।
sammantrya mantribhiḥ sārdhaṃ
niścitya ca punaḥ punaḥ ॥ **6.41.58** ॥ 1480

ānantaryamabhiprēpsuḥ
kramayōgārthatattvavit ।
vibhīṣaṇasyānumatē
rājadharmamanusmaran ॥ **6.41.59** ॥ 1481

aṅgadaṃ vālitanayaṃ
samāhūyēdamabravīt ।
gatvā saumya daśagrīvaṃ
brūhi madvacanāt kapē ॥ **6.41.60** ॥ 1482

laṅghayitvā purīṃ laṅkāṃ
bhayaṃ tyaktvā gatavyathaḥ ।
bhraṣṭaśrīkaṃ gataiśvaryaṃ
mumūrṣānaṣṭacētanam ॥ **6.41.61** ॥ 1483

ṛṣīṇāṃ dēvatānāṃ ca
gandharvāpsarasāṃ tathā ।
nāgānāmatha yakṣāṇāṃ
rājñāṃ ca rajanīcara ॥ **6.41.62** ॥ 1484

yacca pāpaṃ kṛtaṃ mōhā -
davaliptēna rākṣasa ।

nūnaṃ tē vigatō darpaḥ
svayambhūvaradānajaḥ ।
tasya pāpasya samprāptā
vyuṣṭiradya durāsadā ॥ **6.41.63** ॥ 1485

yasya daṇḍadharastē'haṃ
dārāharaṇakarśitaḥ ।
daṇḍaṃ dhārayamāṇastu
laṅkādvārē vyavasthitaḥ ॥ **6.41.64** ॥ 1486

padavīṃ dēvatānāṃ ca
maharṣīṇāṃ ca rākṣasa ।
rājarṣīṇāṃ ca sarvēṣāṃ
gamiṣyasi yudhi sthiraḥ ॥ **6.41.65** ॥ 1487

balēna yēna vai sītāṃ
māyayā rākṣasādhama ।
māmatikramayitvā tvaṃ
hṛtavāṃstannidarśaya ॥ **6.41.66** ॥ 1488

arākṣasamimaṃ lōkaṃ
kartāsmi niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ।
na cēccharaṇamabhyēṣi
tāmādāya tu maithilīm ॥ **6.41.67** ॥ 1489

dharmātmā rākṣasaśrēṣṭhaḥ
samprāptō'yaṃ vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
laṅkaiśvaryamidaṃ śrīmān
dhruvaṃ prāpnōtyakaṇṭakam ॥ **6.41.68** ॥ 1490

nahi rājyamadharmēṇa
bhōktuṃ kṣaṇamapi tvayā ।
śakyaṃ mūrkhasahāyēna
pāpēnāviditātmanā ॥ **6.41.69** *॥* 1491

yudhyasva mā dhṛtiṃ kṛtvā
śauryamālambya rākṣasa ।
maccharaistvaṃ raṇē śānta -
stataḥ pūtō bhaviṣyasi ॥ **6.41.70** *॥* 1492

yadyāviśasi lōkāṃstrīn
pakṣībhūtō niśācara ।
mama cakṣuḥpathaṃ prāpya
na jīvan pratiyāsyasi ॥ **6.41.71** *॥* 1493

bravīmi tvāṃ hitaṃ vākyaṃ
kriyatāmaurdhvadēhikam ।
sudṛṣṭā kriyatāṃ laṅkā
jīvitaṃ tē mayi sthitam ॥ **6.41.72** *॥* 1494

ityuktaḥ sa tu tārēyō
rāmēṇākliṣṭakarmaṇā ।
jagāmākāśamāviśya
mūrtimāniva havyavāṭ ॥ **6.41.73** *॥* 1495

sō'tipatya muhūrtēna
śrīmān rāvaṇamandiram ।
dadarśāsīnamavyagraṃ
rāvaṇaṃ sacivaiḥ saha ॥ **6.41.74** *॥* 1496

tatastasyāvidūrēṇa
nipatya haripuṅgavaḥ ।
dīptāgnisadṛśastasthā -
vaṅgadaḥ kanakāṅgadaḥ ॥ **6.41.75** ॥ 1497

tad rāmavacanaṃ sarva -
manyūnādhikamuttamam ।
sāmātyaṃ śrāvayāmāsa
nivēdyātmānamātmanā ॥ **6.41.76** ॥ 1498

dūtō'haṃ kōsalēndrasya
rāmasyākliṣṭakarmaṇaḥ ।
vāliputrō'ṅgadō nāma
yadi tē śrōtramāgataḥ ॥ **6.41.77** ॥ 1499

āha tvāṃ rāghavō rāmaḥ
kausalyānandavardhanaḥ ।
niṣpatya pratiyudhyasva
nṛśaṃsa puruṣō bhava ॥ **6.41.78** ॥ 1500

hantāsmi tvāṃ sahāmātyaṃ
saputrajñātibāndhavam ।
nirudvignāstrayō lōkā
bhaviṣyanti hatē tvayi ॥ **6.41.79** ॥ 1501

dēvadānavayakṣāṇāṃ
gandharvōragarakṣasām ।
śatrumadyōddhariṣyāmi
tvāmṛṣīṇāṃ ca kaṇṭakam ॥ **6.41.80** ॥ 1502

vibhīṣaṇasya caiśvaryaṃ
bhaviṣyati hatē tvayi ।
na cēt satkṛtya vaidēhīṃ
praṇipatya pradāsyasi ॥ **6.41.81** ॥ 1503

ityēvaṃ paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ
bruvāṇē haripuṅgavē ।
amarṣavaśamāpannō
niśācaragaṇēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.41.82** ॥ 1504

tataḥ sa rōṣamāpannaḥ
śaśāsa sacivāṃstadā ।
gṛhyatāmiti durmēdhā
vadhyatāmiti cāsakṛt ॥ **6.41.83** ॥ 1505

rāvaṇasya vacaḥ śrutvā
dīptāgnimiva tējasā ।
jagṛhustaṃ tatō ghōrā -
ścatvārō rajanīcarāḥ ॥ **6.41.84** ॥ 1506

grāhayāmāsa tārēyaḥ
svayamātmānamātmavān ।
balaṃ darśayituṃ vīrō
yātudhānagaṇē tadā ॥ **6.41.85** ॥ 1507

sa tān bāhudvayāsaktā -
nādāya patagāniva ।
prāsādaṃ śailasaṅkāśa -
mutpapātāṅgadastadā ॥ **6.41.86** ॥ 1508

tasyōtpatanavēgēna
nirdhūtāstatra rākṣasāḥ ।
bhūmau nipatitāḥ sarvē
rākṣasēndrasya paśyataḥ ॥ **6.41.87** ॥ 1509

tataḥ prāsādaśikharaṃ
śailaśṛṅgamivōnnatam ।
cakrāma rākṣasēndrasya
vāliputraḥ pratāpavān ॥ **6.41.88** ॥ 1510

paphāla ca tadākrāntaṃ
daśagrīvasya paśyataḥ ।
purā himavataḥ śṛṅgaṃ
vajrēṇēva vidāritam ॥ **6.41.89** ॥ 1511

bhaṅktvā prāsādaśikharaṃ
nāma viśrāvya cātmanaḥ ।
vinadya sumahānāda -
mutpapāta vihāyasā ॥ **6.41.90** ॥ 1512

vyathayan rākṣasān sarvān
harṣayaṃścāpi vānarān ।
sa vānarāṇāṃ madhyē tu
rāmapārśvamupāgataḥ ॥ **6.41.91** ॥ 1513

rāvaṇastu paraṃ cakrē
krōdhaṃ prāsādadharṣaṇāt ।
vināśaṃ cātmanaḥ paśyan
niḥśvāsaparamō'bhavat ॥ **6.41.92** ॥ 1514

rāmastu bahubhirhṛṣṭai -
rvinadadbhiḥ plavaṅgamaiḥ ।
vṛtō ripuvadhākāṅkṣī
yuddhāyaivābhyavartata ॥ **6.41.93** ॥ 1515

suṣēṇastu mahāvīryō
girikūṭōpamō hariḥ ।
bahubhiḥ saṃvṛtastatra
vānaraiḥ kāmarūpibhiḥ ॥ **6.41.94** ॥ 1516

sa tu dvārāṇi saṃyamya
sugrīvavacanāt kapiḥ ।
paryakrāmata durdharṣō
nakṣatrāṇīva candramāḥ ॥ **6.41.95** ॥ 1517

tēṣāmakṣauhiṇiśataṃ
samavēkṣya vanaukasām ।
laṅkāmupaniviṣṭānāṃ
sāgaraṃ cābhivartatām ॥ **6.41.96** ॥ 1518

rākṣasā vismayaṃ jagmu -
strāsaṃ jagmustathāparē ।
aparē samarē harṣā -
ddharṣamēvōpapēdirē ॥ **6.41.97** ॥ 1519

kṛtsnaṃ hi kapibhirvyāptaṃ
prākāraparikhāntaram ।
dadṛśū rākṣasā dīnāḥ
prākāraṃ vānarīkṛtam ।

hāhākāramakurvanta
rākṣasā bhayamāgatāḥ ॥ **6.41.98** ॥ 1520

tasmin mahābhīṣaṇakē pravṛttē
kōlāhalē rākṣasarājayōdhāḥ ।
pragṛhya rakṣāṃsi mahāyudhāni
yugāntavātā iva saṃvicēruḥ ॥ **6.41.99** ॥ 1521

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *dvicatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

laṅkāṃ prati vānarāṇāmākramaṇaṃ rākṣasaiḥ saha saṅgrāmaśca

tatastē rākṣasāstatra
gatvā rāvaṇamandiram ।
nyavēdayan purīṃ ruddhāṃ
rāmēṇa saha vānaraiḥ ॥ **6.42.1** ॥ 1522

ruddhāṃ tu nagarīṃ śrutvā
jātakrōdhō niśācaraḥ ।
vidhānaṃ dviguṇaṃ kṛtvā
prāsādaṃ cāpyarōhata ॥ **6.42.2** ॥ 1523

sa dadarśa vṛtāṃ laṅkāṃ
saśailavanakānanām ।
asaṅkhyēyairharigaṇaiḥ
sarvatō yuddhakāṅkṣibhiḥ ॥ **6.42.3** ॥ 1524

sa dṛṣṭvā vānaraiḥ sarvai -
rvasudhāṃ kapilīkṛtām ।

kathaṃ kṣapayitavyāḥ syu -
riti cintāparō'bhavat ॥ **6.42.4** ॥ 1525

sa cintayitvā suciraṃ
dhairyamālambya rāvaṇaḥ ।
rāghavaṃ hariyūthāṃśca
dadarśāyatalōcanaḥ ॥ **6.42.5** ॥ 1526

rāghavaḥ saha sainyēna
muditō nāma pupluvē ।
laṅkāṃ dadarśa guptāṃ vai
sarvatō rākṣasairvṛtām ॥ **6.42.6** ॥ 1527

dṛṣṭvā dāśarathirlaṅkāṃ
citradhvajapatākinīm ।
jagāma sahasā sītāṃ
dūyamānēna cētasā ॥ **6.42.7** ॥ 1528

atra sā mṛgaśāvākṣī
matkṛtē janakātmajā ।
pīḍyatē śōkasantaptā
kṛśā sthaṇḍilaśāyinī ॥ **6.42.8** ॥ 1529

nipīḍyamānāṃ dharmātmā
vaidēhīmanucintayan ।
kṣipramājñāpayad rāmō
vānarān dviṣatāṃ vadhē ॥ **6.42.9** ॥ 1530

ēvamuktē tu vacasi
rāmēṇākliṣṭakarmaṇā ।

saṅgharṣamāṇāḥ plavagāḥ
siṃhanādairanādayan ॥ **6.42.10** ॥ 1531

śikharairvikirāmaitāṃ
laṅkāṃ muṣṭibhirēva vā ।
iti sma dadhirē sarvē
manāṃsi hariyūthapāḥ ॥ **6.42.11** ॥ 1532

udyamya giriśṛṅgāṇi
mahānti śikharāṇi ca ।
tarūṃścōtpāṭya vividhāṃ -
stiṣṭhanti hariyūthapāḥ ॥ **6.42.12** ॥ 1533

prēkṣatō rākṣasēndrasya
tānyanīkāni bhāgaśaḥ ।
rāghavapriyakāmārthaṃ
laṅkāmāruruhustadā ॥ **6.42.13** ॥ 1534

tē tāmravaktrā hēmābhā
rāmārthē tyaktajīvitāḥ ।
laṅkāmēvābhyavartanta
sālabhūdharayōdhinaḥ ॥ **6.42.14** ॥ 1535

tē drumaiḥ parvatāgraiśca
muṣṭibhiśca plavaṅgamāḥ ।
prākārāgrāṇyasaṅkhyāni
mamanthustōraṇāni ca ॥ **6.42.15** ॥ 1536

parikhān pūrayantaśca
prasannasalilāśayān ।

pāṃsubhiḥ parvatāgraiśca
tṛṇaiḥ kāṣṭhaiśca vānarāḥ ॥ **6.42.16** ॥ 1537

tataḥ sahasrayūthāśca
kōṭiyūthāśca yūthapāḥ ।
kōṭiyūthaśatāścānyē
laṅkāmāruruhustadā ॥ **6.42.17** ॥ 1538

kāñcanāni pramardanta -
stōraṇāni plavaṅgamāḥ ।
kailāsaśikharāgrāṇi
gōpurāṇi pramathya ca ॥ **6.42.18** ॥ 1539

āplavantaḥ plavantaśca
garjantaśca plavaṅgamāḥ ।
laṅkāṃ tāmabhidhāvanti
mahāvāraṇasannibhāḥ ॥ **6.42.19** ॥ 1540

jayatyurubalō rāmō
lakṣmaṇaśca mahābalaḥ ।
rājā jayati sugrīvō
rāghavēṇābhipālitaḥ ॥ **6.42.20** ॥ 1541

ityēvaṃ ghōṣayantaśca
garjantaśca plavaṅgamāḥ ।
abhyadhāvanta laṅkāyāḥ
prākāraṃ kāmarūpiṇaḥ ॥ **6.42.21** ॥ 1542

vīrabāhuḥ subāhuśca
nalaśca panasastathā ।

nipīḍyōpaniviṣṭāstē
prākāraṃ hariyūthapāḥ ।
ētasminnantarē cakruḥ
skandhāvāranivēśanam ॥ **6.42.22** *॥* 1543

pūrvadvāraṃ tu kumudaḥ
kōṭibhirdaśabhirvṛtaḥ ।
āvṛtya balavāṃstasthau
haribhirjitakāśibhiḥ ॥ **6.42.23** *॥* 1544

sahāyārthē tu tasyaiva
niviṣṭaḥ praghasō hariḥ ।
panasaśca mahābāhu -
rvānarairabhisaṃvṛtaḥ ॥ **6.42.24** *॥* 1545

dakṣiṇadvāramāsādya
vīraḥ śatabaliḥ kapiḥ ।
āvṛtya balavāṃstasthau
viṃśatyā kōṭibhirvṛtaḥ ॥ **6.42.25** *॥* 1546

suṣēṇaḥ paścimadvāraṃ
gatvā tārāpitā balī ।
āvṛtya balavāṃstasthau
kōṭikōṭibhirāvṛtaḥ ॥ **6.42.26** *॥* 1547

uttaradvāramāgamya
rāmaḥ saumitriṇā saha ।
āvṛtya balavāṃstasthau
sugrīvaśca harīśvaraḥ ॥ **6.42.27** *॥* 1548

gōlāṅgūlō mahākāyō
gavākṣō bhīmadarśanaḥ ।
vṛtaḥ kōṭyā mahāvīrya -
stasthau rāmasya pārśvataḥ ॥ **6.42.28** ॥ 1549

ṛkṣāṇāṃ bhīmakōpānāṃ
dhūmraḥ śatrunibarhaṇaḥ ।
vṛtaḥ kōṭyā mahāvīrya -
stasthau rāmasya pārśvataḥ ॥ **6.42.29** ॥ 1550

sannaddhastu mahāvīryō
gadāpāṇirvibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
vṛtō yattaistu sacivai -
stasthau yatra mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.42.30** ॥ 1551

gajō gavākṣō gavayaḥ
śarabhō gandhamādanaḥ ।
samantāt paridhāvantō
rarakṣurharivāhinīm ॥ **6.42.31** ॥ 1552

tataḥ kōpaparītātmā
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
niryāṇaṃ sarvasainyānāṃ
drutamājñāpayat tadā ॥ **6.42.32** ॥ 1553

ētacchrutvā tadā vākyaṃ
rāvaṇasya mukhēritam ।
sahasā bhīmanirghōṣa -
mudghuṣṭaṃ rajanīcaraiḥ ॥ **6.42.33** ॥ 1554

tataḥ prabōdhitā bhērya -
ścandrapāṇḍurapuṣkarāḥ ।
hēmakōṇairabhihatā
rākṣasānāṃ samantataḥ ॥ **6.42.34** ॥ 1555

vinēduśca mahāghōṣāḥ
śaṅkhāḥ śatasahasraśaḥ ।
rākṣasānāṃ sughōrāṇāṃ
mukhamārutapūritāḥ ॥ **6.42.35** ॥ 1556

tē babhuḥ śubhanīlāṅgāḥ
saśaṅkhā rajanīcarāḥ ।
vidyunmaṇḍalasannaddhāḥ
sabalākā ivāmbudāḥ ॥ **6.42.36** ॥ 1557

niṣpatanti tataḥ sainyā
hṛṣṭā rāvaṇacōditāḥ ।
samayē pūryamāṇasya
vēgā iva mahōdadhēḥ ॥ **6.42.37** ॥ 1558

tatō vānarasainyēna
muktō nādaḥ samantataḥ ।
malayaḥ pūritō yēna
sasānuprasthakandaraḥ ॥ **6.42.38** ॥ 1559

śaṅkhadundubhinirghōṣaḥ
siṃhanādastarasvinām ।
pṛthivīṃ cāntarikṣaṃ ca
sāgaraṃ cābhyanādayat ॥ **6.42.39** ॥ 1560

gajānāṃ bṛṃhitaiḥ sārdhaṃ
hayānāṃ hrēṣitairapi ।
rathānāṃ nēminirghōṣai
rakṣasāṃ vadanasvanaiḥ ॥ **6.42.40** ॥ 1561

ētasminnantarē ghōraḥ
saṅgrāmaḥ samapadyata ।
rakṣasāṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
yathā dēvāsurē purā ॥ **6.42.41** ॥ 1562

tē gadābhiḥ pradīptābhiḥ
śaktiśūlaparaśvadhaiḥ ।
nijaghnurvānarān sarvān
kathayantaḥ svavikramān ॥ **6.42.42** ॥ 1563

tathā vṛkṣairmahākāyāḥ
parvatāgraiśca vānarāḥ ।
nijaghnustāni rakṣāṃsi
nakhairdantaiśca vēginaḥ ॥ **6.42.43** ॥ 1564

rājā jayati sugrīva
iti śabdō mahānabhūt ।
rājañjayajayētyuktvā
svasvanāmakathāṃ tataḥ ॥ **6.42.44** ॥ 1565

rākṣasāstvaparē bhīmāḥ
prākārasthā mahīṃ gatān ।
vānarān bhindipālaiśca
śūlaiścaiva vyadārayan ॥ **6.42.45** ॥ 1566

vānarāścāpi saṅkruddhāḥ
prākārasthān mahīṃ gatāḥ ।
rākṣasān pātayāmāsuḥ
khamāplutya svabāhubhiḥ ॥ **6.42.46** ॥ 1567

sa samprahārastumulō
māṃsaśōṇitakardamaḥ ।
rakṣasāṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
sambabhūvādbhutōpamaḥ ॥ **6.42.47** ॥ 1568

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē dvicatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *tricatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

dvandvayuddhē vānarai rakṣasāṃ parājayaḥ

yudhyatāṃ tu tatastēṣāṃ
vānarāṇāṃ mahātmanām ।
rakṣasāṃ sambabhūvātha
balarōṣaḥ sudāruṇaḥ ॥ **6.43.1** ॥ 1569

tē hayaiḥ kāñcanāpīḍai -
rgajaiścāgniśikhōpamaiḥ ।
rathaiścādityasaṅkāśaiḥ
kavacaiśca manōramaiḥ ॥ **6.43.2** ॥ 1570

niryayū rākṣasā vīrā
nādayantō diśō daśa ।
rākṣasā bhīmakarmāṇō
rāvaṇasya jayaiṣiṇaḥ ॥ **6.43.3** ॥ 1571

vānarāṇāmapi camū -
rbṛhatī jayamicchatām ।
abhyadhāvata tāṃ sēnāṃ
rakṣasāṃ ghōrakarmaṇām ॥ **6.43.4** ॥ 1572

ētasminnantarē tēṣā -
manyōnyamabhidhāvatām ।
rakṣasāṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
dvandvayuddhamavartata ॥ **6.43.5** *॥* 1573

aṅgadēnēndrajitsārdhaṃ
vāliputrēṇa rākṣasaḥ ।
ayudhyata mahātējā -
stryambakēṇa yathāndhakaḥ ॥ **6.43.6** *॥* 1574

prajaṅghēna ca sampāti -
rnityaṃ durdharṣaṇō raṇē ।
jambumālinamārabdhō
hanūmānapi vānaraḥ ॥ **6.43.7** *॥* 1575

saṅgatastu mahākrōdhō
rākṣasō rāvaṇānujaḥ ।
samarē tīkṣṇavēgēna
śatrughnēna vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.43.8** *॥* 1576

tapanēna gajaḥ sārdhaṃ
rākṣasēna mahābalaḥ ।
nikumbhēna mahātējā
nīlō'pi samayudhyata ॥ **6.43.9** *॥* 1577

vānarēndrastu sugrīvaḥ
praghasēna susaṅgataḥ ।
saṅgataḥ samarē śrīmān
virūpākṣēṇa lakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.43.10** *॥* 1578

agnikētuḥ sudurdharṣō
raśmikētuśca rākṣasaḥ ।
suptaghnō yajñakōpaśca
rāmēṇa saha saṅgatāḥ ॥ **6.43.11** ॥ 1579

vajramuṣṭiśca maindēna
dvividēnāśaniprabhaḥ ।
rākṣasābhyāṃ sughōrābhyāṃ
kapimukhyau samāgatau ॥ **6.43.12** ॥ 1580

vīraḥ pratapanō ghōrō
rākṣasō raṇadurdharaḥ ।
samarē tīkṣṇavēgēna
nalēna samayudhyata ॥ **6.43.13** ॥ 1581

dharmasya putrō balavān
suṣēṇa iti viśrutaḥ ।
sa vidyunmālinā sārdha -
mayudhyata mahākapiḥ ॥ **6.43.14** ॥ 1582

vānarāścāparē ghōrā
rākṣasairaparaiḥ saha ।
dvandvaṃ samīyuḥ sahasā
yuddhvā ca bahubhiḥ saha ॥ **6.43.15** ॥ 1583

tatrāsīt sumahad yuddhaṃ
tumulaṃ rōmaharṣaṇam ।
rakṣasāṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
vīrāṇāṃ jayamicchatām ॥ **6.43.16** ॥ 1584

harirākṣasadēhēbhyaḥ
prabhūtāḥ kēśaśādvalāḥ ।
śarīrasaṅghāṭavahāḥ
prasusruḥ śōṇitāpagāḥ ॥ **6.43.17** ॥ 1585

ājaghānēndrajit kruddhō
vajrēṇēva śatakratuḥ ।
aṅgadaṃ gadayā vīraṃ
śatrusainyavidāraṇam ॥ **6.43.18** ॥ 1586

tasya kāñcanacitrāṅgaṃ
rathaṃ sāśvaṃ sasārathim ।
jaghāna gadayā śrīmā -
naṅgadō vēgavān hariḥ ॥ **6.43.19** ॥ 1587

sampātistu prajaṅghēna
tribhirbāṇaiḥ samāhataḥ ।
nijaghānāśvakarṇēna
prajaṅghaṃ raṇamūrdhani ॥ **6.43.20** ॥ 1588

jambumālī rathasthastu
rathaśaktyā mahābalaḥ ।
bibhēda samarē kruddhō
hanūmantaṃ stanāntarē ॥ **6.43.21** ॥ 1589

tasya taṃ rathamāsthāya
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
pramamātha talēnāśu
saha tēnaiva rakṣasā ॥ **6.43.22** ॥ 1590

nadan pratapanō ghōrō
nalaṃ sō'bhyanudhāvata ।
nalaḥ pratapanasyāśu
pātayāmāsa cakṣuṣī ॥ **6.43.23** ॥ 1591

bhinnagātraḥ śaraistīkṣṇaiḥ
kṣiprahastēna rakṣasā ।
grasantamiva sainyāni
praghasaṃ vānarādhipaḥ ॥ **6.43.24** ॥ 1592

sugrīvaḥ saptaparṇēna
nijaghāna javēna ca ।
prapīḍya śaravarṣēṇa
rākṣasaṃ bhīmadarśanam ॥ **6.43.25** ॥ 1593

nijaghāna virūpākṣaṃ
śarēṇaikēna lakṣmaṇaḥ ।
agnikētuśca durdharṣō
raśmikētuśca rākṣasaḥ ।
suptaghnō yajñakōpaśca
rāmaṃ nirbibhiduḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.43.26** ॥ 1594

tēṣāṃ caturṇāṃ rāmastu
śirāṃsi samarē śaraiḥ ।
kruddhaścaturbhiścicchēda
ghōrairagniśikhōpamaiḥ ॥ **6.43.27** ॥ 1595

vajramuṣṭistu maindēna
muṣṭinā nihatō raṇē ।

papāta sarathaḥ sāśvaḥ
purāṭṭa iva bhūtalē ॥ **6.43.28** ॥ 1596

nikumbhastu raṇē nīlaṃ
nīlāñjanacayaprabham ।
nirbibhēda śaraistīkṣṇaiḥ
karairmēghamivāṃśumān ॥ **6.43.29** ॥ 1597

punaḥ śaraśatēnātha
kṣiprahastō niśācaraḥ ।
bibhēda samarē nīlaṃ
nikumbhaḥ prajahāsa ca ॥ **6.43.30** ॥ 1598

tasyaiva rathacakrēṇa
nīlō viṣṇurivāhavē ।
śiraścicchēda samarē
nikumbhasya ca sārathēḥ ॥ **6.43.31** ॥ 1599

vajrāśanisamasparśō
dvividō'pyaśaniprabham ।
jaghāna giriśṛṅgēṇa
miṣatāṃ sarvarakṣasām ॥ **6.43.32** ॥ 1600

dvividaṃ vānarēndraṃ tu
drumayōdhinamāhavē ।
śarairaśanisaṅkāśaiḥ
sa vivyādhāśaniprabhaḥ ॥ **6.43.33** ॥ 1601

sa śarairabhividdhāṅgō
dvividaḥ krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ।

sālēna sarathaṃ sāśvaṃ
nijaghānāśaniprabham ॥ **6.43.34** ॥ 1602

vidyunmālī rathasthastu
śaraiḥ kāñcanabhūṣaṇaiḥ ।
suṣēṇaṃ tāḍayāmāsa
nanāda ca muhurmuhuḥ ॥ **6.43.35** ॥ 1603

taṃ rathasthamathō dṛṣṭvā
suṣēṇō vānarōttamaḥ ।
girisṛṅgēṇa mahatā
rathamāśu nyapātayat ॥ **6.43.36** ॥ 1604

lāghavēna tu saṃyuktō
vidyunmālī niśācaraḥ ।
apakramya rathāt tūrṇaṃ
gadāpāṇiḥ kṣitau sthitaḥ ॥ **6.43.37** ॥ 1605

tataḥ krōdhasamāviṣṭaḥ
suṣēṇō haripuṅgavaḥ ।
śilāṃ sumahatīṃ gṛhya
niśācaramabhidravat ॥ **6.43.38** ॥ 1606

tamāpatantaṃ gadayā
vidyunmālī niśācaraḥ ।
vakṣasyabhijaghānāśu
suṣēṇaṃ haripuṅgavam ॥ **6.43.39** ॥ 1607

gadāprahāraṃ taṃ ghōra -
macintya plavagōttamaḥ ।

tāṃ tūṣṇīṃ pātayāmāsa
tasyōrasi mahāmṛdhē ॥ **6.43.40** ॥ 1608

śilāprahārābhihatō
vidyunmālī niśācaraḥ ।
niṣpiṣṭahṛdayō bhūmau
gatāsurnipapāta ha ॥ **6.43.41** ॥ 1609

ēvaṃ tairvānaraiḥ śūraiḥ
śūrāstē rajanīcarāḥ ।
dvandvē vimathitāstatra
daityā iva divaukasaiḥ ॥ **6.43.42** ॥ 1610

bhallaiścānyairgadābhiśca
śaktitōmarasāyakaiḥ ।
apaviddhaiścāpi rathai -
stathā sāṅgrāmikairhayaiḥ ॥ **6.43.43** ॥ 1611

nihataiḥ kuñjarairmattai -
stathā vānararākṣasaiḥ ।
cakrākṣayugadaṇḍaiśca
bhagnairdharaṇisaṃśritaiḥ ॥ **6.43.44** ॥ 1612

babhūvāyōdhanaṃ ghōraṃ
gōmāyugaṇasēvitam ।
kabandhāni samutpētu -
rdikṣu vānararakṣasām ।
vimardē tumulē tasmin
dēvāsuraraṇōpamē ॥ **6.43.45** ॥ 1613

nihanyamānā haripuṅgavaistadā
niśācarāḥ śōṇitagandhamūrcchitāḥ ।
punaḥ suyuddhaṃ tarasā samāśritā
divākarasyāstamayābhikāṅkṣiṇaḥ ॥ **6.43.46** ॥ 1614

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē tricatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *catuścatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rātrau vānarāṇāṃ rakṣasāṃ ca ghōraṃ yuddhaṃ aṅgadēnēndrajitparājayō māyātō'dṛśyamānēnēndrajitā śrīrāmalakṣmaṇayōrnāgapāśairbandhanam

yudhyatāmēva tēṣāṃ tu
tadā vānararakṣasām ।
ravirastaṃ gatō rātriḥ
pravṛttā prāṇahāriṇī ॥ **6.44.1** ॥ 1615

anyōnyaṃ baddhavairāṇāṃ
ghōrāṇāṃ jayamicchatām ।
sampravṛttaṃ niśāyuddhaṃ
tadā vānararakṣasām ॥ **6.44.2** ॥ 1616

rākṣasō'sīti harayō
vānarō'sīti rākṣasāḥ ।
anyōnyaṃ samarē jaghnu -
stasmiṃstamasi dāruṇē ॥ **6.44.3** ॥ 1617

hata dāraya caihīti
kathaṃ vidravasīti ca ।

ēvaṃ sutumulaḥ śabda -
stasmin sainyē tu śuśruvē ॥ **6.44.4** ॥ 1618

kālāḥ kāñcanasannāhā -
stasmiṃstamasi rākṣasāḥ ।
sampradṛśyanta śailēndrā
dīptauṣadhivanā iva ॥ **6.44.5** ॥ 1619

tasmiṃstamasi duṣpārē
rākṣasāḥ krōdhamūrcchitāḥ ।
paripēturmahāvēgā
bhakṣayantaḥ plavaṅgamān ॥ **6.44.6** ॥ 1620

tē hayān kāñcanāpīḍān
dhvajāṃścāśīviṣōpamān ।
āplutya daśanaistīkṣṇai -
rbhīmakōpā vyadārayan ॥ **6.44.7** ॥ 1621

vānarā balinō yuddhē -
'kṣōbhayan rākṣasī camūm ।
kuñjarān kuñjarārōhān
patākādhvajinō rathān ॥ **6.44.8** ॥ 1622

cakarṣuśca dadaṃśuśca
daśanaiḥ krōdhamūrcchitāḥ ।
lakṣmaṇaścāpi rāmaśca
śarairāśīviṣōpamaiḥ ॥ **6.44.9** ॥ 1623

dṛśyādṛśyāni rakṣāṃsi
pravarāṇi nijaghnatuḥ ।

turaṅgakhuravidhvastaṃ
rathanēmisamutthitam ॥ **6.44.10** ॥ 1624

rurōdha karṇanētrāṇi
yudhyatāṃ dharaṇīrajaḥ ।
vartamānē tathā ghōrē
saṅgrāmē lōmaharṣaṇē ।
rudhiraughā mahāghōrā
nadyastatra visusruvuḥ ॥ **6.44.11** ॥ 1625

tatō bhērīmṛdaṅgānāṃ
paṇavānāṃ ca niḥsvanaḥ ।
śaṅkhanēmisvanōnmiśraḥ
sambabhūvādbhutōpamaḥ ॥ **6.44.12** ॥ 1626

hatānāṃ stanamānānāṃ
rākṣasānāṃ ca niḥsvanaḥ ।
śastānāṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
sambabhūvātra dāruṇaḥ ॥ **6.44.13** ॥ 1627

hatairvānaramukhyaiśca
śaktiśūlaparaśvadhaiḥ ।
nihataiḥ parvatākārai
rākṣasaiḥ kāmarūpibhiḥ ॥ **6.44.14** ॥ 1628

śastrapuṣpōpahārā ca
tatrāsīd yuddhamēdinī ।
durjñēyā durnivēśā ca
śōṇitāstrāvakardamā ॥ **6.44.15** ॥ 1629

sā babhūva niśā ghōrā
harirākṣasahāriṇī ।
kālarātrīva bhūtānāṃ
sarvēṣāṃ duratikramā ॥ **6.44.16** ॥ 1630

tatastē rākṣasāstatra
tasmiṃstamasi dāruṇē ।
rāmamēvābhyavartanta
saṃhṛṣṭāḥ śaravṛṣṭibhiḥ ॥ **6.44.17** ॥ 1631

tēṣāmāpatatāṃ śabdaḥ
kruddhānāmapi garjatām ।
udvarta iva saptānāṃ
samudrāṇāmabhūt svanaḥ ॥ **6.44.18** ॥ 1632

tēṣāṃ rāmaḥ śaraiḥ ṣaḍbhiḥ
ṣaḍ jaghāna niśācarān ।
nimēṣāntaramātrēṇa
śarairagniśikhōpamaiḥ ॥ **6.44.19** ॥ 1633

yajñaśatruśca durdharṣō
mahāpārśvamahōdarau ।
vajradaṃṣṭrō mahākāya -
stau cōbhau śukasāraṇau ॥ **6.44.20** ॥ 1634

tē tu rāmēṇa bāṇaughaiḥ
sarvamarmasu tāḍitāḥ ।
yuddhādapasṛtāstatra
sāvaśēṣāyuṣō'bhavan ॥ **6.44.21** ॥ 1635

nimēṣāntaramātrēṇa
ghōrairagniśikhōpamaiḥ ।
diśaścakāra vimalāḥ
pradiśaśca mahārathaḥ ॥ **6.44.22** ॥ 1636

yē tvanyē rākṣasā vīrā
rāmasyābhimukhē sthitāḥ ।
tē'pi naṣṭāḥ samāsādya
pataṅgā iva pāvakam ॥ **6.44.23** ॥ 1637

suvarṇapuṅkhairviśikhaiḥ
sampatadbhiḥ samantataḥ ।
babhūva rajanī citrā
khadyōtairiva śāradī ॥ **6.44.24** ॥ 1638

rākṣasānāṃ ca ninadai -
rbhērīṇāṃ caiva niḥsvanaiḥ ।
sā babhūva niśā ghōrā
bhūyō ghōratarābhavat ॥ **6.44.25** ॥ 1639

tēna śabdēna mahatā
pravṛddhēna samantataḥ ।
trikūṭaḥ kandarākīrṇaḥ
pravyāharadivācalaḥ ॥ **6.44.26** ॥ 1640

gōlāṅgūlā mahākāyā -
stamasā tulyavarcasaḥ ।
sampariṣvajya bāhubhyāṃ
bhakṣayan rajanīcarān ॥ **6.44.27** ॥ 1641

aṅgadastu raṇē śatrūn
nihantuṃ samupasthitaḥ ।
rāvaṇiṃ nijaghānāśu
sārathiṃ ca hayānapi ॥ **6.44.28** ॥ 1642

indrajit tu rathaṃ tyaktvā
hatāśvō hatasārathiḥ ।
aṅgadēna mahākāya -
statraivāntaradhīyata ॥ **6.44.29** ॥ 1643

tat karma vāliputrasya
sarvē dēvāḥ saharṣibhiḥ ।
tuṣṭuvuḥ pūjanārhasya
tau cōbhau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.44.30** ॥ 1644

prabhāvaṃ sarvabhūtāni
vidurindrajitō yudhi ।
tatastē taṃ mahātmānaṃ
dṛṣṭvā tuṣṭāḥ pradharṣitam ॥ **6.44.31** ॥ 1645

tataḥ prahṛṣṭāḥ kapayaḥ
sasugrīvavibhīṣaṇāḥ ।
sādhusādhviti nēduśca
dṛṣṭvā śatruṃ parājitam ॥ **6.44.32** ॥ 1646

indrajit tu tadānēna
nirjitō bhīmakarmaṇā ।
saṃyugē vāliputrēṇa
krōdhaṃ cakrē sudāruṇam ॥ **6.44.33** ॥ 1647

sō'ntardhānagataḥ pāpō
rāvaṇī raṇakarśitaḥ ।
brahmadattavarō vīrō
rāvaṇiḥ krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ॥ **6.44.34** ॥ 1648

adṛśyō niśitān bāṇān
mumōcāśanivarcasaḥ ।
rāmaṃ ca lakṣmaṇaṃ caiva
ghōrairnāgamayaiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.44.35** ॥ 1649

bibhēda samarē kruddhaḥ
sarvagātrēṣu rākṣasaḥ ।
māyayā saṃvṛtastatra
mōhayan rāghavau yudhi ॥ **6.44.36** ॥ 1650

adṛśyaḥ sarvabhūtānāṃ
kūṭayōdhī niśācaraḥ ।
babandha śarabandhēna
bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.44.37** ॥ 1651

tau tēna puruṣavyāghrau kruddhēnāśīviṣaiḥ śaraiḥ ।
sahasābhihatau vīrau tadā prēkṣanta vānarāḥ ॥ **6.44.38** ॥ 1652

prakāśarūpastu yadā na śakta -
stau bādhituṃ rākṣasarājaputraḥ ।
māyāṃ prayōktuṃ samupājagāma
babandha tau rājasutau durātmā ॥ **6.44.39** ॥ 1653

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē catuścatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

indrajidbāṇaiḥ śrīrāmalakṣmaṇayōrvisaṃjñatā vānarāṇāṃ śōkaśca

sa tasya gatimanvicchan
rājaputraḥ pratāpavān ।
didēśātibalō rāmō
daśa vānarayūthapān ॥ **6.45.1** ॥ 1654

dvau suṣēṇasya dāyādau
nīlaṃ ca plavagādhipam ।
aṅgadaṃ vāliputraṃ ca
śarabhaṃ ca tarasvinam ॥ **6.45.2** ॥ 1655

dvividaṃ ca hanūmantaṃ
sānuprasthaṃ mahābalam ।
ṛṣabhaṃ carṣabhaskandha -
mādidēśa parantapaḥ ॥ **6.45.3** ॥ 1656

tē samprahṛṣṭā harayō
bhīmānudyamya pādapān ।

ākāśaṃ viviśuḥ sarvē
mārgamāṇā diśō daśa ॥ **6.45.4** ॥ 1657

tēṣāṃ vēgavatāṃ vēga -
miṣubhirvēgavattaraiḥ ।
astravit paramāstrastu
vārayāmāsa rāvaṇiḥ ॥ **6.45.5** ॥ 1658

taṃ bhīmavēgā harayō
nārācaiḥ kṣatavikṣatāḥ ।
andhakārē na dadṛśu -
rmēghaiḥ sūryamivāvṛtam ॥ **6.45.6** ॥ 1659

rāmalakṣmaṇayōrēva
sarvadēhabhidaḥ śarān ।
bhṛśamāvēśayāmāsa
rāvaṇiḥ samitiñjayaḥ ॥ **6.45.7** ॥ 1660

nirantaraśarīrau tu
tāvubhau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
kruddhēnēndrajitā vīrau
pannagaiḥ śaratāṃ gataiḥ ॥ **6.45.8** ॥ 1661

tayōḥ kṣatajamārgēṇa
susrāva rudhiraṃ bahu ।
tāvubhau ca prakāśētē
puṣpitāviva kiṃśukau ॥ **6.45.9** ॥ 1662

tataḥ paryantaraktākṣō
bhinnāñjanacayōpamaḥ ।

rāvaṇirbhrātarau vākya -
mantardhānagatō'bravīt ॥ **6.45.10** ॥ 1663

yudhyamānamanālakṣyaṃ
śakrō'pi tridaśēśvaraḥ ।
draṣṭumāsādituṃ vāpi
na śaktaḥ kiṃ punaryuvām ॥ **6.45.11** ॥ 1664

prāpitāviṣujālēna
rāghavau kaṅkapatriṇā ।
ēṣa rōṣaparītātmā
nayāmi yamasādanam ॥ **6.45.12** ॥ 1665

ēvamuktvā tu dharmajñau
bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
nirbibhēda śitairbāṇaiḥ
prajaharṣa nanāda ca ॥ **6.45.13** ॥ 1666

bhinnāñjanacayaśyāmō
visphārya vipulaṃ dhanuḥ ।
bhūya ēva śarān ghōrān
visasarja mahāmṛdhē ॥ **6.45.14** ॥ 1667

tatō marmasu marmajñō
majjayan niśitāñśarān ।
rāmalakṣmaṇayōrvīrō
nanāda ca muhurmuhuḥ ॥ **6.45.15** ॥ 1668

baddhau tu śarabandhēna
tāvubhau raṇamūrdhani ।

nimēṣāntaramātrēṇa
na śēkaturavēkṣitum ॥ **6.45.16** ॥ 1669

tatō vibhinnasarvāṅgau
śaraśalyācitau kṛtau ।
dhvajāviva mahēndrasya
rajjumuktau prakampitau ॥ **6.45.17** ॥ 1670

tau sampracalitau vīrau
marmabhēdēna karśitau ।
nipētaturmahēṣvāsau
jagatyāṃ jagatīpatī ॥ **6.45.18** ॥ 1671

tau vīraśayanē vīrau
śayānau rudhirōkṣitau ।
śaravēṣṭitasarvāṅgā -
vārtau paramapīḍitau ॥ **6.45.19** ॥ 1672

nahyaviddhaṃ tayōrgātrē
babhūvāṅgulamantaram ।
nānirviṇṇaṃ na cādhvasta -
mākarāgrādajihmagaiḥ ॥ **6.45.20** ॥ 1673

tau tu krūrēṇa nihatau
rakṣasā kāmarūpiṇā ।
asṛksusruvatustīvraṃ
jalaṃ prasravaṇāviva ॥ **6.45.21** ॥ 1674

papāta prathamaṃ rāmō
viddhō marmasu mārgaṇaiḥ ।

krōdhādindrajitā yēna
purā śakrō vinirjitaḥ ॥ **6.45.22** ॥ 1675

rukmapuṅkhaiḥ prasannāgrai
rajōgatibhirāśugaiḥ ।
nārācairardhanārācai -
rbhallairañjalikairapi ।
vivyādha vatsadantaiśca
siṃhadaṃṣṭraiḥ kṣuraistathā ॥ **6.45.23** ॥ 1676

sa vīraśayanē śiśyē -
'vijyamāvidhya kārmukam ।
bhinnamuṣṭiparīṇāhaṃ
trinataṃ rukmabhūṣitam ॥ **6.45.24** ॥ 1677

bāṇapātāntarē rāmaṃ
patitaṃ puruṣarṣabham ।
sa tatra lakṣmaṇō dṛṣṭvā
nirāśō jīvitē'bhavat ॥ **6.45.25** ॥ 1678

rāmaṃ kamalapatrākṣaṃ
śaraṇyaṃ raṇatōṣiṇam ।
śuśōca bhrātaraṃ dṛṣṭvā
patitaṃ dharaṇītalē ॥ **6.45.26** ॥ 1679

harayaścāpi taṃ dṛṣṭvā
santāpaṃ paramaṃ gatāḥ ।
śōkārtāścukruśurghōra -
maśrupūritalōcanāḥ ॥ **6.45.27** ॥ 1680

baddhau tu tau vīraśayē śayānau
tē vānarāḥ samparivārya tasthuḥ ।
samāgatā vāyusutapramukhyā
viṣādamārtāḥ paramaṃ ca jagmuḥ ॥ **6.45.28** ॥ 1681

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣaṭcatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīrāmalakṣmaṇau visaṃjñau dṛṣṭvā vānarāṇāṃ śōka indrajitō harṣōdgārō vibhīṣaṇēna sugrīvasya prabōdhanaṃ indrajitā laṅkāṃ gatvā pitaraṃ prati śatruvadhavṛttāntasya śrāvaṇaṃ prasannēna rāvaṇēna svaputrasyābhinandanam

tatō dyāṃ pṛthivīṃ caiva
vīkṣamāṇā vanaukasaḥ ।
dadṛśuḥ santatau bāṇai -
rbhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.46.1** ॥ 1682

vṛṣṭvēvōparatē dēvē
kṛtakarmaṇi rākṣasē ।
ājagāmātha taṃ dēśaṃ
sasugrīvō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.46.2** ॥ 1683

nīlaśca dvividō maindaḥ
suṣēṇaḥ kumudō'ṅgadaḥ ।
tūrṇaṃ hanumatā sārdha -
manvaśōcanta rāghavau ॥ **6.46.3** ॥ 1684

acēṣṭau mandaniḥśvāsau
śōṇitēna pariplutau।
śarajālācitau stabdhau
śayānau śaratalpagau ॥ **6.46.4** ॥ 1685

niḥśvasantau yathā sarpau
niścēṣṭau mandavikramau।
rudhirasrāvadigdhāṅgau
tapanīyāviva dhvajau ॥ **6.46.5** ॥ 1686

tau vīraśayanē vīrau
śayānau mandacēṣṭitau।
yūthapaiḥ svaiḥ parivṛtau
bāṣpavyākulalōcanaiḥ ॥ **6.46.6** ॥ 1687

rāghavau patitau dṛṣṭvā
śarajālasamanvitau।
babhūvurvyathitāḥ sarvē
vānarāḥ savibhīṣaṇāḥ ॥ **6.46.7** ॥ 1688

antarikṣaṃ nirīkṣantō
diśaḥ sarvāśca vānarāḥ।
na cainaṃ māyayā channaṃ
dadṛśū rāvaṇiṃ raṇē ॥ **6.46.8** ॥ 1689

taṃ tu māyāpraticchannaṃ
māyayaiva vibhīṣaṇaḥ।
vīkṣamāṇō dadarśāgrē
bhrātuḥ putramavasthitam।

tamapratimakarmāṇa -
mapratidvandvamāhavē ॥ **6.46.9** ॥ 1690

dadarśāntarhitaṃ vīraṃ
varadānād vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
tējasā yaśasā caiva
vikramēṇa ca saṃyutaḥ ॥ **6.46.10** ॥ 1691

indrajit tvātmanaḥ karma
tau śayānau samīkṣya ca ।
uvāca paramaprītō
harṣayan sarvarākṣasān ॥ **6.46.11** ॥ 1692

dūṣaṇasya ca hantārau
kharasya ca mahābalau ।
sāditau māmakairbāṇai -
rbhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.46.12** ॥ 1693

nēmau mōkṣayituṃ śakyā -
vētasmādiṣubandhanāt ।
sarvairapi samāgamya
sarṣisaṅghaiḥ surāsuraiḥ ॥ **6.46.13** ॥ 1694

yatkṛtē cintayānasya
śōkārtasya piturmama ।
aspṛṣṭvā śayanaṃ gātrai -
striyāmā yāti śarvarī ॥ **6.46.14** ॥ 1695

kṛtsnēyaṃ yatkṛtē laṅkā
nadī varṣāsvivākulā ।

sō'yaṃ mūlaharō'narthaḥ
sarvēṣāṃ śamitō mayā ॥ **6.46.15** ॥ 1696

rāmasya lakṣmaṇasyaiva
sarvēṣāṃ ca vanaukasām ।
vikramā niṣphalāḥ sarvē
yathā śaradi tōyadāḥ ॥ **6.46.16** ॥ 1697

ēvamuktvā tu tān sarvān
rākṣasān paripaśyataḥ ।
yūthapānapi tān sarvāṃ -
stāḍayat sa ca rāvaṇiḥ ॥ **6.46.17** ॥ 1698

nīlaṃ navabhirāhatya
maindaṃ sadvividaṃ tathā ।
tribhistribhiramitraghna -
statāpa paramēṣubhiḥ ॥ **6.46.18** ॥ 1699

jāmbavantaṃ mahēṣvāsō
viddhvā bāṇēna vakṣasi ।
hanūmatō vēgavatō
visasarja śarān daśa ॥ **6.46.19** ॥ 1700

gavākṣaṃ śarabhaṃ caiva
tāvapyamitavikramau ।
dvābhyāṃ dvābhyāṃ mahāvēgō
vivyādha yudhi rāvaṇiḥ ॥ **6.46.20** ॥ 1701

gōlāṅgūlēśvaraṃ caiva
vāliputramathāṅgadam ।

vivyādha bahubhirbāṇai -
stvaramāṇō'tha rāvaṇiḥ ॥ **6.46.21** ॥ 1702

tān vānaravarān bhittvā
śarairagniśikhōpamaiḥ ।
nanāda balavāṃstatra
mahāsattvaḥ sa rāvaṇiḥ ॥ **6.46.22** ॥ 1703

tānardayitvā bāṇaughai -
strāsayitvā ca vānarān ।
prajahāsa mahābāhu -
rvacanaṃ cēdamabravīt ॥ **6.46.23** ॥ 1704

śarabandhēna ghōrēṇa
mayā baddhau camūmukhē ।
sahitau bhrātarāvētau
niśāmayata rākṣasāḥ ॥ **6.46.24** ॥ 1705

ēvamuktāstu tē sarvē
rākṣasāḥ kūṭayōdhinaḥ ।
paraṃ vismayamāpannāḥ
karmaṇā tēna harṣitāḥ ॥ **6.46.25** ॥ 1706

vinēduśca mahānādān
sarvē tē jaladōpamāḥ ।
hatō rāma iti jñātvā
rāvaṇiṃ samapūjayan ॥ **6.46.26** ॥ 1707

niṣpandau tu tadā dṛṣṭvā
bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।

vasudhāyāṃ nirucchvāsau
hatāvityanvamanyata ॥ **6.46.27** ॥ 1708

harṣēṇa tu samāviṣṭa
indrajit samitiñjayaḥ ।
pravivēśa purīṃ laṅkāṃ
harṣayan sarvanairṛtān ॥ **6.46.28** ॥ 1709

rāmalakṣmaṇayōrdṛṣṭvā
śarīrē sāyakaiścitē ।
sarvāṇi cāṅgōpāṅgāni
sugrīvaṃ bhayamāviśat ॥ **6.46.29** ॥ 1710

tamuvāca paritrastaṃ
vānarēndraṃ vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
sabāṣpavadanaṃ dīnaṃ
śōkavyākulalōcanam ॥ **6.46.30** ॥ 1711

alaṃ trāsēna sugrīva
bāṣpavēgō nigṛhyatām ।
ēvamprāyāṇi yuddhāni
vijayō nāsti naiṣṭhikaḥ ॥ **6.46.31** ॥ 1712

sabhāgyaśēṣatāsmākaṃ
yadi vīra bhaviṣyati ।
mōhamētau prahāsyētē
mahātmānau mahābalau ॥ **6.46.32** ॥ 1713

paryavasthāpayātmāna -
manāthaṃ māṃ ca vānara ।

satyadharmābhiraktānāṃ
nāsti mṛtyukṛtaṃ bhayam ॥ **6.46.33** ॥ 1714

ēvamuktvā tatastasya
jalaklinnēna pāṇinā ।
sugrīvasya śubhē nētrē
pramamārja vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.46.34** ॥ 1715

tataḥ salilamādāya
vidyayā parijapya ca ।
sugrīvanētrē dharmātmā
pramamārja vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.46.35** ॥ 1716

vimṛjya vadanaṃ tasya
kapirājasya dhīmataḥ ।
abravīt kālasamprāpta -
masambhrāntamidaṃ vacaḥ ॥ **6.46.36** ॥ 1717

na kālaḥ kapirājēndra
vaiklavyamavalambitum ।
atisnēhō'pi kālē'smin
maraṇāyōpakalpatē ॥ **6.46.37** ॥ 1718

tasmādutsṛjya vaiklavyaṃ
sarvakāryavināśanam ।
hitaṃ rāmapurōgāṇāṃ
sainyānāmanucintaya ॥ **6.46.38** ॥ 1719

atha vā rakṣyatāṃ rāmō
yāvatsaṃjñāviparyayaḥ ।

labdhasaṃjñau hi kākutsthau
bhayaṃ nau vyapanēṣyataḥ ॥ **6.46.39** ॥ 1720

naitat kiñcana rāmasya
na ca rāmō mumūrṣati ।
nahyēnaṃ hāsyatē lakṣmī -
rdurlabhā yā gatāyuṣām ॥ **6.46.40** ॥ 1721

tasmādāśvāsayātmānaṃ
balaṃ cāśvāsaya svakam ।
yāvat sainyāni sarvāṇi
punaḥ saṃsthāpayāmyaham ॥ **6.46.41** ॥ 1722

ētē hi phullanayanā -
strāsādāgatasādhvasāḥ ।
karṇē karṇē prakathitā
harayō harisattama ॥ **6.46.42** ॥ 1723

māṃ tu dṛṣṭvā pradhāvanta -
manīkaṃ sampraharṣitam ।
tyajantu harayastrāsaṃ
bhuktapūrvāmiva srajam ॥ **6.46.43** ॥ 1724

samāśvāsya tu sugrīvaṃ
rākṣasēndrō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
vidrutaṃ vānarānīkaṃ
tat samāśvāsayat punaḥ ॥ **6.46.44** ॥ 1725

indrijit tu mahāmāyaḥ
sarvasainyasamāvṛtaḥ ।

vivēśa nagarī laṅkāṃ
pitaraṃ cābhyupāgamat ॥ **6.46.45** ॥ 1726

tatra rāvaṇamāsādya
abhivādya kṛtāñjaliḥ ।
ācacakṣē priyaṃ pitrē
nihatau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.46.46** ॥ 1727

utpapāta tatō hṛṣṭaḥ
putraṃ ca pariṣasvajē ।
rāvaṇō rakṣasāṃ madhyē
śrutvā śatrū nipātitau ॥ **6.46.47** ॥ 1728

upāghrāya ca taṃ mūrdhni
papraccha prītamānasaḥ ।
pṛcchatē ca yathāvṛttaṃ
pitrē tasmai nyavēdayat ॥ **6.46.48** ॥ 1729

yathā tau śarabandhēna
niścēṣṭau niṣprabhau kṛtau ॥ **6.46.49** ॥ 1730

sa harṣavēgānugatāntarātmā
śrutvā giraṃ tasya mahārathasya ।
jahau jvaraṃ dāśarathēḥ samutthaṃ
prahṛṣṭavācābhinananda putram ॥ **6.46.50** ॥ 1731

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣaṭcatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *saptacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

vānaraiḥ śrīrāmalakṣmaṇayō rakṣaṇaṃ rāvaṇājñayā rākṣasībhiḥ puṣpakēṇa sītāyā raṇabhūmau nayanaṃ tatra tayā śrīrāmasya salakṣmaṇasya darśanaṃ sītāyā vilāpaśca

tasmin praviṣṭē laṅkāyāṃ
kṛtārthē rāvaṇātmajē ।
rāghavaṃ parivāryātha
rarakṣurvānararṣabhāḥ ॥ **6.47.1** ॥ 1732

hanumānaṅgadō nīlaḥ
suṣēṇaḥ kumudō nalaḥ ।
gajō gavākṣō gavayaḥ
śarabhō gandhamādanaḥ ॥ **6.47.2** ॥ 1733

jāmbavānṛṣabhaḥ skandhō
rambhaḥ śatabaliḥ pṛthuḥ ।
vyūḍhānīkāśca yattāśca
drumānādāya sarvataḥ ॥ **6.47.3** ॥ 1734

vīkṣamāṇā diśaḥ sarvā -
stiryagūrdhvaṃ ca vānarāḥ ।

tṛṇēṣvapi ca cēṣṭatsu
rākṣasā iti mēnirē ॥ **6.47.4** ॥ 1735

rāvaṇaścāpi saṃhṛṣṭō
visṛjyēndrajitaṃ sutam ।
ājuhāva tataḥ sītā -
rakṣaṇī rākṣasīstadā ॥ **6.47.5** ॥ 1736

rākṣasyastrijaṭā cāpi
śāsanāt tamupasthitāḥ ।
tā uvāca tatō hṛṣṭō
rākṣasī rākṣasādhipaḥ ॥ **6.47.6** ॥ 1737

hatāvindrajitākhyāta
vaidēhyā rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
puṣpakaṃ tatsamārōpya
darśayadhvaṃ raṇē hatau ॥ **6.47.7** ॥ 1738

yadāśrayādavaṣṭabdhā
nēyaṃ māmupatiṣṭhatē ।
sō'syā bhartā saha bhrātrā
nihatō raṇamūrdhani ॥ **6.47.8** ॥ 1739

nirviśaṅkā nirudvignā
nirapēkṣā ca maithilī ।
māmupasthāsyatē sītā
sarvābharaṇabhūṣitā ॥ **6.47.9** ॥ 1740

adya kālavaśaṃ prāptaṃ
raṇē rāmaṃ salakṣmaṇam ।

avēkṣya vinivṛttā sā
cānyāṃ gatimapaśyatī ॥ **6.47.10** ॥ 1741

anapēkṣā viśālākṣī
māmupasthāsyatē svayam ।
tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
rāvaṇasya durātmanaḥ ॥ **6.47.11** ॥ 1742

rākṣasyastāstathētyuktvā
jagmurvai yatra puṣpakam ।
tataḥ puṣpakamādāya
rākṣasyō rāvaṇājñayā ॥ **6.47.12** ॥ 1743

aśōkavanikāsthāṃ tāṃ
maithilīṃ samupānayan ।
tāmādāya tu rākṣasyō
bhartṛśōkaparājitām ॥ **6.47.13** ॥ 1744

sītāmārōpayāmāsu -
rvimānaṃ puṣpakaṃ tadā ।
tataḥ puṣpakamārōpya
sītāṃ trijaṭayā saha ॥ **6.47.14** ॥ 1745

jagmurdarśayituṃ tasyai
rākṣasyō rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
rāvaṇaścārayāmāsa
patākādhvajamālinīm ॥ **6.47.15** ॥ 1746

prāghōṣayata hṛṣṭaśca
laṅkāyāṃ rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।

rāghavō lakṣmaṇaścaiva
hatāvindrajitā raṇē ॥ **6.47.16** ॥ 1747

vimānēnāpi gatvā tu
sītā trijaṭayā saha ।
dadarśa vānarāṇāṃ tu
sarvaṃ sainyaṃ nipātitam ॥ **6.47.17** ॥ 1748

prahṛṣṭamanasaścāpi
dadarśa piśitāśanān ।
vānarāṃścātiduḥkhārtān
rāmalakṣmaṇapārśvataḥ ॥ **6.47.18** ॥ 1749

tataḥ sītā dadarśōbhau
śayānau śaratalpagau ।
lakṣmaṇaṃ caiva rāmaṃ ca
visaṃjñau śarapīḍitau ॥ **6.47.19** ॥ 1750

vidhvastakavacau vīrau
vipraviddhaśarāsanau ।
sāyakaiścchinnasarvāṅgau
śarastambamayau kṣitau ॥ **6.47.20** ॥ 1751

tau dṛṣṭvā bhrātarau tatra
pravīrau puruṣarṣabhau ।
śayānau puṇḍarīkākṣau
kumārāviva pāvakī ॥ **6.47.21** ॥ 1752

śaratalpagatau vīrau
tathābhūtau nararṣabhau ।

duḥkhārtā karuṇaṃ sītā
subhṛśaṃ vilalāpa ha ॥ **6.47.22** ॥ 1753

bhartāramanavadyāṅgī
lakṣmaṇaṃ cāsitēkṣaṇā ।
prēkṣya pāṃsuṣu cēṣṭantau
rurōda janakātmajā ॥ **6.47.23** ॥ 1754

sabāṣpaśōkābhihatā samīkṣya
tau bhrātarau dēvasutaprabhāvau ।
vitarkayantī nidhanaṃ tayōḥ sā
duḥkhānvitā vākyamidaṃ jagāda ॥ **6.47.24** ॥ 1755

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aṣṭacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

sītāyā vilāpastrijaṭayā tasyā bōdhanaṃ śrīrāmalakṣmaṇayōrjīvitāvasthāṃ pratyāyya tatō laṅkāyāṃ nivartanaṃ ca

bhartāraṃ nihataṃ dṛṣṭvā
lakṣmaṇaṃ ca mahābalam ।
vilalāpa bhṛśaṃ sītā
karuṇaṃ śōkakarśitā ॥ **6.48.1** ॥ 1756

ūcurlākṣaṇikā yē māṃ
putriṇyavidhavēti ca ।
tē'dya sarvē hatē rāmē
jñāninō'nṛtavādinaḥ ॥ **6.48.2** ॥ 1757

yajvanō mahiṣīṃ yē mā -
mūcuḥ patnīṃ ca satriṇaḥ ।
tē'dya sarvē hatē rāmē
jñāninō'nṛtavādinaḥ ॥ **6.48.3** ॥ 1758

vīrapārthivapatnīnāṃ
yē vidurbhartṛpūjitām ।

tē'dya sarvē hatē rāmē
jñāninō'nṛtavādinaḥ ॥ **6.48.4** ॥ 1759

ūcuḥ saṃśravaṇē yē māṃ
dvijāḥ kārtāntikāḥ śubhām ।
tē'dya sarvē hatē rāmē
jñāninō'nṛtavādinaḥ ॥ **6.48.5** ॥ 1760

imāni khalu padmāni
pādayōrvai kulastriyaḥ ।
ādhirājyē'bhiṣicyantē
narēndraiḥ patibhiḥ saha ॥ **6.48.6** ॥ 1761

vaidhavyaṃ yānti yairnāryō -
'lakṣaṇairbhāgyadurlabhāḥ ।
nātmanastāni paśyāmi
paśyantī hatalakṣaṇā ॥ **6.48.7** ॥ 1762

satyanāmāni padmāni
strīṇāmuktāni lakṣaṇaiḥ ।
tānyadya nihatē rāmē
vitathāni bhavanti mē ॥ **6.48.8** ॥ 1763

kēśāḥ sūkṣmāḥ samā nīlā
bhruvau cāsaṃhatē mama ।
vṛttē cārōmakē jaṅghē
dantāścāviralā mama ॥ **6.48.9** ॥ 1764

śaṅkha nētrē karau pādau
gulphāvūrū samau citau ।

anuvṛttanakhāḥ snigdhāḥ
samāścāṅgulayō mama ॥ **6.48.10** ॥ 1765

stanau cāviralau pīnau
māmakau magnacūcukau।
magnā cōtsēdhanī nābhiḥ
pārśvōraskaṃ ca mē citam ॥ **6.48.11** ॥ 1766

mama varṇō maṇinibhō
mṛdūnyaṅgaruhāṇi ca।
pratiṣṭhitāṃ dvādaśabhi -
rmāmūcuḥ śubhalakṣaṇām ॥ **6.48.12** ॥ 1767

samagrayavamacchidraṃ
pāṇipādaṃ ca varṇavat।
mandasmitētyēva ca māṃ
kanyālākṣaṇikā viduḥ ॥ **6.48.13** ॥ 1768

ādhirājyē'bhiṣēkō mē
brāhmaṇaiḥ patinā saha।
kṛtāntakuśalairuktaṃ
tat sarvaṃ vitathīkṛtam ॥ **6.48.14** ॥ 1769

śōdhayitvā janasthānaṃ
pravṛttimupalabhya ca।
tīrtvā sāgaramakṣōbhyaṃ
bhrātarau gōṣpadē hatau ॥ **6.48.15** ॥ 1770

nanu vāruṇamāgnēya -
maindraṃ vāyavyamēva ca।

astraṃ brahmaśiraścaiva
rāghavau pratyapadyata ॥ **6.48.16** ॥ 1771

adṛśyamānēna raṇē
māyayā vāsavōpamau ।
mama nāthāvanāthāyā
nihatau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.48.17** ॥ 1772

nahi dṛṣṭipathaṃ prāpya
rāghavasya raṇē ripuḥ ।
jīvan pratinivartēta
yadyapi syānmanōjavaḥ ॥ **6.48.18** ॥ 1773

na kālasyātibhārō'sti
kṛtāntaśca sudurjayaḥ ।
yatra rāmaḥ saha bhrātrā
śētē yudhi nipātitaḥ ॥ **6.48.19** ॥ 1774

na śōcāmi tathā rāmaṃ
lakṣmaṇaṃ ca mahāratham ।
nātmānaṃ jananīṃ cāpi
yathā śvaśrūṃ tapasvinīm ॥ **6.48.20** ॥ 1775

sā tu cintayatē nityaṃ
samāptavratamāgatam ।
kadā drakṣyāmi sītāṃ ca
lakṣmaṇaṃ ca sarāghavam ॥ **6.48.21** ॥ 1776

paridēvayamānāṃ tāṃ
rākṣasī trijaṭābravīt ।

mā viṣādaṃ kṛthā dēvi
bhartāyaṃ tava jīvati ॥ **6.48.22** ॥ 1777

kāraṇāni ca vakṣyāmi
mahānti sadṛśāni ca ।
yathēmau jīvatō dēvi
bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.48.23** ॥ 1778

nahi kōpaparītāni
harṣaparyutsukāni ca ।
bhavanti yudhi yōdhānāṃ
mukhāni nihatē patau ॥ **6.48.24** ॥ 1779

idaṃ vimānaṃ vaidēhi
puṣpakaṃ nāma nāmataḥ ।
divyaṃ tvāṃ dhārayēnnēdaṃ
yadyētau gatajīvitau ॥ **6.48.25** ॥ 1780

hatavīrapradhānā hi
gatōtsāhā nirudyamā ।
sēnā bhramati saṅkhyēṣu
hatakarṇēva naurjalē ॥ **6.48.26** ॥ 1781

iyaṃ punarasambhrāntā
nirudvignā tapasvini ।
sēnā rakṣati kākutsthau
mayā prītyā nivēditau ॥ **6.48.27** ॥ 1782

sā tvaṃ bhava suvisrabdhā
anumānaiḥ sukhōdayaiḥ ।

ahatau paśya kākutsthau
snēhādētad bravīmi tē ॥ **6.48.28** ॥ 1783

anṛtaṃ nōktapūrvaṃ mē
na ca vakṣyāmi maithili।
cāritrasukhaśīlatvāt
praviṣṭāsi manō mama ॥ **6.48.29** ॥ 1784

nēmau śakyau raṇē jētuṃ
sēndrairapi surāsuraiḥ।
tādṛśaṃ darśanaṃ dṛṣṭvā
mayā cōdīritaṃ tava ॥ **6.48.30** ॥ 1785

idaṃ tu sumahaccitraṃ
śaraiḥ paśyasva maithili।
visaṃjñau patitāvētau
naiva lakṣmīrvimuñcati ॥ **6.48.31** ॥ 1786

prāyēṇa gatasattvānāṃ
puruṣāṇāṃ gatāyuṣām।
dṛśyamānēṣu vaktrēṣu
paraṃ bhavati vaikṛtam ॥ **6.48.32** ॥ 1787

tyaja śōkaṃ ca duḥkhaṃ ca
mōhaṃ ca janakātmajē।
rāmalakṣmaṇayōrarthē
nādya śakyamajīvitum ॥ **6.48.33** ॥ 1788

śrutvā tu vacanaṃ tasyāḥ
sītā surasutōpamā।

kṛtāñjaliruvācēmā -
mēvamastviti maithilī ॥ **6.48.34** ॥ 1789

vimānaṃ puṣpakaṃ tattu
sannivartya manōjavam ।
dīnā trijaṭayā sītā
laṅkāmēva pravēśitā ॥ **6.48.35** ॥ 1790

tatastrijaṭayā sārdhaṃ
puṣpakādavaruhya sā ।
aśōkavanikāmēva
rākṣasībhiḥ pravēśitā ॥ **6.48.36** ॥ 1791

praviśya sītā bahuvṛkṣakhaṇḍāṃ
tāṃ rākṣasēndrasya vihārabhūmim ।
samprēkṣya sañcintya ca rājaputrau
paraṃ viṣādaṃ samupājagāma ॥ **6.48.37** ॥ 1792

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē aṣṭacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkōnapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

saṃjñāmupētya śrīrāmasya lakṣmaṇārthaṃ vilāpaḥ - prāṇān parityaktuṃ niścitya tēna vānarān prati gṛhē nivartanāyādēśasya pradānam

ghōrēṇa śarabandhēna
baddhau daśarathātmajau ।
niḥśvasantau yathā nāgau
śayānau rudhirōkṣitau ॥ **6.49.1** ॥ 1793

sarvē tē vānaraśrēṣṭhāḥ
sasugrīvamahābalāḥ ।
parivārya mahātmānau
tasthuḥ śōkapariplutāḥ ॥ **6.49.2** ॥ 1794

ētasminnantarē rāmaḥ
pratyabudhyata vīryavān ।
sthiratvāt sattvayōgācca
śaraiḥ sandānitō'pi san ॥ **6.49.3** ॥ 1795

tatō dṛṣṭvā sarudhiraṃ
niṣaṇṇaṃ gāḍhamarpitam ।

bhrātaraṃ dīnavadanaṃ
paryadēvayadāturaḥ ॥ **6.49.4** ॥ 1796

kiṃ nu mē sītayā kāryaṃ
labdhayā jīvitēna vā ।
śayānaṃ yō'dya paśyāmi
bhrātaraṃ yudhi nirjitam ॥ **6.49.5** ॥ 1797

śakyā sītāsamā nārī
martyalōkē vicinvatā ।
na lakṣmaṇasamō bhrātā
sacivaḥ sāmparāyikaḥ ॥ **6.49.6** ॥ 1798

parityakṣyāmyahaṃ prāṇān
vānarāṇāṃ tu paśyatām ।
yadi pañcatvamāpannaḥ
sumitrānandavardhanaḥ ॥ **6.49.7** ॥ 1799

kiṃ nu vakṣyāmi kausalyāṃ
mātaraṃ kiṃ nu kaikayīm ।
kathamambāṃ sumitrāṃ ca
putradarśanalālasām ॥ **6.49.8** ॥ 1800

vivatsāṃ vēpamānāṃ ca
vēpantīṃ kurarīmiva ।
kathamāśvāsayiṣyāmi
yadi yāsyāmi taṃ vinā ॥ **6.49.9** ॥ 1801

kathaṃ vakṣyāmi śatrughnaṃ
bharataṃ ca yaśasvinam ।

mayā saha vanaṃ yātō
vinā tēnāhamāgataḥ ॥ **6.49.10** ॥ 1802

upālambhaṃ na śakṣyāmi
sōḍhumambāsumitrayā ।
ihaiva dēhaṃ tyakṣyāmi
nahi jīvitumutsahē ॥ **6.49.11** ॥ 1803

dhiṅmāṃ duṣkṛtakarmāṇa -
manāryaṃ yatkṛtē hyasau ।
lakṣmaṇaḥ patitaḥ śētē
śaratalpē gatāsuvat ॥ **6.49.12** ॥ 1804

tvaṃ nityaṃ suviṣaṇṇaṃ mā -
māśvāsayasi lakṣmaṇa ।
gatāsurnādya śaktō'si
māmārtamabhibhāṣitum ॥ **6.49.13** ॥ 1805

yēnādya bahavō yuddhē
nihatā rākṣasāḥ kṣitau ।
tasyāmēvādya śūrastvaṃ
śēṣē vinihataḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.49.14** ॥ 1806

śayānaḥ śaratalpē'smin
saśōṇitaparisrutaḥ ।
śarabhūtastatō bhāsi
bhāskarō'stamiva vrajan ॥ **6.49.15** ॥ 1807

bāṇābhihatamarmatvā -
nna śaknōṣīha bhāṣitum ।

rujā cābruvatō yasya
dṛṣṭirāgēṇa sūcyatē ॥ **6.49.16** ॥ 1808

yathaiva māṃ vanaṃ yānta -
manuyātō mahādyutiḥ ।
ahamapyanuyāsyāmi
tathaivainaṃ yamakṣayam ॥ **6.49.17** ॥ 1809

iṣṭabandhujanō nityaṃ
māṃ ca nityamanuvrataḥ ।
imāmadya gatō'vasthāṃ
mamānāryasya durnayaiḥ ॥ **6.49.18** ॥ 1810

suruṣṭēnāpi vīrēṇa
lakṣmaṇēna na saṃsmarē ।
paruṣaṃ vipriyaṃ cāpi
śrāvitaṃ tu kadācana ॥ **6.49.19** ॥ 1811

visasarjaikavēgēna
pañca bāṇaśatāni yaḥ ।
iśvastrēṣvadhikastasmāt
kārtavīryācca lakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.49.20** ॥ 1812

astrairastrāṇi yō hanyā -
cchakrasyāpi mahātmanaḥ ।
sō'yamurvyāṃ hataḥ śētē
mahārhaśayanōcitaḥ ॥ **6.49.21** ॥ 1813

tattu mithyā pralaptaṃ māṃ
pradhakṣyati na saṃśayaḥ ।

yanmayā na kṛtō rājā
rākṣasānāṃ vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.49.22** ॥ 1814

asmin muhūrtē sugrīva
pratiyātumitō'rhasi ।
matvā hīnaṃ mayā rājan
rāvaṇō'bhibhaviṣyati ॥ **6.49.23** ॥ 1815

aṅgadaṃ tu puraskṛtya
sasainyaṃ saparicchadam ।
sāgaraṃ tara sugrīva
nīlēna ca nalēna ca ॥ **6.49.24** ॥ 1816

kṛtaṃ hi sumahatkarma
yadanyairduṣkaraṃ raṇē ।
ṛkṣarājēna tuṣyāmi
gōlāṅgūlādhipēna ca ॥ **6.49.25** ॥ 1817

aṅgadēna kṛtaṃ karma
maindēna dvividēna ca ।
yuddhaṃ kēsariṇā saṅkhyē
ghōraṃ sampātinā kṛtam ॥ **6.49.26** ॥ 1818

gavayēna gavākṣēṇa
śarabhēṇa gajēna ca ।
anyaiśca haribhiryuddhaṃ
madarthē tyaktajīvitaiḥ ॥ **6.49.27** ॥ 1819

na cātikramituṃ śakyaṃ
daivaṃ sugrīva mānuṣaiḥ ।

yattu śakyaṃ vayasyēna
suhṛdā vā paraṃ mama ॥ **6.49.28** ॥ 1820

kṛtaṃ sugrīva tat sarvaṃ
bhavatā dharmabhīruṇā ।
mitrakāryaṃ kṛtamidaṃ
bhavadbhirvānararṣabhāḥ ॥ **6.49.29** ॥ 1821

anujñātā mayā sarvē
yathēṣṭaṃ gantumarhatha ।
śuśruvustasya yē sarvē
vānarāḥ paridēvitam ॥ **6.49.30** ॥ 1822

vartayāñcakrirē'śrūṇi
nētraiḥ kṛṣṇētarēkṣaṇāḥ ॥ **6.49.31** ॥ 1823

tataḥ sarvāṇyanīkāni
sthāpayitvā vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
ājagāma gadāpāṇi -
stvaritaṃ yatra rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.49.32** ॥ 1824

taṃ dṛṣṭvā tvaritaṃ yāntaṃ
nīlāñjanacayōpamam ।
vānarā dudruvuḥ sarvē
manyamānāstu rāvaṇim ॥ **6.49.33** ॥ 1825

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkōnapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

vibhīṣaṇamindrajitaṃ matvā vānarāṇāṃ palāyanam, sugrīvasyājñayā jāmbavatā tēbhyaḥ sāntvanāpradānaṃ vibhīṣaṇasya vilāpaḥ, sugrīvēṇa tasya prabōdhanaṃ garuḍasyāgamanaṃ śrīrāmalakṣmaṇau nāgapāśatō mōcayitvā tasya punargamanaṃ ca

athōvāca mahātējā
harirājō mahābalaḥ ।
kimiyaṃ vyathitā sēnā
mūḍhavātēva naurjalē ॥ **6.50.1** ॥ 1826

sugrīvasya vacaḥ śrutvā
vāliputrō'ṅgadō'bravīt ।
na tvaṃ paśyasi rāmaṃ ca
lakṣmaṇaṃ ca mahāratham ॥ **6.50.2** ॥ 1827

śarajālācitau vīrā -
vubhau daśarathātmajau ।
śaratalpē mahātmānau
śayānau rudhirōkṣitau ॥ **6.50.3** ॥ 1828

athābravīd vānarēndraḥ
sugrīvaḥ putramaṅgadam ।
nānimittamidaṃ manyē
bhavitavyaṃ bhayēna tu ॥ **6.50.4** ॥ 1829

viṣaṇṇavadanā hyētē
tyaktapraharaṇā diśaḥ ।
palāyantē'tra haraya -
strāsādutphullalōcanāḥ ॥ **6.50.5** ॥ 1830

anyōnyasya na lajjantē
na nirīkṣanti pṛṣṭhataḥ ।
viprakarṣanti cānyōnyaṃ
patitaṃ laṅghayanti ca ॥ **6.50.6** ॥ 1831

ētasminnantarē vīrō
gadāpāṇirvibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
sugrīvaṃ vardhayāmāsa
rāghavaṃ ca jayāśiṣā ॥ **6.50.7** ॥ 1832

vibhīṣaṇaṃ ca sugrīvō
dṛṣṭvā vānarabhīṣaṇam ।
ṛkṣarājaṃ mahātmānaṃ
samīpasthamuvāca ha ॥ **6.50.8** ॥ 1833

vibhīṣaṇō'yaṃ samprāptō
yaṃ dṛṣṭvā vānararṣabhāḥ ।
dravantyāyatasantrāsā
rāvaṇātmajaśaṅkayā ॥ **6.50.9** ॥ 1834

śīghramētān susantrastān
bahudhā vipradhāvitān ।
paryavasthāpayākhyāhi
vibhīṣaṇamupasthitam ॥ **6.50.10** ॥ 1835

sugrīvēṇaivamuktastu
jāmbavānṛkṣapārthivaḥ ।
vānarān sāntvayāmāsa
sannivartya pradhāvataḥ ॥ **6.50.11** ॥ 1836

tē nivṛttāḥ punaḥ sarvē
vānarāstyaktasādhvasāḥ ।
ṛkṣarājavacaḥ śrutvā
taṃ ca dṛṣṭvā vibhīṣaṇam ॥ **6.50.12** ॥ 1837

vibhīṣaṇastu rāmasya
dṛṣṭvā gātraṃ śaraiścitam ।
lakṣmaṇasya tu dharmātmā
babhūva vyathitastadā ॥ **6.50.13** ॥ 1838

jalaklinnēna hastēna
tayōrnētrē vimṛjya ca ।
śōkasampīḍitamanā
rurōda vilalāpa ca ॥ **6.50.14** ॥ 1839

imau tau sattvasampannau
vikrāntau priyasaṃyugau ।
imāmavasthāṃ gamitau
rākṣasaiḥ kūṭayōdhibhiḥ ॥ **6.50.15** ॥ 1840

bhrātṛputrēṇa caitēna
duṣputrēṇa durātmanā ।
rākṣasyā jihmayā buddhyā
vañcitāvṛjuvikramau ॥ **6.50.16** ॥ 1841

śarairimāvalaṃ viddhau
rudhirēṇa samukṣitau ।
vasudhāyāmimau suptau
dṛśyētē śalyakāviva ॥ **6.50.17** ॥ 1842

yayōrvīryamupāśritya
pratiṣṭhā kāṅkṣitā mayā ।
tāvimau dēhanāśāya
prasuptau puruṣarṣabhau ॥ **6.50.18** ॥ 1843

jīvannadya vipannō'smi
naṣṭarājyamanōrathaḥ ।
prāptapratijñaśca ripuḥ
sakāmō rāvaṇaḥ kṛtaḥ ॥ **6.50.19** ॥ 1844

ēvaṃ vilapamānaṃ taṃ
pariṣvajya vibhīṣaṇam ।
sugrīvaḥ sattvasampannō
harirājō'bravīdidam ॥ **6.50.20** ॥ 1845

rājyaṃ prāpsyasi dharmajña
laṅkāyāṃ nēha saṃśayaḥ ।
rāvaṇaḥ saha putrēṇa
svakāmaṃ nēha lapsyatē ॥ **6.50.21** ॥ 1846

garuḍādhiṣṭhitāvētā -
vubhau rāghavalakṣmaṇau ।
tyaktvā mōhaṃ vadhiṣyētē
sagaṇaṃ rāvaṇaṃ raṇē ॥ **6.50.22** *॥* 1847

tamēvaṃ sāntvayitvā tu
samāśvāsya tu rākṣasam ।
suṣēṇaṃ śvaśuraṃ pārśvē
sugrīvastamuvāca ha ॥ **6.50.23** *॥* 1848

saha śūrairharigaṇai -
rlabdhasaṃjñāvarindamau ।
gaccha tvaṃ bhrātarau gṛhya
kiṣkindhāṃ rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.50.24** *॥* 1849

ahaṃ tu rāvaṇaṃ hatvā
saputraṃ sahabāndhavam ।
maithilīmānayiṣyāmi
śakrō naṣṭāmiva śriyam ॥ **6.50.25** *॥* 1850

śrutvaitad vānarēndrasya
suṣēṇō vākyamabravīt ।
dēvāsuraṃ mahāyuddha -
manubhūtaṃ purātanam ॥ **6.50.26** *॥* 1851

tadā sma dānavā dēvā -
ñśarasaṃsparśakōvidān ।
nijaghnuḥ śastraviduṣa -
śchādayantō muhurmuhuḥ ॥ **6.50.27** *॥* 1852

tānārtān naṣṭasaṃjñāṃśca
gatāsūṃśca bṛhaspatiḥ ।
vidyābhirmantrayuktābhi -
rōṣadhībhiścikitsati ॥ **6.50.28** *॥* 1853

tānyauṣadhānyānayituṃ
kṣīrōdaṃ yāntu sāgaram ।
javēna vānarāḥ śīghraṃ
sampātipanasādayaḥ ॥ **6.50.29** *॥* 1854

harayastu vijānanti
pārvatī tē mahauṣadhī ।
sañjīvakaraṇīṃ divyāṃ
viśalyāṃ dēvanirmitām ॥ **6.50.30** *॥* 1855

candraśca nāma drōṇaśca
kṣīrōdē sāgarōttamē ।
amṛtaṃ yatra mathitaṃ
tatra tē paramauṣadhī ॥ **6.50.31** *॥* 1856

tau tatra vihitau dēvaiḥ
parvatau tau mahōdadhau ।
ayaṃ vāyusutō rājan
hanūmāṃstatra gacchatu ॥ **6.50.32** *॥* 1857

ētasminnantarē vāyu -
rmēghāścāpi savidyutaḥ ।
paryasya sāgarē tōyaṃ
kampayanniva parvatān ॥ **6.50.33** *॥* 1858

mahatā pakṣavātēna
sarvadvīpamahādrumāḥ ।
nipēturbhagnaviṭapāḥ
salilē lavaṇāmbhasi ॥ **6.50.34** ॥ 1859

abhavan pannagāstrastā
bhōginastatra vāsinaḥ ।
śīghraṃ sarvāṇi yādāṃsi
jagmuśca lavaṇārṇavam ॥ **6.50.35** ॥ 1860

tatō muhūrtād garuḍaṃ
vainatēyaṃ mahābalam ।
vānarā dadṛśuḥ sarvē
jvalantamiva pāvakam ॥ **6.50.36** ॥ 1861

tamāgatamabhiprēkṣya
nāgāstē vipradudruvuḥ ।
yaistu tau puruṣau baddhau
śarabhūtairmahābalaiḥ ॥ **6.50.37** ॥ 1862

tataḥ suparṇaḥ kākutsthau
spṛṣṭvā pratyabhinandya ca ।
vimamarśa ca pāṇibhyāṃ
mukhē candrasamaprabhē ॥ **6.50.38** ॥ 1863

vainatēyēna saṃspṛṣṭā -
stayōḥ saṃruruhurvraṇāḥ ।
suvarṇē ca tanū snigdhē
tayōrāśu babhūvatuḥ ॥ **6.50.39** ॥ 1864

tējō vīryaṃ balaṃ cauja
utsāhaśca mahāguṇāḥ ।
pradarśanaṃ ca buddhiśca
smṛtiśca dviguṇā tayōḥ ॥ **6.50.40** ॥ 1865

tāvutthāpya mahātējā
garuḍō vāsavōpamau ।
ubhau ca sasvajē hṛṣṭō
rāmaścainamuvāca ha ॥ **6.50.41** ॥ 1866

bhavatprasādād vyasanaṃ
rāvaṇiprabhavaṃ mahat ।
upāyēna vyatikrāntau
śīghraṃ ca balinau kṛtau ॥ **6.50.42** ॥ 1867

yathā tātaṃ daśarathaṃ
yathājaṃ ca pitāmaham ।
tathā bhavantamāsādya
hṛdayaṃ mē prasīdati ॥ **6.50.43** ॥ 1868

kō bhavān rūpasampannō
divyasraganulēpanaḥ ।
vasānō virajē vastrē
divyābharaṇabhūṣitaḥ ॥ **6.50.44** ॥ 1869

tamuvāca mahātējā
vainatēyō mahābalaḥ ।
patatrirājaḥ prītātmā
harṣaparyākulēkṣaṇam ॥ **6.50.45** ॥ 1870

ahaṃ sakhā tē kākutstha
priyaḥ prāṇō bahiścaraḥ ।
garutmāniha samprāptō
yuvayōḥ sāhyakāraṇāt ॥ **6.50.46** ॥ 1871

asurā vā mahāvīryā
dānavā vā mahābalāḥ ।
surāścāpi sagandharvāḥ
puraskṛtya śatakratum ॥ **6.50.47** ॥ 1872

nēmaṃ mōkṣayituṃ śaktāḥ
śarabandhaṃ sudāruṇam ।
māyābalādindrajitā
nirmitaṃ krūrakarmaṇā ॥ **6.50.48** ॥ 1873

ētē nāgāḥ kādravēyā -
stīkṣṇadaṃṣṭrā viṣōlbaṇāḥ ।
rakṣōmāyāprabhāvēṇa
śarabhūtāstvadāśrayāḥ ॥ **6.50.49** ॥ 1874

sabhāgyaścāsi dharmajña
rāma satyaparākrama ।
lakṣmaṇēna saha bhrātrā
samarē ripughātinā ॥ **6.50.50** ॥ 1875

imaṃ śrutvā tu vṛttāntaṃ
tvaramāṇō'hamāgataḥ ।
sahasaivāvayōḥ snēhāt
sakhitvamanupālayan ॥ **6.50.51** ॥ 1876

mōkṣitau ca mahāghōrā -
dasmāt sāyakabandhanāt ।
apramādaśca kartavyō
yuvābhyāṃ nityamēva hi ॥ **6.50.52** ॥ 1877

prakṛtyā rākṣasāḥ sarvē
saṅgrāmē kūṭayōdhinaḥ ।
śūrāṇāṃ śuddhabhāvānāṃ
bhavatāmārjavaṃ balam ॥ **6.50.53** ॥ 1878

tanna viśvasanīyaṃ vō
rākṣasānāṃ raṇājirē ।
ētēnaivōpamānēna
nityaṃ jihyā hi rākṣasāḥ ॥ **6.50.54** ॥ 1879

ēvamuktvā tadā rāmaṃ
suparṇaḥ sa mahābalaḥ ।
pariṣvajya ca susnigdha -
māpraṣṭumupacakramē ॥ **6.50.55** ॥ 1880

sakhē rāghava dharmajña
ripūṇāmapi vatsala ।
abhyanujñātumicchāmi
gamiṣyāmi yathāsukham ॥ **6.50.56** ॥ 1881

na ca kautūhalaṃ kāryaṃ
sakhitvaṃ prati rāghava ।
kṛtakarmā raṇē vīra
sakhitvaṃ prativētsyasi ॥ **6.50.57** ॥ 1882

bālavṛddhāvaśēṣāṃ tu
laṅkāṃ kṛtvā śarōrmibhiḥ ।
rāvaṇaṃ tu ripuṃ hatvā
sītāṃ tvamupalapsyasē ॥ **6.50.58** ॥ 1883

ityēvamuktvā vacanaṃ
suparṇaḥ śīghravikramaḥ ।
rāmaṃ ca nīrujaṃ kṛtvā
madhyē tēṣāṃ vanaukasām ॥ **6.50.59** ॥ 1884

pradakṣiṇaṃ tataḥ kṛtvā
pariṣvajya ca vīryavān ।
jagāmākāśamāviśya
suparṇaḥ pavanō yathā ॥ **6.50.60** ॥ 1885

nīrujau rāghavau dṛṣṭvā
tatō vānarayūthapāḥ ।
siṃhanādaṃ tadā nēdu -
rlāṅgūlaṃ dudhuvuśca tē ॥ **6.50.61** ॥ 1886

tatō bhērīḥ samājaghnu -
rmṛdaṅgāṃścāpyavādayan ।
dadhmuḥ śaṅkhān samprahṛṣṭāḥ
śvēlantyapi yathāpuram ॥ **6.50.62** ॥ 1887

aparē sphōṭya vikrāntā
vānarā nagayōdhinaḥ ।
drumānutpāṭya vividhāṃ -
stasthuḥ śatasahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.50.63** ॥ 1888

visṛjantō mahānādāṃ -
strāsayantō niśācarān ।
laṅkādvārāṇyupājagmu -
ryōddhukāmāḥ plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.50.64** ॥ 1889

tēṣāṃ subhīmastumulō ninādō
babhūva śākhāmṛgayūthapānām ।
kṣayē nidāghasya yathā ghanānāṃ
nādaḥ subhīmō nadatāṃ niśīthē ॥ **6.50.65** ॥ 1890

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmasya bandhanatō mōkṣaṃ śrutvā cintitēna rāvaṇēna dhūmrākṣasya yuddhāya prēṣaṇaṃ sēnāpatinā saha tasya nagarānnirgamanaṃ ca

tēṣāṃ tu tumulaṃ śabdaṃ
vānarāṇāṃ mahaujasām ।
nardatāṃ rākṣasaiḥ sārdhaṃ
tadā śuśrāva rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.51.1** ॥ 1891

snigdhagambhīranirghōṣaṃ
śrutvā taṃ ninadaṃ bhṛśam ।
sacivānāṃ tatastēṣāṃ
madhyē vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.51.2** ॥ 1892

yathāsau samprahṛṣṭānāṃ
vānarāṇāmupasthitaḥ ।
bahūnāṃ sumahān nādō
mēghānāmiva garjatām ॥ **6.51.3** ॥ 1893

suvyaktaṃ mahatī prīti -
rētēṣāṃ nātra saṃśayaḥ ।

tathāhi vipulairnādai -
ścukṣubhē lavaṇārṇavaḥ ॥ **6.51.4** ॥ 1894

tau tu baddhau śaraistīkṣṇai -
rbhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
ayaṃ ca sumahān nādaḥ
śaṅkāṃ janayatīva mē ॥ **6.51.5** ॥ 1895

ēvaṃ ca vacanaṃ cōktvā
mantriṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
uvāca nairṛtāṃstatra
samīpaparivartinaḥ ॥ **6.51.6** ॥ 1896

jñāyatāṃ tūrṇamētēṣāṃ
sarvēṣāṃ ca vanaukasām ।
śōkakālē samutpannē
harṣakāraṇamutthitam ॥ **6.51.7** ॥ 1897

tathōktāstē susambhrāntāḥ
prākāramadhiruhya ca ।
dadṛśuḥ pālitāṃ sēnāṃ
sugrīvēṇa mahātmanā ॥ **6.51.8** ॥ 1898

tau ca muktau sughōrēṇa
śarabandhēna rāghavau ।
samutthitau mahābhāgau
viṣēduḥ sarvarākṣasāḥ ॥ **6.51.9** ॥ 1899

santrastahṛdayāḥ sarvē
prākārādavaruhya tē ।

vivarṇā rākṣasā ghōrā
rākṣasēndramupasthitāḥ ॥ **6.51.10** ॥ 1900

tadapriyaṃ dīnamukhā
rāvaṇasya ca rākṣasāḥ।
kṛtsnaṃ nivēdayāmāsu -
ryathāvad vākyakōvidāḥ ॥ **6.51.11** ॥ 1901

yau tāvindrajitā yuddhē
bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau।
nibaddhau śarabandhēna
niṣprakampabhujau kṛtau ॥ **6.51.12** ॥ 1902

vimuktau śarabandhēna
dṛśyētē tau raṇājirē।
pāśāniva gajau chittvā
gajēndrasamavikramau ॥ **6.51.13** ॥ 1903

tacchrutvā vacanaṃ tēṣāṃ
rākṣasēndrō mahābalaḥ।
cintāśōkasamākrāntō
vivarṇavadanō'bhavat ॥ **6.51.14** ॥ 1904

ghōrairdattavarairbaddhau
śarairāśīviṣōpamaiḥ।
amōghaiḥ sūryasaṅkāśaiḥ
pramathyēndrajitā yudhi ॥ **6.51.15** ॥ 1905

tadastrabandhamāsādya
yadi muktau ripū mama।

saṃśayasthamidaṃ sarva -
manupaśyāmyahaṃ balam ॥ **6.51.16** ॥ 1906

niṣphalāḥ khalu saṃvṛttāḥ
śarāḥ pāvakatējasaḥ ।
ādattaṃ yaistu saṅgrāmē
ripūṇāṃ jīvitaṃ mama ॥ **6.51.17** ॥ 1907

ēvamuktvā tu saṅkruddhō
niḥśvasannuragō yathā ।
abravīd rakṣasāṃ madhyē
dhūmrākṣaṃ nāma rākṣasam ॥ **6.51.18** ॥ 1908

balēna mahatā yuktō
rakṣasāṃ bhīmavikrama ।
tvaṃ vadhāyāśu niryāhi
rāmasya saha vānaraiḥ ॥ **6.51.19** ॥ 1909

ēvamuktastu dhūmrākṣō
rākṣasēndrēṇa dhīmatā ।
parikramya tataḥ śīghraṃ
nirjagāma nṛpālayāt ॥ **6.51.20** ॥ 1910

abhiniṣkramya tad dvāraṃ
balādhyakṣamuvāca ha ।
tvarayasva balaṃ śīghraṃ
kiṃ cirēṇa yuyutsataḥ ॥ **6.51.21** ॥ 1911

dhūmrākṣavacanaṃ śrutvā
balādhyakṣō balānugaḥ ।

balamudyōjayāmāsa
rāvaṇasyājñayā bhṛśam ॥ **6.51.22** ॥ 1912

tē baddhaghaṇṭā balinō
ghōrarūpā niśācarāḥ ।
vinadyamānāḥ saṃhṛṣṭā
dhūmrākṣaṃ paryavārayan ॥ **6.51.23** ॥ 1913

vividhāyudhahastāśca
śūlamudgarapāṇayaḥ ।
gadābhiḥ paṭṭiśairdaṇḍai -
rāyasairmusalairapi ॥ **6.51.24** ॥ 1914

parighairbhindipālaiśca
bhallaiḥ pāśaiḥ paraśvadhaiḥ ।
niryayū rākṣasā ghōrā
nardantō jaladā yathā ॥ **6.51.25** ॥ 1915

rathaiḥ kavacinastvanyē
dhvajaiśca samalaṅkṛtaiḥ ।
suvarṇajālavihitaiḥ
kharaiśca vividhānanaiḥ ॥ **6.51.26** ॥ 1916

hayaiḥ paramaśīghraiśca
gajaiścaiva madōtkaṭaiḥ ।
niryayurnairṛtavyāghrā
vyāghrā iva durāsadāḥ ॥ **6.51.27** ॥ 1917

vṛkasiṃhamukhairyuktaṃ
kharaiḥ kanakabhūṣitaiḥ ।

ārurōha rathaṃ divyaṃ
dhūmrākṣaḥ kharaniḥsvanaḥ ॥ **6.51.28** ॥ 1918

sa niryātō mahāvīryō
dhūmrākṣō rākṣasairvṛtaḥ ।
hasan vai paścimadvārā -
ddhanūmān yatra tiṣṭhati ॥ **6.51.29** ॥ 1919

rathapravaramāsthāya
kharayuktaṃ kharasvanam ।
prayāntaṃ tu mahāghōraṃ
rākṣasaṃ bhīmadarśanam ॥ **6.51.30** ॥ 1920

antarikṣagatāḥ krūrāḥ
śakunāḥ pratyaṣēdhayan ।
rathaśīrṣē mahābhīmō
gṛdhraśca nipapāta ha ॥ **6.51.31** ॥ 1921

dhvajāgrē grathitāścaiva
nipētuḥ kuṇapāśanāḥ ।
rudhirārdrō mahāñśvētaḥ
kabandhaḥ patitō bhuvi ॥ **6.51.32** ॥ 1922

visvaraṃ cōtsṛjannādān
dhūmrākṣasya nipātitaḥ ।
vavarṣa rudhiraṃ dēvaḥ
sañcacāla ca mēdinī ॥ **6.51.33** ॥ 1923

pratilōmaṃ vavau vāyu -
rnirghātasamaniḥsvanaḥ ।

timiraughāvṛtāstatra
diśaśca na cakāśirē ॥ **6.51.34** ॥ 1924

sa tūtpātāṃstatō dṛṣṭvā
rākṣasānāṃ bhayāvahān ।
prādurbhūtān sughōrāṃśca
dhūmrākṣō vyathitō'bhavat ।
mumuhū rākṣasāḥ sarvē
dhūmrākṣasya puraḥsarāḥ ॥ **6.51.35** ॥ 1925

tataḥ subhīmō bahubhirniśācarai -
rvṛtō'bhiniṣkramya raṇōtsukō balī ।
dadarśa tāṃ rāghavabāhupālitāṃ
mahaughakalpāṃ bahu vānarīṃ camūm ॥ **6.51.36** ॥ 1926

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *dvipañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

dhūmrākṣasya yuddhaṃ tasya hanumatā vadhaśca

dhūmrākṣaṃ prēkṣya niryāntaṃ
rākṣasaṃ bhīmavikramam ।
vinēdurvānarāḥ sarvē
prahṛṣṭā yuddhakāṅkṣiṇaḥ ॥ **6.52.1** ॥ 1927

tēṣāṃ sutumulaṃ yuddhaṃ
sañjajñē kapirakṣasām ।
anyōnyaṃ pādapairghōrai -
rnighnatāṃ śūlamudgaraiḥ ॥ **6.52.2** ॥ 1928

rākṣasairvānarā ghōrā
vinikṛttāḥ samantataḥ ।
vānarai rākṣasāścāpi
drumairbhūmisamīkṛtāḥ ॥ **6.52.3** ॥ 1929

rākṣasāstvabhisaṅkruddhā
vānarān niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ।
vivyadhurghōrasaṅkāśaiḥ
kaṅkapatrairajihmagaiḥ ॥ **6.52.4** ॥ 1930

tē gadābhiśca bhīmābhiḥ
paṭṭiśaiḥ kūṭamudgaraiḥ ।
ghōraiśca parighaiścitrai -
striśūlaiścāpi saṃśritaiḥ ॥ **6.52.5** ॥ 1931

vidāryamāṇā rakṣōbhi -
rvānarāstē mahābalāḥ ।
amarṣajanitōddharṣā -
ścakruḥ karmāṇyabhītavat ॥ **6.52.6** ॥ 1932

śaranirbhinnagātrāstē
śūlanirbhinnadēhinaḥ ।
jagṛhustē drumāṃstatra
śilāśca hariyūthapāḥ ॥ **6.52.7** ॥ 1933

tē bhīmavēgā harayō
nardamānāstatastataḥ ।
mamanthū rākṣasān vīrān
nāmāni ca babhāṣirē ॥ **6.52.8** ॥ 1934

tad babhūvādbhutaṃ ghōraṃ
yuddhaṃ vānararakṣasām ।
śilābhirvividhābhiśca
bahuśākhaiśca pādapaiḥ ॥ **6.52.9** ॥ 1935

rākṣasā mathitāḥ kēcid
vānarairjitakāśibhiḥ ।
pravēmū rudhiraṃ kēci -
nmukhai rudhirabhōjanāḥ ॥ **6.52.10** ॥ 1936

pārśvēṣu dāritāḥ kēcit
kēcid rāśīkṛtā drumaiḥ ।
śilābhiścūrṇitāḥ kēcit
kēcid dantairvidāritāḥ ॥ **6.52.11** ॥ 1937

dhvajairvimathitairbhagnaiḥ
khaḍgaiśca vinipātitaiḥ ।
rathairvidhvaṃsitaiḥ kēcid
vyathitā rajanīcarāḥ ॥ **6.52.12** ॥ 1938

gajēndraiḥ parvatākāraiḥ
parvatāgrairvanaukasām ।
mathitairvājibhiḥ kīrṇaṃ
sārōhairvasudhātalam ॥ **6.52.13** ॥ 1939

vānarairbhīmavikrāntai -
rāplutyōtplutya vēgitaiḥ ।
rākṣasāḥ karajaistīkṣṇai -
rmukhēṣu vinidāritāḥ ॥ **6.52.14** ॥ 1940

viṣaṇṇavadanā bhūyō
viprakīrṇaśirōruhāḥ ।
mūḍhāḥ śōṇitagandhēna
nipēturdharaṇītalē ॥ **6.52.15** ॥ 1941

anyē tu paramakruddhā
rākṣasā bhīmavikramāḥ ।
talairēvābhidhāvanti
vajrasparśasamairharīn ॥ **6.52.16** ॥ 1942

vānaraiḥ pātayantastē
vēgitā vēgavattaraiḥ ।
muṣṭibhiścaraṇairdantaiḥ
pādapaiścāvapōthitāḥ ॥ **6.52.17** ॥ 1943

sainyaṃ tu vidrutaṃ dṛṣṭvā
dhūmrākṣō rākṣasarṣabhaḥ ।
rōṣēṇa kadanaṃ cakrē
vānarāṇāṃ yuyutsatām ॥ **6.52.18** ॥ 1944

prāsaiḥ pramathitāḥ kēcid
vānarāḥ śōṇitasravāḥ ।
mudgairārāhatāḥ kēcit
patitā dharaṇītalē ॥ **6.52.19** ॥ 1945

parighairmathitāḥ kēcid
bhindipālaiśca dāritāḥ ।
paṭṭiśairmathitāḥ kēcid
vihvalantō gatāsavaḥ ॥ **6.52.20** ॥ 1946

kēcid vinihatā bhūmau
rudhirārdrā vanaukasaḥ ।
kēcid vidrāvitā naṣṭāḥ
saṅkruddhai rākṣasairyudhi ॥ **6.52.21** ॥ 1947

vibhinnahṛdayāḥ kēci -
dēkapārśvēna śāyitāḥ ।
vidāritāstriśūlaiśca
kēcidāntrairviniḥsṛtāḥ ॥ **6.52.22** ॥ 1948

tat subhīmaṃ mahadyuddhaṃ
harirākṣasasaṅkulam ।
prababhau śastrabahulaṃ
śilāpādapasaṅkulam ॥ **6.52.23** ॥ 1949

dhanurjyātantrimadhuraṃ
hikkātālasamanvitam ।
mandastanitagītaṃ tad
yuddhagāndharvamābabhau ॥ **6.52.24** ॥ 1950

dhūmrākṣastu dhanuṣpāṇi -
rvānarān raṇamūrdhani ।
hasan vidrāvayāmāsa
diśastāñcharavṛṣṭibhiḥ ॥ **6.52.25** ॥ 1951

dhūmrākṣēṇārditaṃ sainyaṃ
vyathitaṃ prēkṣya mārutiḥ ।
abhyavartata saṅkruddhaḥ
pragṛhya vipulāṃ śilām ॥ **6.52.26** ॥ 1952

krōdhād dviguṇatāmrākṣaḥ
pitustulyaparākramaḥ ।
śilāṃ tāṃ pātayāmāsa
dhūmrākṣasya rathaṃ prati ॥ **6.52.27** ॥ 1953

āpatantīṃ śilāṃ dṛṣṭvā
gadāmudyamya sambhramāt ।
rathādāplutya vēgēna
vasudhāyāṃ vyatiṣṭhata ॥ **6.52.28** ॥ 1954

sā pramathya rathaṃ tasya
nipapāta śilā bhuvi ।
sacakrakūbaraṃ sāśvaṃ
sadhvajaṃ saśarāsanam ॥ **6.52.29** ॥ 1955

sa bhaṅktvā tu rathaṃ tasya
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
rakṣasāṃ kadanaṃ cakrē
saskandhaviṭapairdrumaiḥ ॥ **6.52.30** ॥ 1956

vibhinnaśirasō bhūtvā
rākṣasā rudhirōkṣitāḥ ।
drumaiḥ pramathitāścānyē
nipēturdharaṇītalē ॥ **6.52.31** ॥ 1957

vidrāvya rākṣasaṃ sainyaṃ
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
girēḥ śikharamādāya
dhūmrākṣamabhidudruvē ॥ **6.52.32** ॥ 1958

tamāpatantaṃ dhūmrākṣō
gadāmudyamya vīryavān ।
vinardamānaḥ sahasā
hanūmantamabhidravat ॥ **6.52.33** ॥ 1959

tasya kruddhasya rōṣēṇa
gadāṃ tāṃ bahukaṇṭakām ।
pātayāmāsa dhūmrākṣō
mastakē'tha hanūmataḥ ॥ **6.52.34** ॥ 1960

tāḍitaḥ sa tayā tatra
gadayā bhīmavēgayā ।
sa kapirmārutabala -
staṃ prahāramacintayan ॥ **6.52.35** *॥* 1961

dhūmrākṣasya śirōmadhyē
giriśṛṅgamapātayat ।
sa visphāritasarvāṅgō
giriśṛṅgēṇa tāḍitaḥ ॥ **6.52.36** *॥* 1962

papāta sahasā bhūmau
vikīrṇa iva parvataḥ ।
dhūmrākṣaṃ nihataṃ dṛṣṭvā
hataśēṣā niśācarāḥ ।
trastāḥ praviviśurlaṅkāṃ
vadhyamānāḥ plavaṅgamaiḥ ॥ **6.52.37** *॥* 1963

sa tu pavanasutō nihatya śatrūn
kṣatajavahāḥ saritaśca saṃvikīrya ।
ripuvadhajanitaśramō mahātmā
mudamagamat kapibhiḥ supūjyamānaḥ ॥ **6.52.38** *॥* 1964

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
yuddhakāṇḍē dvipañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *tripañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

sasainyasya vajradaṃṣṭrasya yuddhāya prasthānaṃ vānarāṇāṃ rākṣasaiḥ saha yuddhaṃ vajradaṃṣṭrēna vānarāṇāmaṅgadēna rakṣasāṃ ca saṃhāraḥ

dhūmrākṣaṃ nihataṃ śrutvā
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
krōdhēna mahatā”viṣṭō
niḥśvasannuragō yathā ॥ **6.53.1** ॥ 1965

dīrghamuṣṇaṃ viniḥśvasya
krōdhēna kaluṣīkṛtaḥ ।
abravīd rākṣasaṃ krūraṃ
vajradaṃṣṭraṃ mahābalam ॥ **6.53.2** ॥ 1966

gaccha tvaṃ vīra niryāhi
rākṣasaiḥ parivāritaḥ ।
jahi dāśarathiṃ rāmaṃ
sugrīvaṃ vānaraiḥ saha ॥ **6.53.3** ॥ 1967

tathētyuktvā drutataraṃ
māyāvī rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।

nirjagāma balaiḥ sārdhaṃ
bahubhiḥ parivāritaḥ ॥ **6.53.4** ॥ 1968

nāgairaśvaiḥ kharairuṣṭraiḥ
saṃyuktaḥ susamāhitaḥ ।
patākādhvajacitraiśca
bahubhiḥ samalaṅkṛtaḥ ॥ **6.53.5** ॥ 1969

tatō vicitrakēyūra -
mukuṭēna vibhūṣitaḥ ।
tanutraṃ sa samāvṛtya
sadhanurniryayau drutam ॥ **6.53.6** ॥ 1970

patākālaṅkṛtaṃ dīptaṃ
taptakāñcanabhūṣitam ।
rathaṃ pradakṣiṇaṃ kṛtvā
samārōhaccamūpatiḥ ॥ **6.53.7** ॥ 1971

ṛṣṭibhistōmaraiścitraiḥ
ślakṣṇaiśca musalairapi ।
bhindipālaiśca cāpaiśca
śaktibhiḥ paṭṭiśairapi ॥ **6.53.8** ॥ 1972

khaḍgaiścakrairgadābhiśca
niśitaiśca paraśvadhaiḥ ।
padātayaśca niryānti
vividhāḥ śastrapāṇayaḥ ॥ **6.53.9** ॥ 1973

vicitravāsasaḥ sarvē
dīptā rākṣasapuṅgavāḥ ।

gajā mahōtkaṭāḥ śūrā -
ścalanta iva parvatāḥ ॥ **6.53.10** ॥ 1974

tē yuddhakuśalā rūḍhā -
stōmarāṅkuśapāṇibhiḥ ।
anyē lakṣaṇasaṃyuktāḥ
śūrārūḍhā mahābalāḥ ॥ **6.53.11** ॥ 1975

tad rākṣasabalaṃ sarvaṃ
viprasthitamaśōbhata ।
prāvṛṭkālē yathā mēghā
nardamānāḥ savidyutaḥ ॥ **6.53.12** ॥ 1976

niḥsṛtā dakṣiṇadvārā -
daṅgadō yatra yūthapaḥ ।
tēṣāṃ niṣkramamāṇānā -
maśubhaṃ samajāyata ॥ **6.53.13** ॥ 1977

ākāśād vighanāt tīvrā
ulkāścābhyapataṃstadā ।
vamantaḥ pāvakajvālāḥ
śivā ghōrā vavāśirē ॥ **6.53.14** ॥ 1978

vyāharanta mṛgā ghōrā
rakṣasāṃ nidhanaṃ tadā ।
samāpatantō yōdhāstu
prāskhalaṃstatra dāruṇam ॥ **6.53.15** ॥ 1979

ētānautpātikān dṛṣṭvā
vajradaṃṣṭrō mahābalaḥ ।

dhairyamālambya tējasvī
nirjagāma raṇōtsukaḥ ॥ **6.53.16** ॥ 1980

tāṃstu vidravatō dṛṣṭvā
vānarā jitakāśinaḥ ।
praṇēduḥ sumahānādān
diśaḥ śabdēna pūrayan ॥ **6.53.17** ॥ 1981

tataḥ pravṛttaṃ tumulaṃ
harīṇāṃ rākṣasaiḥ saha ।
ghōrāṇāṃ bhīmarūpāṇā -
manyōnyavadhakāṅkṣiṇām ॥ **6.53.18** ॥ 1982

niṣpatantō mahōtsāhā
bhinnadēhaśirōdharāḥ ।
rudhirōkṣitasarvāṅgā
nyapatan dharaṇītalē ॥ **6.53.19** ॥ 1983

kēcidanyōnyamāsādya
śūrāḥ parighabāhavaḥ ।
cikṣipurvividhāñśastrān
samarēṣvanivartinaḥ ॥ **6.53.20** ॥ 1984

drumāṇāṃ ca śilānāṃ ca
śastrāṇāṃ cāpi niḥsvanaḥ ।
śrūyatē sumahāṃstatra
ghōrō hṛdayabhēdanaḥ ॥ **6.53.21** ॥ 1985

rathanēmisvanastatra
dhanuṣaścāpi ghōravat ।

śaṅkhabhērīmṛdaṅgānāṃ
babhūva tumulaḥ svanaḥ ॥ **6.53.22** ॥ 1986

kēcidastrāṇi santyajya
bāhuyuddhamakurvata ॥ **6.53.23** ॥ 1987

talaiśca caraṇaiścāpi
muṣṭibhiśca drumairapi।
jānubhiśca hatāḥ kēcid
bhagnadēhāśca rākṣasāḥ।
śilābhiścūrṇitāḥ kēcid
vānarairyuddhadurmadaiḥ ॥ **6.53.24** ॥ 1988

vajradaṃṣṭrō bhṛśaṃ bāṇai
raṇē vitrāsayan harīn।
cacāra lōkasaṃhārē
pāśahasta ivāntakaḥ ॥ **6.53.25** ॥ 1989

balavantō'straviduṣō
nānāpraharaṇā raṇē।
jaghnurvānarasainyāni
rākṣasāḥ krōdhamūrcchitāḥ ॥ **6.53.26** ॥ 1990

jaghnē tān rākṣasān sarvān
dhṛṣṭō vālisutō raṇē।
krōdhēna dviguṇāviṣṭaḥ
saṃvartaka ivānalaḥ ॥ **6.53.27** ॥ 1991

tān rākṣasagaṇān sarvān
vṛkṣamudyamya vīryavān।

aṅgadaḥ krōdhatāmrākṣaḥ
siṃhaḥ kṣudramṛgāniva ॥ **6.53.28** ॥ 1992

cakāra kadanaṃ ghōraṃ
śakratulyaparākramaḥ ।
aṅgadābhihatāstatra
rākṣasā bhīmavikramāḥ ॥ **6.53.29** ॥ 1993

vibhinnaśirasaḥ pētu -
rnikṛttā iva pādapāḥ ।
rathēścitrairdhvajairaśvaiḥ
śarīrairharirakṣasām ॥ **6.53.30** ॥ 1994

rudhiraughēṇa sañchannā
bhūmirbhayakarī tadā ।
hārakēyūravastraiśca
śastraiśca samalaṅkṛtā ॥ **6.53.31** ॥ 1995

bhūmirbhāti raṇē tatra
śāradīva yathā niśā ।
aṅgadasya ca vēgēna
tad rākṣasabalaṃ mahat ।
prākampata tadā tatra
pavanēnāmbudō yathā ॥ **6.53.32** ॥ 1996

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē tripañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *catuḥpañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

vajradaṃṣṭrāṅgadayōryuddhamaṅgadēna tasya vadhaśca

svabalasya ca ghātēna
aṅgadasya balēna ca ।
rākṣasaḥ krōdhamāviṣṭō
vajradaṃṣṭrō mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.54.1** ॥ 1997

visphārya ca dhanurghōraṃ
śakrāśanisamaprabham ।
vānarāṇāmanīkāni
prākiraccharavṛṣṭibhiḥ ॥ **6.54.2** ॥ 1998

rākṣasāścāpi mukhyāstē
rathēṣu samavasthitāḥ ।
nānāpraharaṇāḥ śūrāḥ
prāyudhyanta tadā raṇē ॥ **6.54.3** ॥ 1999

vānarāṇāṃ ca śūrāstu
tē sarvē plavagarṣabhāḥ ।
ayudhyanta śilāhastāḥ
samavētāḥ samantataḥ ॥ **6.54.4** ॥ 2000

tatrāyudhasahasrāṇi
tasminnāyōdhanē bhṛśam ।
rākṣasāḥ kapimukhyēṣu
pātayāñcakrirē tadā ॥ **6.54.5** ॥ 2001

vānarāścaiva rakṣaḥsu
girivṛkṣān mahāśilāḥ ।
pravīrāḥ pātayāmāsu -
rmattavāraṇasannibhāḥ ॥ **6.54.6** ॥ 2002

śūrāṇāṃ yudhyamānānāṃ
samarēṣvanivartinām ।
tad rākṣasagaṇānāṃ ca
suyuddhaṃ samavartata ॥ **6.54.7** ॥ 2003

prabhinnaśirasaḥ kēci -
cchinnaḥ pādaiśca bāhubhiḥ ।
śastrairarditadēhāstu
rudhirēṇa samukṣitāḥ ॥ **6.54.8** ॥ 2004

harayō rākṣasāścaiva
śēratē gāṃ samāśritāḥ ।
kaṅkagṛdhrabalāḍhyāśca
gōmāyukulasaṅkulāḥ ॥ **6.54.9** ॥ 2005

kabandhāni samutpētu -
rbhīrūṇāṃ bhīṣaṇāni vai ।
bhujapāṇiśiraścchinnā -
śchinnakāyāśca bhūtalē ॥ **6.54.10** ॥ 2006

vānarā rākṣasāścāpi
nipētustatra bhūtalē ।
tatō vānarasainyēna
hanyamānaṃ niśācaram ॥ **6.54.11** ॥ 2007

prābhajyata balaṃ sarvaṃ
vajradaṃṣṭrasya paśyataḥ ।
rākṣasān bhayavitrastān
hanyamānān plavaṅgamaiḥ ॥ **6.54.12** ॥ 2008

dṛṣṭvā sa rōṣatāmrākṣō
vajradaṃṣṭaḥ pratāpavān ।
pravivēśa dhanuṣpāṇi -
strāsayan harivāhinīm ॥ **6.54.13** ॥ 2009

śarairvidārayāmāsa
kaṅkapatrairajihmagaiḥ ।
bibhēda vānarāṃstatra
saptāṣṭau nava pañca ca ॥ **6.54.14** ॥ 2010

vivyādha paramakruddhō
vajradaṃṣṭraḥ pratāpavān ।
trastāḥ sarvē harigaṇāḥ
śaraiḥ saṅkṛttadēhinaḥ ।
aṅgadaṃ sampradhāvanti
prajāpatimiva prajāḥ ॥ **6.54.15** ॥ 2011

tatō harigaṇān bhagnān
dṛṣṭvā vālisutastadā ।

krōdhēna vajradaṃṣṭraṃ ta -
mudīkṣantamudaikṣata ॥ **6.54.16** ॥ 2012

vajradaṃṣṭrō'ṅgadaścōbhau
yōyudhyētē parasparam ।
cēratuḥ paramakruddhau
harimattagajāviva ॥ **6.54.17** ॥ 2013

tataḥ śatasahasrēṇa
hariputraṃ mahābalam ।
jaghāna marmadēśēṣu
śarairagniśikhōpamaiḥ ॥ **6.54.18** ॥ 2014

rudhirōkṣitasarvāṅgō
vālisūnurmahābalaḥ ।
cikṣēpa vajradaṃṣṭrāya
vṛkṣaṃ bhīmaparākramaḥ ॥ **6.54.19** ॥ 2015

dṛṣṭvā patantaṃ taṃ vṛkṣa -
masambhrāntaśca rākṣasaḥ ।
cicchēda bahudhā sō'pi
mathitaḥ prāpatad bhuvi ॥ **6.54.20** ॥ 2016

taṃ dṛṣṭvā vajradaṃṣṭrasya
vikramaṃ plavagarṣabhaḥ ।
pragṛhya vipulaṃ śailaṃ
cikṣēpa ca nanāda ca ॥ **6.54.21** ॥ 2017

tamāpatantaṃ dṛṣṭvā sa
rathādāplutya vīryavān ।

gadāpāṇirasambhrāntaḥ
pṛthivyāṃ samatiṣṭhata ॥ **6.54.22** ॥ 2018

aṅgadēna śilā kṣiptā
gatvā tu raṇamūrdhani ।
sacakrakūbaraṃ śāśvaṃ
pramamātha rathaṃ tadā ॥ **6.54.23** ॥ 2019

tatō'nyacchikharaṃ gṛhya
vipulaṃ drumabhūṣitam ।
vajradaṃṣṭrasya śirasi
pātayāmāsa vānaraḥ ॥ **6.54.24** ॥ 2020

abhavacchōṇitōdgārī
vajradaṃṣṭraḥ sumūrcchitaḥ ।
muhūrtamabhavanmūḍhō
gadāmāliṅgya niḥśvasan ॥ **6.54.25** ॥ 2021

sa labdhasaṃjñō gadayā
vāliputramavasthitam ।
jaghāna paramakruddhō
vakṣōdēśē niśācaraḥ ॥ **6.54.26** ॥ 2022

gadāṃ tyaktvā tatastatra
muṣṭiyuddhamakurvata ।
anyōnyaṃ jaghnatustatra
tāvubhau harirākṣasau ॥ **6.54.27** ॥ 2023

rudhirōdgāriṇau tau tu
prahārairjanitaśramau ।

babhūvatuḥ suvikrāntā -
vaṅgārakabudhāviva ॥ **6.54.28** ॥ 2024

tataḥ paramatējasvī
aṅgadaḥ plavagarṣabhaḥ ।
utpāṭya vṛkṣaṃ sthitavā -
nāsīt puṣpaphalairyutaḥ ॥ **6.54.29** ॥ 2025

jagrāha cārṣabhaṃ carma
khaḍgaṃ ca vipulaṃ śubham ।
kiṅkiṇījālasañchannaṃ
carmaṇā ca pariṣkṛtam ॥ **6.54.30** ॥ 2026

citrāṃśca rucirān mārgāṃ -
ścēratuḥ kapirākṣasau ।
jaghnatuśca tadānyōnyaṃ
nardantau jayakāṅkṣiṇau ॥ **6.54.31** ॥ 2027

vraṇaiḥ sāsrairaśōbhētāṃ
puṣpitāviva kiṃśukau ।
yudhyamānau pariśrāntau
jānubhyāmavanīṃ gatau ॥ **6.54.32** ॥ 2028

nimēṣāntaramātrēṇa
aṅgadaḥ kapikuñjaraḥ ।
udatiṣṭhata dīptākṣō
daṇḍāhata ivōragaḥ ॥ **6.54.33** ॥ 2029

nirmalēna sudhautēna
khaḍgēnāsya mahacchiraḥ ।

jadhāna vajradaṃṣṭrasya
vālisūnurmahābalaḥ ॥ **6.54.34** ॥ 2030

rudhirōkṣitagātrasya
babhūva patitaṃ dvidhā ।
tacca tasya parītākṣaṃ
śubhaṃ khaḍgahataṃ śiraḥ ॥ **6.54.35** ॥ 2031

vajradaṃṣṭraṃ hataṃ dṛṣṭvā
rākṣasā bhayamōhitāḥ ।
trastā hyabhyadravan laṅkāṃ
vadhyamānāḥ plavaṅgamaiḥ ।
viṣaṇṇavadanā dīnā
hriyā kiñcidavāṅmukhāḥ ॥ **6.54.36** ॥ 2032

nihatya taṃ vajradharaprabhāvaḥ
sa vālisūnuḥ kapisainyamadhyē ।
jagāma harṣaṃ mahitō mahābalaḥ
sahasranētrastridaśairivāvṛtaḥ ॥ **6.54.37** ॥ 2033

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē catuḥpañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇājñayākampanādīnāṃ yuddha āgamanaṃ vānaraiḥ saha tēṣāṃ ghōraṃ yuddhaṃ ca

vajradaṃṣṭraṃ hataṃ śrutvā
vāliputrēṇa rāvaṇaḥ ।
balādhyakṣamuvācēdaṃ
kṛtāñjalimupasthitam ॥ **6.55.1** ॥ 2034

śīghraṃ niryāntu durdharṣā
rākṣasā bhīmavikramāḥ ।
akampanaṃ puraskṛtya
sarvaśastrāstrakōvidam ॥ **6.55.2** ॥ 2035

ēṣa śāstā ca gōptā ca
nētā ca yudhi sattamaḥ ।
bhūtikāmaśca mē nityaṃ
nityaṃ ca samarapriyaḥ ॥ **6.55.3** ॥ 2036

ēṣa jēṣyati kākutsthau
sugrīvaṃ ca mahābalam ।

vānarāṃścāparān ghōrān
hanişyati na saṃśayaḥ ॥ **6.55.4** ॥ 2037

parigṛhya sa tāmājñāṃ
rāvaṇasya mahābalaḥ ।
balaṃ samprērayāmāsa
tadā laghuparākramaḥ ॥ **6.55.5** ॥ 2038

tatō nānāpraharaṇā
bhīmākṣā bhīmadarśanāḥ ।
niṣpētū rākṣasā mukhyā
balādhyakṣapracōditāḥ ॥ **6.55.6** ॥ 2039

rathamāsthāya vipulaṃ
taptakāñcanabhūṣaṇam ।
mēghābhō mēghavarṇaśca
mēghasvanamahāsvanaḥ ॥ **6.55.7** ॥ 2040

rākṣasaiḥ saṃvṛtō ghōrai -
stadā niryātyakampanaḥ ।
nahi kampayituṃ śakyaḥ
surairapi mahāmṛdhē ॥ **6.55.8** ॥ 2041

akampanastatastēṣā -
māditya iva tējasā ।
tasya nirdhāvamānasya
saṃrabdhasya yuyutsayā ॥ **6.55.9** ॥ 2042

akasmād dainyamāgaccha -
ddhayānāṃ rathavāhinām ।

vyasphurannayanaṃ cāsya
savyaṃ yuddhābhinandinaḥ ॥ **6.55.10** ॥ 2043

vivarṇō mukhavarṇaśca
gadgadaścābhavat svanaḥ ।
abhavat sudinē kālē
durdinaṃ rūkṣamārutam ॥ **6.55.11** ॥ 2044

ūcuḥ khagamṛgāḥ sarvē
vācaḥ krūrā bhayāvahāḥ ।
sa siṃhōpacitaskandhaḥ
śārdūlasamavikramaḥ ॥ **6.55.12** ॥ 2045

tānutpātānacintyaiva
nirjagāma raṇājiram ।
tathā nirgacchatastasya
rakṣasaḥ saha rākṣasaiḥ ॥ **6.55.13** ॥ 2046

babhūva sumahān nādaḥ
kṣōbhayanniva sāgaram ।
tēna śabdēna vitrastā
vānarāṇāṃ mahācamūḥ ॥ **6.55.14** ॥ 2047

drumaśailaprahārāṇāṃ
yōddhuṃ samupatiṣṭhatām ।
tēṣāṃ yuddhaṃ mahāraudraṃ
sañjajñē kapirakṣasām ॥ **6.55.15** ॥ 2048

rāmarāvaṇayōrarthē
samabhityaktadēhinaḥ ।

sarvē hyatibalāḥ śūrāḥ
sarvē parvatasannibhāḥ ॥ **6.55.16** ॥ 2049

harayō rākṣasāścaiva
parasparajighāṃsayā ।
tēṣāṃ vinardatāṃ śabdaḥ
saṃyugē'titarasvinām ॥ **6.55.17** ॥ 2050

śuśruvē sumahān kōpā -
danyōnyamabhigarjatām ।
rajaścāruṇavarṇābhaṃ
subhīmamabhavad bhṛśam ॥ **6.55.18** ॥ 2051

uddhṛtaṃ harirakṣōbhiḥ
saṃrurōdha diśō daśa ।
anyōnyaṃ rajasā tēna
kauśēyōddhatapāṇḍunā ॥ **6.55.19** ॥ 2052

saṃvṛtāni ca bhūtāni
dadṛśurna raṇājirē ।
na dhvajō na patākā vā
carma vā turagō'pi vā ॥ **6.55.20** ॥ 2053

āyudhaṃ syandanō vāpi
dadṛśē tēna rēṇunā ।
śabdaśca sumahāṃstēṣāṃ
nardatāmabhidhāvatām ॥ **6.55.21** ॥ 2054

śrūyatē tumulō yuddhē
na rūpāṇi cakāśirē ।

harīnēva susaṃruṣṭā
harayō jaghnurāhavē ॥ **6.55.22** ॥ 2055

rākṣasā rākṣasāṃścāpi
nijaghnustimirē tadā ।
tē parāṃśca vinighnantaḥ
svāṃśca vānararākṣasāḥ ॥ **6.55.23** ॥ 2056

rudhirārdrāṃ tadā cakru -
rmahīṃ paṅkānulēpanām ।
tatastu rudhiraughēṇa
siktaṃ hyapagataṃ rajaḥ ॥ **6.55.24** ॥ 2057

śarīraśavasaṅkīrṇā
babhūva ca vasundharā ।
drumaśaktigadāprāsaiḥ
śilāparighatōmaraiḥ ॥ **6.55.25** ॥ 2058

rākṣasā harayastūrṇaṃ
jaghnuranyōnyamōjasā ।
bāhubhiḥ parighākārai -
ryudhyantaḥ parvatōpamān ॥ **6.55.26** ॥ 2059

harayō bhīmakarmāṇō
rākṣasāñjaghnurāhavē ।
rākṣasāstvabhisaṅkruddhāḥ
prāsatōmarapāṇayaḥ ॥ **6.55.27** ॥ 2060

kapīn nijaghnirē tatra
śastraiḥ paramadāruṇaiḥ ।

akampanaḥ susaṅkruddhō
rākṣasānāṃ camūpatiḥ ॥ **6.55.28** ॥ 2061

saṃharṣayati tān sarvān
rākṣasān bhīmavikramān ।
harayastvapi rakṣāṃsi
mahādrumamahāśmabhiḥ ॥ **6.55.29** ॥ 2062

vidārayantyabhikramya
śastrāṇyācchidya vīryataḥ ।
ētasminnantarē vīrā
harayaḥ kumudō nalaḥ ॥ **6.55.30** ॥ 2063

maindaśca dvividaḥ kruddhā -
ścakrurvēgamanuttamam ।
tē tu vṛkṣairmahāvīrā
rākṣasānāṃ camūmukhē ॥ **6.55.31** ॥ 2064

kadanaṃ sumahaccakru -
rlīlayā haripuṅgavāḥ ।
mamanthū rākṣasān sarvē
nānāpraharaṇairbhṛśam ॥ **6.55.32** ॥ 2065

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣaṭpañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

hanumatākampanasya vadhaḥ

tad dṛṣṭvā sumahat karma
kṛtaṃ vānarasattamaiḥ ।
krōdhamāhārayāmāsa
yudhi tīvramakampanaḥ ॥ **6.56.1** ॥ 2066

krōdhamūrcchitarūpastu
dhunvan paramakārmukam ।
dṛṣṭvā tu karma śatrūṇāṃ
sārathiṃ vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.56.2** ॥ 2067

tatraiva tāvat tvaritō
rathaṃ prāpaya sārathē ।
ētē ca balinō ghnanti
subahūn rākṣasān raṇē ॥ **6.56.3** ॥ 2068

ētē ca balavantō vā
bhīmakōpāśca vānarāḥ ।
drumaśailapraharaṇā -
stiṣṭhanti pramukhē mama ॥ **6.56.4** ॥ 2069

ētān nihantumicchāmi
samaraślāghinō hyaham ।
ētaiḥ pramathitaṃ sarvaṃ
rakṣasāṃ dṛśyatē balam ॥ **6.56.5** ॥ 2070

tataḥ pracalitāśvēna
rathēna rathināṃ varaḥ ।
harīnabhyapatad dūrā -
ccharajālairakampanaḥ ॥ **6.56.6** ॥ 2071

na sthātuṃ vānarāḥ śēkuḥ
kiṃ punaryōddhumāhavē ।
akampanaśarairbhagnāḥ
sarva ēvābhidudruvuḥ ॥ **6.56.7** ॥ 2072

tān mṛtyuvaśamāpannā -
nakampanaśarānugān ।
samīkṣya hanumāñjñātī -
nupatasthē mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.56.8** ॥ 2073

taṃ mahāplavagaṃ dṛṣṭvā
sarvē tē plavagarṣabhāḥ ।
samētya samarē vīrāḥ
saṃhṛṣṭāḥ paryavārayan ॥ **6.56.9** ॥ 2074

vyavasthitaṃ hanūmantaṃ
tē dṛṣṭvā plavagarṣabhāḥ ।
babhūvurbalavantō hi
balavantamupāśritāḥ ॥ **6.56.10** ॥ 2075

akampanastu śailābhaṃ
hanūmantamavasthitam ।
mahēndra iva dhārābhiḥ
śarairabhivavarṣa ha ॥ **6.56.11** *॥* 2076

acintayitvā bāṇaughā -
ñśarīrē pātitān kapiḥ ।
akampanavadhārthāya
manō dadhrē mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.56.12** *॥* 2077

sa prahasya mahātējā
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
abhidudrāva tadrakṣaḥ
kampayanniva mēdinīm ॥ **6.56.13** *॥* 2078

tasyātha nardamānasya
dīpyamānasya tējasā ।
babhūva rūpaṃ durdharṣaṃ
dīptasyēva vibhāvasōḥ ॥ **6.56.14** *॥* 2079

ātmānaṃ tvapraharaṇaṃ
jñātvā krōdhasamanvitaḥ ।
śailamutpāṭayāmāsa
vēgēna haripuṅgavaḥ ॥ **6.56.15** *॥* 2080

gṛhītvā sumahāśailaṃ
pāṇinaikēna mārutiḥ ।
sa vinadya mahānādaṃ
bhrāmayāmāsa vīryavān ॥ **6.56.16** *॥* 2081

tatastamabhidudrāva
rākṣasēndramakampanam ।
purā hi namuciṃ saṅkhyē
vajrēṇēva purandaraḥ ॥ **6.56.17** ॥ 2082

akampanastu tad dṛṣṭvā
giriśṛṅgaṃ samudyatam ।
dūrādēva mahābāṇai -
rardhacandrairvyadārayat ॥ **6.56.18** ॥ 2083

taṃ parvatāgramākāśē
rakṣōbāṇavidāritam ।
vikīrṇaṃ patitaṃ dṛṣṭvā
hanūmān krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ॥ **6.56.19** ॥ 2084

sō'śvakarṇaṃ samāsādya
rōṣadarpānvitō hariḥ ।
tūrṇamutpāṭayāmāsa
mahāgirimivōcchritam ॥ **6.56.20** ॥ 2085

taṃ gṛhītvā mahāskandhaṃ
sō'śvakarṇaṃ mahādyutiḥ ।
pragṛhya parayā prītyā
bhrāmayāmāsa saṃyugē ॥ **6.56.21** ॥ 2086

pradhāvannuruvēgēna
babhañja tarasā drumān ।
hanūmān paramakruddha -
ścaraṇairdārayan mahīm ॥ **6.56.22** ॥ 2087

gajāṃśca sagajārōhān
sarathān rathinastathā ।
jaghāna hanumān dhīmān
rākṣasāṃśca padātigān ॥ **6.56.23** ॥ 2088

tamantakamiva kruddhaṃ
sadrumaṃ prāṇahāriṇam ।
hanūmantamabhiprēkṣya
rākṣasā vipradudruvuḥ ॥ **6.56.24** ॥ 2089

tamāpatantaṃ saṅkruddhaṃ
rākṣasānāṃ bhayāvaham ।
dadarśākampanō vīra -
ścukṣōbha ca nanāda ca ॥ **6.56.25** ॥ 2090

sa caturdaśabhirbāṇai -
rniśitairdēhadāraṇaiḥ ।
nirbibhēda mahāvīryaṃ
hanūmantamakampanaḥ ॥ **6.56.26** ॥ 2091

sa tathā viprakīrṇastu
nārācaiḥ śitaśaktibhiḥ ।
hanūmān dadṛśē vīraḥ
prarūḍha iva sānumān ॥ **6.56.27** ॥ 2092

virarāja mahāvīryō
mahākāyō mahābalaḥ ।
puṣpitāśōkasaṅkāśō
vidhūma iva pāvakaḥ ॥ **6.56.28** ॥ 2093

tatō'nyaṃ vṛkṣamutpāṭya
kṛtvā vēgamanuttamam ।
śirasyābhijaghānāśu
rākṣasēndramakampanam ॥ **6.56.29** *॥* 2094

sa vṛkṣēṇa hatastēna
sakrōdhēna mahātmanā ।
rākṣasō vānarēndrēṇa
papāta ca mamāra ca ॥ **6.56.30** *॥* 2095

taṃ dṛṣṭvā nihataṃ bhūmau
rākṣasēndramakampanam ।
vyathitā rākṣasāḥ sarvē
kṣitikampa iva drumāḥ ॥ **6.56.31** *॥* 2096

tyaktapraharaṇāḥ sarvē
rākṣasāstē parājitāḥ ।
laṅkāmabhiyayustrāsād
vānaraistairabhidrutāḥ ॥ **6.56.32** *॥* 2097

tē muktakēśāḥ sambhrāntā
bhagnamānāḥ parājitāḥ ।
bhayācchramajalairaṅgaiḥ
prasravadbhirvidudruvuḥ ॥ **6.56.33** *॥* 2098

anyōnyaṃ yē pramathnantō
viviśurnagaraṃ bhayāt ।
pṛṣṭhatastē tu sammūḍhāḥ
prēkṣamāṇā muhurmuhuḥ ॥ **6.56.34** *॥* 2099

tēṣu laṅkāṃ praviṣṭēṣu
rākṣasēṣu mahābalāḥ ।
samētya harayaḥ sarvē
hanūmantamapūjayan ॥ **6.56.35** *॥* 2100

sō'pi pravṛddhastān sarvān
harīn sampratyapūjayat ।
hanūmān sattvasampannō
yathārhamanukūlataḥ ॥ **6.56.36** *॥* 2101

vinēduśca yathāprāṇaṃ
harayō jitakāśinaḥ ।
cakṛṣuśca punastatra
saprāṇānēva rākṣasān ॥ **6.56.37** *॥* 2102

sa vīraśōbhāmabhajanmahākapiḥ
samētya rakṣāṃsi nihatya mārutiḥ ।
mahāsuraṃ bhīmamamitranāśanaṃ
viṣṇuryathaivōrubalaṃ camūmukhē ॥ **6.56.38** *॥* 2103

apūjayan dēvagaṇāstadā kapiṃ
svayaṃ ca rāmō'tibalaśca lakṣmaṇaḥ ।
tathaiva sugrīvamukhāḥ plavaṅgamā
vibhīṣaṇaścaiva mahābalastadā ॥ **6.56.39** *॥* 2104

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣaṭpañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *saptapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇājñayā prahastasya vipulasainyēna saha yuddhāya prasthānam

akampanavadhaṃ śrutvā
kruddhō vai rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
kiñcid dīnamukhaścāpi
sacivāṃstānudaikṣata ॥ **6.57.1** ॥ 2105

sa tu dhyātvā muhūrtaṃ tu
mantribhiḥsaṃvicārya ca ।
tatastu rāvaṇaḥ pūrva -
divasē rākṣasādhipaḥ ।
purīṃ pariyayau laṅkāṃ
sarvān gulmānavēkṣitum ॥ **6.57.2** ॥ 2106

tāṃ rākṣasagaṇairguptāṃ
gulmairbahubhirāvṛtām ।
dadarśa nagarīṃ rājā
patākādhvajamālinīm ॥ **6.57.3** ॥ 2107

ruddhāṃ tu nagarīṃ dṛṣṭvā
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
uvācātmahitaṃ kālē
prahastaṃ yuddhakōvidam ॥ **6.57.4** ॥ 2108

purasyōpaniviṣṭasya
sahasā pīḍitasya ha ।
nānyayuddhāt prapaśyāmi
mōkṣaṃ yuddhaviśārada ॥ **6.57.5** ॥ 2109

ahaṃ vā kumbhakarṇō vā
tvaṃ vā sēnāpatirmama ।
indrajid vā nikumbhō vā
vahēyurbhāramīdṛśam ॥ **6.57.6** ॥ 2110

sa tvaṃ balamataḥ śīghra -
mādāya parigṛhya ca ।
vijayāyābhiniryāhi
yatra sarvē vanaukasaḥ ॥ **6.57.7** ॥ 2111

niryāṇādēva tūrṇaṃ ca
calitā harivāhinī ।
nardatāṃ rākṣasēndrāṇāṃ
śrutvā nādaṃ draviṣyati ॥ **6.57.8** ॥ 2112

capalā hyavinītāśca
calacittāśca vānarāḥ ।
na sahiṣyanti tē nādaṃ
siṃhanādamiva dvipāḥ ॥ **6.57.9** ॥ 2113

vidrutē ca balē tasmin
rāmaḥ saumitriṇā saha ।
avaśastē nirālambaḥ
prahasta vaśamēṣyati ॥ **6.57.10** ॥ 2114

āpatsaṃśayitā śrēyō
nātra niḥsaṃśayīkṛtā ।
pratilōmānulōmaṃ vā
yat tu nō manyasē hitam ॥ **6.57.11** ॥ 2115

rāvaṇēnaivamuktastu
prahastō vāhinīpatiḥ ।
rākṣasēndramuvācēda -
masurēndramivōśanā ॥ **6.57.12** ॥ 2116

rājan mantritapūrvaṃ naḥ
kuśalaiḥ saha mantribhiḥ ।
vivādaścāpi nō vṛttaḥ
samavēkṣya parasparam ॥ **6.57.13** ॥ 2117

pradānēna tu sītāyāḥ
śrēyō vyavasitaṃ mayā ।
apradānē punaryuddhaṃ
dṛṣṭamēva tathaiva naḥ ॥ **6.57.14** ॥ 2118

sō'haṃ dānaiśca mānaiśca
satataṃ pūjitastvayā ।
sāntvaiśca vividhaiḥ kālē
kiṃ na kuryāṃ hitaṃ tava ॥ **6.57.15** ॥ 2119

nahi mē jīvitaṃ rakṣyaṃ
putradāradhanāni ca ।
tvaṃ paśya māṃ juhūṣantaṃ
tvadarthē jīvitaṃ yudhi ॥ **6.57.16** ॥ 2120

ēvamuktvā tu bhartāraṃ
rāvaṇaṃ vāhinīpatiḥ ।
uvācēdaṃ balādhyakṣān
prahastaḥ puratāḥ sthitān ॥ **6.57.17** ॥ 2121

samānayata mē śīghraṃ
rākṣasānāṃ mahābalam ।
madbāṇānāṃ tu vēgēna
hatānāṃ ca raṇājirē ॥ **6.57.18** ॥ 2122

adya tṛpyantu māṃsādāḥ
pakṣiṇaḥ kānanaukasām ।
tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
balādhyakṣā mahābalāḥ ॥ **6.57.19** ॥ 2123

balamudyōjayāmāsu -
stasmin rākṣasamandirē ।
sā babhūva muhūrtēna
bhīmairnānāvidhāyudhaiḥ ॥ **6.57.20** ॥ 2124

laṅkā rākṣasavīraistai -
rgajairiva samākulā ।
hutāśanaṃ tarpayatāṃ
brāhmaṇāṃśca namasyatām ॥ **6.57.21** ॥ 2125

ājyagandhaprativahaḥ
surabhirmārutō vavau ।
srajaśca vividhākārā
jagṛhustvabhimantritāḥ ॥ **6.57.22** *॥* 2126

saṅgrāmasajjāḥ saṃhṛṣṭā
dhārayan rākṣasāstadā ।
sadhanuṣkāḥ kavacinō
vēgādāplutya rākṣasāḥ ॥ **6.57.23** *॥* 2127

rāvaṇaṃ prēkṣya rājānaṃ
prahastaṃ paryavārayan ।
athāmantrya tu rājānaṃ
bhērīmāhatya bhairavām ॥ **6.57.24** *॥* 2128

ārurōha rathaṃ yuktaḥ
prahastaḥ sajjakalpitam ।
hayairmahājavairyuktaṃ
samyaksūtaṃ susaṃyatam ॥ **6.57.25** *॥* 2129

mahājaladanirghōṣaṃ
sākṣāccandrārkabhāsvaram ।
uragadhvajadurdharṣaṃ
suvarūthaṃ svapaskaram ॥ **6.57.26** *॥* 2130

suvarṇajālasaṃyuktaṃ
prahasantamiva śriyā ।
tatastaṃ rathamāsthāya
rāvaṇārpitaśāsanaḥ ॥ **6.57.27** *॥* 2131

laṅkāyā niryayau tūrṇaṃ
balēna mahatā vṛtaḥ ।
tatō dundubhinirghōṣaḥ
parjanyaninadōpamaḥ ।
vāditrāṇāṃ ca ninadaḥ
pūrayanniva mēdinīm ॥ **6.57.28** ॥ 2132

śuśruvē śaṅkhaśabdaśca
prayātē vāhinīpatau ।
ninadantaḥ svarān ghōrān
rākṣasā jagmuragrataḥ ॥ **6.57.29** ॥ 2133

bhīmarūpā mahākāyāḥ
prahastasya puraḥsarāḥ ।
narāntakaḥ kumbhahanu -
rmahānādaḥ samunnataḥ ।
prahastasacivā hyētē
niryayuḥ parivārya tam ॥ **6.57.30** ॥ 2134

vyūḍhēnaiva sughōrēṇa
pūrvadvārāt sa niryayau ।
gajayūthanikāśēna
balēna mahatā vṛtaḥ ॥ **6.57.31** ॥ 2135

sāgarapratimaughēna
vṛtastēna balēna saḥ ।
prahastō niryayau kruddhaḥ
kālāntakayamōpamaḥ ॥ **6.57.32** ॥ 2136

tasya niryāṇaghōṣēṇa
rākṣasānāṃ ca nardatām ।
laṅkāyāṃ sarvabhūtāni
vinēdurvikṛtaiḥ svaraiḥ ॥ **6.57.33** ॥ 2137

vyabhramākāśamāviśya
māṃsaśōṇitabhōjanāḥ ।
maṇḍalānyapasavyāni
khagāścakrū rathaṃ prati ॥ **6.57.34** ॥ 2138

vamantyaḥ pāvakajvālāḥ
śivā ghōrā vavāśirē ।
antarikṣāt papātōlkā
vāyuśca paruṣaṃ vavau ॥ **6.57.35** ॥ 2139

anyōnyamabhisaṃrabdhā
grahāśca na cakāśirē ।
mēghāśca kharanirghōṣā
rathasyōpari rakṣasaḥ ॥ **6.57.36** ॥ 2140

vavarṣū rudhiraṃ cāsya
siṣicuśca puraḥsarān ।
kētumūrdhani gṛdhrastu
vilīnō dakṣiṇāmukhaḥ ॥ **6.57.37** ॥ 2141

nadannubhayataḥ pārśvaṃ
samagrāṃ śriyamāharat ।
sārathērbahuśaścāsya
saṅgrāmamavagāhataḥ ॥ **6.57.38** ॥ 2142

pratōdō nyapataddhastāt
sūtasya hayasādinaḥ ।
niryāṇaśrīśca yā ca syād
bhāsvarā ca sudurlabhā ॥ **6.57.39** ॥ 2143

sā nanāśa muhūrtēna
samē ca skhalitā hayāḥ ।
prahastaṃ taṃ hi niryāntaṃ
prakhyātaguṇapauruṣam ।
yudhi nānāpraharaṇā
kapisēnābhyavartata ॥ **6.57.40** ॥ 2144

atha ghōṣaḥ sutumulō
harīṇāṃ samajāyata ।
vṛkṣānārujatāṃ caiva
gurvīrvai gṛhṇatāṃ śilāḥ ॥ **6.57.41** ॥ 2145

nadatāṃ rākṣasānāṃ ca
vānarāṇāṃ ca garjatām ।
ubhē pramuditē sainyē
rakṣōgaṇavanaukasām ॥ **6.57.42** ॥ 2146

vēgitānāṃ samarthānā -
manyōnyavadhakākṣiṇām ।
parasparaṃ cāhvayatāṃ
ninādaḥ śrūyatē mahān ॥ **6.57.43** ॥ 2147

tataḥ prahastaḥ kapirājavāhinī -
mabhipratasthē vijayāya durmatiḥ ।

vivṛddhavēgāṃ ca vivēśa tāṃ camūṃ
yathā mumūrṣuḥ śalabhō vibhāvasum ॥ **6.57.44** ॥ 2148

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aṣṭapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

nīlakartṛkaḥ prahastasya vadhaḥ

tataḥ prahastaṃ niryāntaṃ
dṛṣṭvā raṇakṛtōdyamam ।
uvāca sasmitaṃ rāmō
vibhīṣaṇamarindamaḥ ॥ **6.58.1** ॥ 2149

ka ēṣa sumahākāyō
balēna mahatā vṛtaḥ ।
āgacchati mahāvēgaḥ
kiṃrūpabalapauruṣaḥ ॥ **6.58.2** ॥ 2150

ācakṣva mē mahābāhō
vīryavantaṃ niśācaram ।
rāghavasya vacaḥ śrutvā
pratyuvāca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.58.3** ॥ 2151

ēṣa sēnāpatistasya
prahastō nāma rākṣasaḥ ।
laṅkāyāṃ rākṣasēndrasya
tribhāgabalasaṃvṛtaḥ ।

vīryavānastravicchūraḥ
suprakhyātaparākramaḥ ॥ **6.58.4** ॥ 2152

tataḥ prahastaṃ niryāntaṃ
bhīmaṃ bhīmaparākramam ।
garjantaṃ sumahākāyaṃ
rākṣasairabhisaṃvṛtam ॥ **6.58.5** ॥ 2153

dadarśa mahatī sēnā
vānarāṇāṃ balīyasām ।
abhisañjātaghōṣāṇāṃ
prahastamabhigarjatām ॥ **6.58.6** ॥ 2154

khaḍgaśaktyṛṣṭiśūlāśca
bāṇāni musalāni ca ।
gadāśca parighāḥ prāsā
vividhāśca paraśvadhāḥ ॥ **6.58.7** ॥ 2155

dhanūṃṣi ca vicitrāṇi
rākṣasānāṃ jayaiṣiṇām ।
pragṛhītānyarājanta
vānarānabhidhāvatām ॥ **6.58.8** ॥ 2156

jagṛhuḥ pādapāṃścāpi
puṣpitāṃstu girīṃstathā ।
śilāśca vipulā dīrghā
yōddhukāmāḥ plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.58.9** ॥ 2157

tēṣāmanyōnyamāsādya
saṅgrāmaḥ sumahānabhūt ।

bahūnāmaśmavṛṣṭiṃ ca
śaravarṣaṃ ca varṣatām ॥ **6.58.10** ॥ 2158

bahavō rākṣasā yuddhē
bahūn vānarapuṅgavān ।
vānarā rākṣasāṃścāpi
nijaghnurbahavō bahūn ॥ **6.58.11** ॥ 2159

śūlaiḥ pramathitāḥ kēcit
kēcit tu paramāyudhaiḥ ।
parighairāhatāḥ kēcit
kēcicchinnāḥ paraśvadhaiḥ ॥ **6.58.12** ॥ 2160

nirucchvāsāḥ punaḥ kēcit
patitā jagatītalē ।
vibhinnahṛdayāḥ kēci -
diṣusandhānasādhitāḥ ॥ **6.58.13** ॥ 2161

kēcid dvidhā kṛtāḥ khaḍgaiḥ
sphurantaḥ patitā bhuvi ।
vānarā rākṣasaiḥ śūraiḥ
pārśvataśca vidāritāḥ ॥ **6.58.14** ॥ 2162

vānaraiścāpi saṅkruddhai
rākṣasaughāḥ samantataḥ ।
pādapairgiriśṛṅgaiśca
sampiṣṭā vasudhātalē ॥ **6.58.15** ॥ 2163

vajrasparśatalairhastai -
rmuṣṭibhiśca hatā bhṛśam ।

vamañśōṇitamāsyēbhyō
viśīrṇadaśanēkṣaṇāḥ ॥ **6.58.16** ॥ 2164

ārtasvanaṃ ca svanatāṃ
siṃhanādaṃ ca nardatām ।
babhūva tumulaḥ śabdō
harīṇāṃ rakṣasāmapi ॥ **6.58.17** ॥ 2165

vānarā rākṣasāḥ kruddhā
vīramārgamanuvratāḥ ।
vivṛttavadanāḥ krūrā -
ścakruḥ karmāṇyabhītavat ॥ **6.58.18** ॥ 2166

narāntakaḥ kumbhahanu -
rmahānādaḥ samunnataḥ ।
ētē prahastasacivāḥ
sarvē jaghnurvanaukasaḥ ॥ **6.58.19** ॥ 2167

tēṣāṃ nipatatāṃ śīghraṃ
nighnatāṃ cāpi vānarān ।
dvividō giriśṛṅgēṇa
jaghānaikaṃ narāntakam ॥ **6.58.20** ॥ 2168

durmukhaḥ punarutthāya
kapiḥ savipuladrumam ।
rākṣasaṃ kṣiprahastaṃ tu
samunnatamapōthayat ॥ **6.58.21** ॥ 2169

jāmbavāṃstu susaṅkruddhaḥ
pragṛhya mahatīṃ śilām ।

pātayāmāsa tējasvī
mahānādasya vakṣasi ॥ **6.58.22** ॥ 2170

atha kumbhahanustatra
tārēṇāsādya vīryavān।
vṛkṣēṇa mahatā sadyaḥ
prāṇān santyājayad raṇē ॥ **6.58.23** ॥ 2171

amṛṣyamāṇastatkarma
prahastō rathamāsthitaḥ।
cakāra kadanaṃ ghōraṃ
dhanuṣpāṇirvanaukasām ॥ **6.58.24** ॥ 2172

āvarta iva sañjajñē
sēnayōrubhayōstadā।
kṣubhitasyāpramēyasya
sāgarasyēva niḥsvanaḥ ॥ **6.58.25** ॥ 2173

mahatā hi śaraughēṇa
rākṣasō raṇadurmadaḥ।
ardayāmāsa saṅkruddhō
vānarān paramāhavē ॥ **6.58.26** ॥ 2174

vānarāṇāṃ śarīraistu
rākṣasānāṃ ca mēdinī।
babhūvāticitā ghōraiḥ
parvatairiva saṃvṛtā ॥ **6.58.27** ॥ 2175

sā mahī rudhiraughēṇa
pracchannā samprakāśatē।

sañchannā mādhavē māsi
palāśairiva puṣpitaiḥ ॥ **6.58.28** ॥ 2176

hatavīraughavaprāṃ tu
bhagnāyudhamahādrumām ।
śōṇitaughamahātōyāṃ
yamasāgaragāminīm ॥ **6.58.29** ॥ 2177

yakṛtplīhamahāpaṅkāṃ
vinikīrṇāntraśaivalām ।
bhinnakāyaśirōmīnā -
magāvayavaśādvalām ॥ **6.58.30** ॥ 2178

gṛdhrahaṃsavarākīrṇāṃ
kaṅkasārasasēvitām ।
mēdaḥphēnasamākīrṇā -
mārtastanitaniḥsvanām ॥ **6.58.31** ॥ 2179

tāṃ kāpuruṣadustārāṃ
yuddhabhūmimayīṃ nadīm ।
nadīmiva ghanāpāyē
haṃsasārasasēvitām ॥ **6.58.32** ॥ 2180

rākṣasāḥ kapimukhyāstē
tērustāṃ dustarāṃ nadīm ।
yathā padmarajōdhvastāṃ
nalinīṃ gajayūthapāḥ ॥ **6.58.33** ॥ 2181

tataḥ sṛjantaṃ bāṇaughān
prahastaṃ syandanē sthitam ।

dadarśa tarasā nīlō
vidhamantaṃ plavaṅgamān ॥ **6.58.34** ॥ 2182

uddhūta iva vāyuḥ khē
mahadabhrabalaṃ balāt ।
samīkṣyābhidrutaṃ yuddhē
prahastō vāhinīpatiḥ ॥ **6.58.35** ॥ 2183

rathēnādityavarṇēna
nīlamēvābhidudruvē ।
sa dhanurdhanvināṃ śrēṣṭhō
vikṛṣya paramāhavē ॥ **6.58.36** ॥ 2184

nīlāya vyasṛjad bāṇān
prahastō vāhinīpatiḥ ।
tē prāpya viśikhā nīlaṃ
vinirbhidya samāhitāḥ ॥ **6.58.37** ॥ 2185

mahīṃ jagmurmahāvēgā
rōṣitā iva pannagāḥ ।
nīlaḥ śarairabhihatō
niśitairjvalanōpamaiḥ ॥ **6.58.38** ॥ 2186

sa taṃ paramadurdharṣa -
māpatantaṃ mahākapiḥ ।
prahastaṃ tāḍayāmāsa
vṛkṣamutpāṭya vīryavān ॥ **6.58.39** ॥ 2187

sa tēnābhihataḥ kruddhō
nardan rākṣasapuṅgavaḥ ।

vavarṣa śaravarṣāṇi
plavaṅgānāṃ camūpatau ॥ **6.58.40** ॥ 2188

tasya bāṇagaṇānēva
rākṣasasya durātmanaḥ ।
apārayan vārayituṃ
pratyagṛhṇānnimīlitaḥ ।
yathaiva gōvṛṣō varṣaṃ
śāradaṃ śīghramāgatam ॥ **6.58.41** ॥ 2189

ēvamēva prahastasya
śaravarṣān durāsadān ।
nimīlitākṣaḥ sahasā
nīlaḥ sēhē durāsadān ॥ **6.58.42** ॥ 2190

rōṣitaḥ śaravarṣēṇa
sālēna mahatā mahān ।
prajaghāna hayān nīlaḥ
prahastasya mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.58.43** ॥ 2191

tatō rōṣaparītātmā
dhanustasya durātmanaḥ ।
babhañja tarasā nīlō
nanāda ca punaḥ punaḥ ॥ **6.58.44** ॥ 2192

vidhanuḥ sa kṛtastēna
prahastō vāhinīpatiḥ ।
pragṛhya musalaṃ ghōraṃ
syandanādavapupluvē ॥ **6.58.45** ॥ 2193

tāvubhau vāhinīmukhyau
jātavairau tarasvinau ।
sthitau kṣatajasiktāṅgau
prabhinnāviva kuñjarau ॥ **6.58.46** ॥ 2194

ullikhantau sutīkṣṇābhi -
rdaṃṣṭrābhiritarētaram ।
siṃhaśārdūlasadṛśau
siṃhaśārdūlacēṣṭitau ॥ **6.58.47** ॥ 2195

vikrāntavijayau vīrau
samarēṣvanivartinau ।
kāṅkṣamāṇau yaśaḥ prāptuṃ
vṛtravāsavayōriva ॥ **6.58.48** ॥ 2196

ājaghāna tadā nīlaṃ
lalāṭē musalēna saḥ ।
prahastaḥ paramāyatta -
stataḥ susrāva śōṇitam ॥ **6.58.49** ॥ 2197

tataḥ śōṇitadigdhāṅgaḥ
pragṛhya ca mahātarum ।
prahastasyōrasi kruddhō
visasarja mahākapiḥ ॥ **6.58.50** ॥ 2198

tamacintyaprahāraṃ sa
pragṛhya musalaṃ mahat ।
abhidudrāva balinaṃ
balānnīlaṃ plavaṅgamam ॥ **6.58.51** ॥ 2199

tamugravēgaṃ saṃrabdha -
māpatantaṃ mahākapiḥ ।
tataḥ samprēkṣya jagrāha
mahāvēgō mahāśilām ॥ **6.58.52** ॥ 2200

tasya yuddhābhikāmasya
mṛdhē musalayōdhinaḥ ।
prahastasya śilāṃ nīlō
mūrdhni tūrṇamapātayat ॥ **6.58.53** ॥ 2201

nīlēna kapimukhyēna
vimuktā mahatī śilā ।
bibhēda bahudhā ghōrā
prahastasya śirastadā ॥ **6.58.54** ॥ 2202

sa gatāsurgataśrīkō
gatasattvō gatēndriyaḥ ।
papāta sahasā bhūmau
chinnamūla iva drumaḥ ॥ **6.58.55** ॥ 2203

vibhinnaśirasastasya
bahu sustrāva śōṇitam ।
śarīrādapi susrāva
girēḥ prasravaṇaṃ yathā ॥ **6.58.56** ॥ 2204

hatē prahastē nīlēna
tadakampyaṃ mahābalam ।
rākṣasānāmahṛṣṭānāṃ
laṅkāmabhijagāma ha ॥ **6.58.57** ॥ 2205

na śēkuḥ samavasthātuṃ
nihatē vāhinīpatau ।
sētubandhaṃ samāsādya
viśīrṇaṃ salilaṃ yathā ॥ **6.58.58** ॥ 2206

hatē tasmiṃścamūmukhyē
rākṣasāstē nirudyamāḥ ।
rakṣaḥpatigṛhaṃ gatvā
dhyānamūkatvamāgatāḥ ॥ **6.58.59** ॥ 2207

prāptāḥ śōkārṇavaṃ tīvraṃ
visaṃjñā iva tē'bhavan ॥ **6.58.60** ॥ 2208

tatastu nīlō vijayī mahābalaḥ
praśasyamānaḥ sukṛtēna karmaṇā ।
samētya rāmēṇa salakṣmaṇēna ca
prahṛṣṭarūpastu babhūva yūthapaḥ ॥ **6.58.61** ॥ 2209

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē aṣṭapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkōnaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

prahastasya vadhēna duḥkhitasya rāvaṇasya yuddhāya prasthānaṃ tēna sahāgatānāṃ vīrāṇāṃ paricayō rāvaṇasya prahārēṇa sugrīvasya mūrcchā, lakṣmaṇasya raṇabhūmāvāgamanaṃ hanumadrāvaṇayōrmithastalaprahārō rāvaṇakartṛkaṃ nīlasya visaṃjñatvam, śaktiprahārēṇa lakṣmaṇasya mūrcchā sasaṃjñatā ca, śrīrāmāt parājitasya rāvaṇasya laṅkāyāṃ pravēśaḥ

tasmin hatē rākṣasasainyapālē
plavaṅgamānāmṛṣabhēṇa yuddhē ।
bhīmāyudhaṃ sāgaravēgatulyaṃ
vidudruvē rākṣasarājasainyam ॥ **6.59.1** ॥ 2210

gatvā tu rakṣōdhipatēḥ śaśaṃsuḥ
sēnāpatiṃ pāvakasūnuśastam ।
taccāpi tēṣāṃ vacanaṃ niśamya
rakṣōdhipaḥ krōdhavaśaṃ jagāma ॥ **6.59.2** ॥ 2211

saṅkhyē prahastaṃ nihataṃ niśamya
krōdhārditaḥ śōkaparītacētāḥ ।

uvāca tān rākṣasayūthamukhyā -
nindrō yathā nirjarayūthamukhyān ॥ **6.59.3** ॥ 2212

nāvajñā ripavē kāryā
yairindrabalasādanaḥ ।
sūditaḥ sainyapālō mē
sānuyātraḥ sakuñjaraḥ ॥ **6.59.4** ॥ 2213

sō'haṃ ripuvināśāya
vijayāyāvicārayan ।
svayamēva gamiṣyāmi
raṇaśīrṣaṃ tadadbhutam ॥ **6.59.5** ॥ 2214

adya tad vānarānīkaṃ
rāmaṃ ca sahalakṣmaṇam ।
nirdahiṣyāmi bāṇaughai -
rvanaṃ dīptairivāgnibhiḥ ।
adya santarpayiṣyāmi
pṛthivīṃ kapiśōṇitaiḥ ॥ **6.59.6** ॥ 2215

sa ēvamuktvā jvalanaprakāśaṃ
rathaṃ turaṅgōttamarājiyuktam ।
prakāśamānaṃ vapuṣā jvalantaṃ
samārurōhāmararājaśatruḥ ॥ **6.59.7** ॥ 2216

sa śaṅkhabhērīpaṇavapraṇādai -
rāsphōṭitakṣvēḍitasiṃhanādaiḥ ।
puṇyaiḥ stavaiścāpi supūjyamāna -
stadā yayau rākṣasarājamukhyaḥ ॥ **6.59.8** ॥ 2217

sa śailajīmūtanikāśarūpai -
rmāṃsāśanaiḥ pāvakadīptanētraiḥ ।
babhau vṛtō rākṣasarājamukhyō
bhūtairvṛtō rudra ivāmarēśaḥ ॥ **6.59.9** ॥ 2218

tatō nagaryāḥ sahasā mahaujā
niṣkramya tad vānarasainyamugram ।
mahārṇavābhrastanitaṃ dadarśa
samudyataṃ pādapaśailahastam ॥ **6.59.10** ॥ 2219

tad rākṣasānīkamatipracaṇḍa -
mālōkya rāmō bhujagēndrabāhuḥ ।
vibhīṣaṇaṃ śastrabhṛtāṃ variṣṭha -
muvāca sēnānugataḥ pṛthuśrīḥ ॥ **6.59.11** ॥ 2220

nānāpatākādhvajachatrajuṣṭaṃ
prāsāsiśūlāyudhaśastrajuṣṭam ।
kasyēdamakṣōbhyamabhīrujuṣṭaṃ
sainyaṃ mahēndrōpamanāgajuṣṭam ॥ **6.59.12** ॥ 2221

tatastu rāmasya niśamya vākyaṃ
vibhīṣaṇaḥ śakrasamānavīryaḥ ।
śaśaṃsa rāmasya balapravēkaṃ
mahātmanāṃ rākṣasapuṅgavānām ॥ **6.59.13** ॥ 2222

yō'sau gajaskandhagatō mahātmā
navōditārkōpamatāmravaktraḥ ।
saṅkampayannāgaśirō'bhyupaiti
hyakampanaṃ tvēnamavēhi rājan ॥ **6.59.14** ॥ 2223

yō'sau rathasthō mṛgarājakētu -
rdhunvan dhanuḥ śakradhanuḥprakāśam ।
karīva bhātyugravivṛttadaṃṣṭraḥ
sa indrajinnāma varapradhānaḥ ॥ **6.59.15** ॥ 2224

yaścaiṣa vindhyāstamahēndrakalpō
dhanvī rathasthō'tirathō'tivīraḥ ।
visphārayaṃścāpamatulyamānaṃ
nāmnātikāyō'tivivṛddhakāyaḥ ॥ **6.59.16** ॥ 2225

yō'sau navārkōditatāmracakṣu -
rāruhya ghaṇṭāninadapraṇādam ।
gajaṃ kharaṃ garjati vai mahātmā
mahōdarō nāma sa ēṣa vīraḥ ॥ **6.59.17** ॥ 2226

yō'sau hayaṃ kāñcanacitrabhāṇḍa -
māruhya sandhyābhragiriprakāśam ।
prāsaṃ samudyamya marīcinaddhaṃ
piśāca ēṣō'śanitulyavēgaḥ ॥ **6.59.18** ॥ 2227

yaścaiṣa śūlaṃ niśitaṃ pragṛhya
vidyutprabhaṃ kiṅkaravajravēgam ।
vṛṣēndramāsthāya śaśiprakāśa -
māyāti yō'sau triśirā yaśasvī ॥ **6.59.19** ॥ 2228

asau ca jīmūtanikāśarūpaḥ
kumbhaḥ pṛthuvyūḍhasujātavakṣāḥ ।
samāhitaḥ pannagarājakētu -
rvisphārayan yāti dhanurvidhunvan ॥ **6.59.20** ॥ 2229

yaścaiṣa jāmbūnadavajrajuṣṭaṃ
dīptaṃ sadhūmaṃ parighaṃ pragṛhya ।
āyāti rakṣōbalakētubhūtō
yō'sau nikumbhō'dbhutaghōrakarmā ॥ **6.59.21** ॥ 2230

yaścaiṣa cāpāsiśaraughajuṣṭaṃ
patākinaṃ pāvakadīptarūpam ।
rathaṃ samāsthāya vibhātyudagrō
narāntakō'sau nagaśṛṅgayōdhī ॥ **6.59.22** ॥ 2231

yaścaiṣa nānāvidhaghōrarūpai -
rvyāghrōṣṭranāgēndramṛgāśvavaktraiḥ ।
bhūtairvṛtō bhāti vivṛttanētrai -
ryō'sau surāṇāmapi darpahantā ॥ **6.59.23** ॥ 2232

yatraitadindupratimaṃ vibhāti
cchatraṃ sitaṃ sūkṣmaśalākamagryam ।
atraiṣa rakṣōdhipatirmahātmā
bhūtairvṛtō rudra ivāvabhāti ॥ **6.59.24** ॥ 2233

asau kirīṭī calakuṇḍalāsyō
nagēndravindhyōpamabhīmakāyaḥ ।
mahēndravaivasvatadarpahantā
rakṣōdhipaḥ sūrya ivāvabhāti ॥ **6.59.25** ॥ 2234

pratyuvāca tatō rāmō
vibhīṣaṇamarindamaḥ ।
ahō dīptamahātējā
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.59.26** ॥ 2235

ādityaiva duṣprēkṣyō
raśmibhirbhāti rāvaṇaḥ ।
na vyaktaṃ lakṣayē hyasya
rūpaṃ tējaḥsamāvṛtam ॥ **6.59.27** ॥ 2236

dēvadānavavīrāṇāṃ
vapurnaivaṃvidhaṃ bhavēt ।
yādṛśaṃ rākṣasēndrasya
vapurētad virājatē ॥ **6.59.28** ॥ 2237

sarvē parvatasaṅkāśāḥ
sarvē parvatayōdhinaḥ ।
sarvē dīptāyudhadharā
yōdhāstasya mahātmanaḥ ॥ **6.59.29** ॥ 2238

vibhāti rakṣōrājō'sau
pradīptairbhīmadarśanaiḥ ।
bhūtaiḥ parivṛtastīkṣṇai -
rdēhavadbhirivāntakaḥ ॥ **6.59.30** ॥ 2239

diṣṭyāyamadya pāpātmā
mama dṛṣṭipathaṃ gataḥ ।
adya krōdhaṃ vimōkṣyāmi
sītāharaṇasambhavam ॥ **6.59.31** ॥ 2240

ēvamuktvā tatō rāmō
dhanurādāya vīryavān ।
lakṣmaṇānucarastasthau
samuddhṛtya śarōttamam ॥ **6.59.32** ॥ 2241

tataḥ sa rakṣōdhipatirmahātmā
rakṣāṃsi tānyāha mahābalāni ।
dvārēṣu caryāgṛhagōpurēṣu
sunirvṛtāstiṣṭhata nirviśaṅkāḥ ॥ **6.59.33** ॥ 2242

ihāgataṃ māṃ sahitaṃ bhavadbhi -
rvanaukasaśchidramidaṃ viditvā ।
śūnyāṃ purī duṣprasahāṃ pramathya
pradharṣayēyuḥ sahasā samētāḥ ॥ **6.59.34** ॥ 2243

visarjayitvā sacivāṃstatastān
gatēṣu rakṣaḥsu yathāniyōgam ।
vyadārayad vānarasāgaraughaṃ
mahājhaṣaḥ pūrṇamivārṇavaugham ॥ **6.59.35** ॥ 2244

tamāpatantaṃ sahasā samīkṣya
dīptēṣucāpaṃ yudhi rākṣasēndram ।
mahat samutpāṭya mahīdharāgraṃ
dudrāva rakṣōdhipatiṃ harīśaḥ ॥ **6.59.36** ॥ 2245

tacchailaśṛṅgaṃ bahuvṛkṣasānuṃ
pragṛhya cikṣēpa niśācarāya ।
tamāpatantaṃ sahasā samīkṣya
cicchēda bāṇaistapanīyapuṅkhaiḥ ॥ **6.59.37** ॥ 2246

tasmin pravṛddhōttamasānuvṛkṣē
śṛṅgē vidīrṇē patitē pṛthivyām ।
mahāhikalpaṃ śaramantakābhaṃ
samādadhē rākṣasalōkanāthaḥ ॥ **6.59.38** ॥ 2247

sa taṃ gṛhītvānilatulyavēgaṃ
savisphuliṅgajvalanaprakāśam ।
bāṇaṃ mahēndrāśanitulyavēgaṃ
cikṣēpa sugrīvavadhāya ruṣṭaḥ ॥ **6.59.39** ॥ 2248

sa sāyakō rāvaṇabāhumuktaḥ
śakrāśaniprakhyavapuḥprakāśam ।
sugrīvamāsādya bibhēda vēgād
guhēritā krauñcamivōgraśaktiḥ ॥ **6.59.40** ॥ 2249

sa sāyakārtō viparītacētāḥ
kūjan pṛthivyāṃ nipapāta vīraḥ ।
taṃ vīkṣya bhūmau patitaṃ visaṃjñaṃ
nēduḥ prahṛṣṭā yudhi yātudhānāḥ ॥ **6.59.41** ॥ 2250

tatō gavākṣō gavayaḥ suṣēṇa -
stvatharṣabhō jyōtimukhō nalaśca ।
śailān samutpāṭya vivṛddhakāyāḥ
pradudruvustaṃ prati rākṣasēndram ॥ **6.59.42** ॥ 2251

tēṣāṃ prahārān sa cakāra mōghān
rakṣōdhipō bāṇaśataiḥ śitāgraiḥ ।
tān vānarēndrānapi bāṇajālai -
rbibhēda jāmbūnadacitrapuṅkhaiḥ ॥ **6.59.43** ॥ 2252

tē vānarēndrāstridaśāribāṇai -
rbhinnā nipēturbhuvi bhīmakāyāḥ ।
tatastu tad vānarasainyamugraṃ
pracchādayāmāsa sa bāṇajālaiḥ ॥ **6.59.44** ॥ 2253

tē vadhyamānāḥ patitāśca vīrā
nānadyamānā bhayaśalyaviddhāḥ ।
śākhāmṛgā rāvaṇasāyakārtā
jagmuḥ śaraṇyaṃ śaraṇaṃ sma rāmam ॥ **6.59.45** ॥ 2254

tatō mahātmā sa dhanurdhanuṣmān
ādāya rāmaḥ sahasā jagāma ।
taṃ lakṣmaṇaḥ prāñjalirabhyupētya
uvāca rāmaṃ paramārthayuktam ॥ **6.59.46** ॥ 2255

kāmamārya suparyāptō
vadhāyāsya durātmanaḥ ।
vidhamiṣyāmyahaṃ caita -
manujānīhi māṃ vibhō ॥ **6.59.47** ॥ 2256

tamabravīnmahātējā
rāmaḥ satyaparākramaḥ ।
gaccha yatnaparaścāpi
bhava lakṣmaṇa saṃyugē ॥ **6.59.48** ॥ 2257

rāvaṇō hi mahāvīryō
raṇē'dbhutaparākramaḥ ।
trailōkyēnāpi saṅkruddhō
duṣprasahyō na saṃśayaḥ ॥ **6.59.49** ॥ 2258

tasyacchidrāṇi mārgasva
svacchidrāṇi ca lakṣaya ।
cakṣuṣā dhanuṣā"tmānaṃ
gōpāyasva samāhitaḥ ॥ **6.59.50** ॥ 2259

rāghavasya vacaḥ śrutvā
sampariṣvajya pūjya ca ।
abhivādya ca rāmāya
yayau saumitrirāhavē ॥ **6.59.51** ॥ 2260

sa rāvaṇaṃ vāraṇahastabāhuṃ
dadarśa bhīmōdyatadīptacāpam ।
pracchādayantaṃ śaravṛṣṭijālai -
stān vānarān bhinnavikīrṇadēhān ॥ **6.59.52** ॥ 2261

tamālōkya mahātējā
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
nivārya śarajālāni
vidudrāva sa rāvaṇam ॥ **6.59.53** ॥ 2262

rathaṃ tasya samāsādya
bāhumudyamya dakṣiṇam ।
trāsayan rāvaṇaṃ dhīmān
hanūmān vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.59.54** ॥ 2263

dēvadānavagandharvai -
ryakṣaiśca saha rākṣasaiḥ ।
avadhyatvaṃ tvayā prāptaṃ
vānarēbhyastu tē bhayam ॥ **6.59.55** ॥ 2264

ēṣa mē dakṣiṇō bāhuḥ
pañcaśākhaḥ samudyataḥ ।
vidhamiṣyati tē dēhē
bhūtātmānaṃ cirōṣitam ॥ **6.59.56** ॥ 2265

śrutvā hanūmatō vākyaṃ
rāvaṇō bhīmavikramaḥ ।
saṃraktanayanaḥ krōdhā -
didaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.59.57** ॥ 2266

kṣipraṃ prahara niḥśaṅkaṃ
sthirāṃ kīrtimavāpnuhi ।
tatastvāṃ jñātavikrāntaṃ
nāśayiṣyāmi vānara ॥ **6.59.58** ॥ 2267

rāvaṇasya vacaḥ śrutvā
vāyusūnurvacō'bravīt ।
prahṛtaṃ hi mayā pūrva -
makṣaṃ tava sutaṃ smara ॥ **6.59.59** ॥ 2268

ēvamuktō mahātējā
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
ājaghānānilasutaṃ
talēnōrasi vīryavān ॥ **6.59.60** ॥ 2269

sa talābhihatastēna
cacāla ca muhurmuhuḥ ।
sthitō muhūrtaṃ tējasvī
sthairyaṃ kṛtvā mahāmatiḥ ॥ **6.59.61** ॥ 2270

ājaghāna ca saṅkruddha -
stalēnaivāmaradviṣam ।
tataḥ sa tēnābhihatō
vānarēṇa mahātmanā ॥ **6.59.62** ॥ 2271

daśagrīvaḥ samādhūtō
yathā bhūmitalē'calaḥ ।
saṅgrāmē taṃ tathā dṛṣṭvā
rāvaṇaṃ talatāḍitam ॥ **6.59.63** ॥ 2272

ṛṣayō vānarāḥ siddhā
nēdurdēvāḥ sahāsuraiḥ ।
athāśvasya mahātējā
rāvaṇō vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.59.64** ॥ 2273

sādhu vānara vīryēṇa
ślāghanīyō'si mē ripuḥ ।
rāvaṇēnaivamuktastu
mārutirvākyamabravīt ॥ **6.59.65** ॥ 2274

dhigastu mama vīryasya
yat tvaṃ jīvasi rāvaṇa ।
sakṛt tu praharēdānīṃ
durbuddhē kiṃ vikatthasē ॥ **6.59.66** ॥ 2275

tatastvāṃ māmakō muṣṭi -
rnayiṣyati yamakṣayam ।
tatō mārutivākyēna
kōpastasya prajajvalē ॥ **6.59.67** ॥ 2276

saṃraktanayanō yatnā -
nmuṣṭimāvṛtya dakṣiṇam ।
pātayāmāsa vēgēna
vānarōrasi vīryavān ॥ **6.59.68** ॥ 2277

hanūmān vakṣasi vyūḍhē
sañcacāla punaḥ punaḥ ।
vihvalaṃ tu tadā dṛṣṭvā
hanūmantaṃ mahābalam ॥ **6.59.69** ॥ 2278

rathēnātirathaḥ śīghraṃ
nīlaṃ prati samabhyagāt ।
rākṣasānāmadhipati -
rdaśagrīvaḥ pratāpavān ॥ **6.59.70** ॥ 2279

pannagapratimairbhīmaiḥ
paramarmābhibhēdanaiḥ ।
śarairādīpayāmāsa
nīlaṃ haricamūpatim ॥ **6.59.71** ॥ 2280

sa śaraughasamāyastō
nīlō haricamūpatiḥ ।
karēṇaikēna śailāgraṃ
rakṣōdhipatayē'sṛjat ॥ **6.59.72** ॥ 2281

hanūmānapi tējasvī
samāśvastō mahāmanāḥ ।
viprēkṣamāṇō yuddhēpsuḥ
sarōṣamidamabravīt ॥ **6.59.73** ॥ 2282

nīlēna saha saṃyuktaṃ
rāvaṇaṃ rākṣasēśvaram ।
anyēna yudhyamānasya
na yuktamabhidhāvanam ॥ **6.59.74** ॥ 2283

rāvaṇō'tha mahātējā -
staṃ śṛṅgaṃ saptabhiḥ śaraiḥ ।
ājaghāna sutīkṣṇāgrai -
stad vikīrṇaṃ papāta ha ॥ **6.59.75** *॥* 2284

tad vikīrṇaṃ girēḥ śṛṅgaṃ
dṛṣṭvā haricamūpatiḥ ।
kālāgniriva jajvāla
kōpēna paravīrahā ॥ **6.59.76** *॥* 2285

sō'śvakarṇadrumāñśālāṃ -
ścūtāṃścāpi supuṣpitān ।
anyāṃśca vividhān vṛkṣān
nīlaścikṣēpa saṃyugē ॥ **6.59.77** *॥* 2286

sa tān vṛkṣān samāsādya
praticicchēda rāvaṇaḥ ।
abhyavarṣacca ghōrēṇa
śaravarṣēṇa pāvakim ॥ **6.59.78** *॥* 2287

abhivṛṣṭaḥ śaraughēṇa
mēghēnēva mahācalaḥ ।
hrasvaṃ kṛtvā tatō rūpaṃ
dhvajāgrē nipapāta ha ॥ **6.59.79** *॥* 2288

pāvakātmajamālōkya
dhvajāgrē samavasthitam ।
jajvāla rāvaṇaḥ krōdhāt
tatō nīlō nanāda ca ॥ **6.59.80** *॥* 2289

dhvajāgrē dhanuṣaścāgrē
kirīṭāgrē ca taṃ harim ।
lakṣmaṇō'tha hanūmāṃśca
rāmaścāpi suvismitāḥ ॥ **6.59.81** ॥ 2290

rāvaṇō'pi mahātējāḥ
kapilāghavavismitaḥ ।
astramāhārayāmāsa
dīptamāgnēyamadbhutam ॥ **6.59.82** ॥ 2291

tatastē cukruśurhṛṣṭā
labdhalakṣāḥ plavaṅgamāḥ ।
nīlalāghavasambhrāntaṃ
dṛṣṭvā rāvaṇamāhavē ॥ **6.59.83** ॥ 2292

vānarāṇāṃ ca nādēna
saṃrabdhō rāvaṇastadā ।
sambhramāviṣṭahṛdayō
na kiñcit pratyapadyata ॥ **6.59.84** ॥ 2293

āgnēyēnāpi saṃyuktaṃ
gṛhītvā rāvaṇaḥ śaram ।
dhvajaśīrṣasthitaṃ nīla -
mudaikṣata niśācaraḥ ॥ **6.59.85** ॥ 2294

tatō'bravīnmahātējā
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
kapē lāghavayuktō'si
māyayā parayā saha ॥ **6.59.86** ॥ 2295

jīvitaṃ khalu rakṣasva
yadi śaktō'si vānara ।
tāni tānyātmarūpāṇi
sṛjasi tvamanēkaśaḥ ॥ **6.59.87** ॥ 2296

tathāpi tvāṃ mayā muktaḥ
sāyakō'straprayōjitaḥ ।
jīvitaṃ parirakṣantaṃ
jīvitād bhraṃśayiṣyati ॥ **6.59.88** ॥ 2297

ēvamuktvā mahābāhū
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
sandhāya bāṇamastrēṇa
camūpatimatāḍayat ॥ **6.59.89** ॥ 2298

sō'stramuktēna bāṇēna
nīlō vakṣasi tāḍitaḥ ।
nirdahyamānaḥ sahasā
sa papāta mahītalē ॥ **6.59.90** ॥ 2299

pitṛmāhātmyasaṃyōgā -
dātmanaścāpi tējasā ।
jānubhyāmapatad bhūmau
na tu prāṇairviyujyata ॥ **6.59.91** ॥ 2300

visaṃjñaṃ vānaraṃ dṛṣṭvā
daśagrīvō raṇōtsukaḥ ।
rathēnāmbudanādēna
saumitrimabhidudruvē ॥ **6.59.92** ॥ 2301

āsādya raṇamadhyē taṃ
vārayitvā sthitō jvalan।
dhanurvisphārayāmāsa
rākṣasēndraḥ pratāpavān॥ **6.59.93॥** 2302

tamāha saumitriradīnasattvō
visphārayantaṃ dhanurapramēyam।
avēhi māmadya niśācarēndra
na vānarāṃstvaṃ pratiyōddhumarhaḥ॥ **6.59.94॥** 2303

sa tasya vākyaṃ pratipūrṇaghōṣaṃ
jyāśabdamugraṃ ca niśamya rājā।
āsādya saumitrimupasthitaṃ taṃ
rōṣānvitaṃ vācamuvāca rakṣaḥ॥ **6.59.95॥** 2304

diṣṭyāsi mē rāghava dṛṣṭimārgaṃ
prāptō'ntagāmī viparītabuddhiḥ।
asmin kṣaṇē yāsyasi mṛtyulōkaṃ
saṃsādyamānō mama bāṇajālaiḥ॥ **6.59.96॥** 2305

tamāha saumitriravismayānō
garjantamudvṛttaśitāgradaṃṣṭram।
rājan na garjanti mahāprabhāvā
vikatthasē pāpakṛtāṃ variṣṭha॥ **6.59.97॥** 2306

jānāmi vīryaṃ tava rākṣasēndra
balaṃ pratāpaṃ ca parākramaṃ ca।
avasthitō'haṃ śaracāpapāṇi -
rāgaccha kiṃ mōghavikatthanēna॥ **6.59.98॥** 2307

sa ēvamuktaḥ kupitaḥ sasarja
rakṣōdhipaḥ sapta śarān supuṅkhān ।
tān lakṣmaṇaḥ kāñcanacitrapuṅkhai -
ścicchēda bāṇairniśitāgradhāraiḥ ॥ **6.59.99** ॥ 2308

tān prēkṣamāṇaḥ sahasā nikṛttān
nikṛttabhōgāniva pannagēndrān ।
laṅkēśvaraḥ krōdhavaśaṃ jagāma
sasarja cānyān niśitān pṛṣatkān ॥ **6.59.100** ॥ 2309

sa bāṇavarṣaṃ tu vavarṣa tīvraṃ
rāmānujaḥ kārmukasamprayuktam ।
kṣurārdhacandrōttamakarṇibhallaiḥ
śarāṃśca cicchēda na cukṣubhē ca ॥ **6.59.101** ॥ 2310

sa bāṇajālānyapi tāni tāni
mōghāni paśyaṃstridaśārirājaḥ ।
visismiyē lakṣmaṇalāghavēna
punaśca bāṇān niśitān mumōca ॥ **6.59.102** ॥ 2311

sa lakṣmaṇaścāpi śitāñśitāgrān
mahēndratulyō'śanibhīmavēgān ।
sandhāya cāpē jvalanaprakāśān
sasarja rakṣōdhipatērvadhāya ॥ **6.59.103** ॥ 2312

sa tān pracicchēda hi rākṣasēndraḥ
śitāñśarāṃllakṣmaṇamājaghāna ।
śarēṇa kālāgnisamaprabhēṇa
svayambhudattēna lalāṭadēśē ॥ **6.59.104** ॥ 2313

sa lakṣmaṇō rāvaṇasāyakārta -
ścacāla cāpaṃ śithilaṃ pragṛhya ।
punaśca saṃjñāṃ pratilabhya kṛcchrā -
ccicchēda cāpaṃ tridaśēndraśatrōḥ ॥ **6.59.105** ॥ 2314

nikṛttacāpaṃ tribhirājaghāna
bāṇaistadā dāśarathiḥ śitāgraiḥ ।
sa sāyakārtō vicacāla rājā
kṛcchrācca saṃjñāṃ punarāsasāda ॥ **6.59.106** ॥ 2315

sa kṛttacāpaḥ śaratāḍitaśca
mēdārdragātrō rudhirāvasiktaḥ ।
jagrāha śaktiṃ svayamugraśaktiḥ
svayambhudattāṃ yudhi dēvaśatruḥ ॥ **6.59.107** ॥ 2316

sa tāṃ sadhūmānalasannikāśāṃ
vitrāsanāṃ saṃyati vānarāṇām ।
cikṣēpa śaktiṃ tarasā jvalantīṃ
saumitrayē rākṣasarāṣṭranāthaḥ ॥ **6.59.108** ॥ 2317

tāmāpatantīṃ bharatānujō'strai -
rjaghāna bāṇaiśca hutāgnikalpaiḥ ।
tathāpi sā tasya vivēśa śakti -
rbhujāntaraṃ dāśarathērviśālam ॥ **6.59.109** ॥ 2318

sa śaktimāñśaktisamāhataḥ san
jajvāla bhūmau sa raghupravīraḥ ।
taṃ vihvalantaṃ sahasābhyupētya
jagrāha rājā tarasā bhujābhyām ॥ **6.59.110** ॥ 2319

himavān mandarō mēru -
strailōkyaṃ vā sahāmaraiḥ ।
śakyaṃ bhujābhyāmuddhartuṃ
na śakyō bharatānujaḥ ॥ **6.59.111** ॥ 2320

śaktyā brāhmyā tu saumitri -
stāḍitō'pi stanāntarē ।
viṣṇōramīmāṃsyabhāga -
mātmānaṃ pratyanusmarat ॥ **6.59.112** ॥ 2321

tatō dānavadarpaghnaṃ
saumitriṃ dēvakaṇṭakaḥ ।
taṃ pīḍayitvā bāhubhyāṃ
na prabhurlaṅghanē'bhavat ॥ **6.59.113** ॥ 2322

tataḥ kruddhō vāyusutō
rāvaṇaṃ samabhidravat ।
ājaghānōrasi kruddhō
vajrakalpēna muṣṭinā ॥ **6.59.114** ॥ 2323

tēna muṣṭiprahārēṇa
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
jānubhyāmagamad bhūmau
cacāla ca papāta ca ॥ **6.59.115** ॥ 2324

āsyaiśca nētraiḥ śravaṇaiḥ
papāta rudhiraṃ bahu ।
vighūrṇamānō niścēṣṭō
rathōpastha upāviśat ॥ **6.59.116** ॥ 2325

visaṃjñō mūrcchitaścāsī -
nna ca sthānaṃ samālabhat ।
visaṃjñaṃ rāvaṇaṃ dṛṣṭvā
samarē bhīmavikramam ॥ **6.59.117** ॥ 2326

ṛṣayō vānarāścaiva
nēdurdēvāśca sāsurāḥ ।
hanūmānatha tējasvī
lakṣmaṇaṃ rāvaṇārditam ॥ **6.59.118** ॥ 2327

ānayad rāghavābhyāśaṃ
bāhubhyāṃ parigṛhya tam ।
vāyusūnōḥ suhṛttvēna
bhaktyā paramayā ca saḥ ।
śatrūṇāmapyakampyō'pi
laghutvamagamat kapēḥ ॥ **6.59.119** ॥ 2328

taṃ samutsṛjya sā śaktiḥ
saumitriṃ yudhi nirjitam ।
rāvaṇasya rathē tasmin
sthānaṃ punarupāgamat ॥ **6.59.120** ॥ 2329

rāvaṇō'pi mahātējāḥ
prāpya saṃjñāṃ mahāhavē ।
ādadē niśitān bāṇā -
ñjagrāha ca mahaddhanuḥ ॥ **6.59.121** ॥ 2330

āśvastaśca viśalyaśca
lakṣmaṇaḥ śatrusūdanaḥ ।

viṣṇōrbhāgamamīmāṃsya -
mātmānaṃ pratyanusmaran ॥ **6.59.122** ॥ 2331

nipātitamahāvīrāṃ
vānarāṇāṃ mahācamūm ।
rāghavastu raṇē dṛṣṭvā
rāvaṇaṃ samabhidravat ॥ **6.59.123** ॥ 2332

athainamanusaṅkramya
hanūmān vākyamabravīt ।
mama pṛṣṭhaṃ samāruhya
rākṣasaṃ śāstumarhasi ॥ **6.59.124** ॥ 2333

viṣṇuryathā garutmanta -
māruhyāmaravairiṇam ।
tacchrutvā rāghavō vākyaṃ
vāyuputrēṇa bhāṣitam ॥ **6.59.125** ॥ 2334

athārurōha sahasā
hanūmantaṃ mahākapim ।
rathasthaṃ rāvaṇaṃ saṅkhyē
dadarśa manujādhipaḥ ॥ **6.59.126** ॥ 2335

tamālōkya mahātējāḥ
pradudrāva sa rāvaṇam ।
vairōcanamiva kruddhō
viṣṇurabhyudyatāyudhaḥ ॥ **6.59.127** ॥ 2336

jyāśabdamakarōt tīvraṃ
vajraniṣpēṣaniṣṭhuram ।

girā gambhīrayā rāmō
rākṣasēndramuvāca ha ॥ **6.59.128** ॥ 2337

tiṣṭha tiṣṭha mama tvaṃ hi
kṛtvā vipriyamīdṛśam ।
kva nu rākṣasaśārdūla
gatvā mōkṣamavāpsyasi ॥ **6.59.129** ॥ 2338

yadīndravaivasvatabhāskarān vā
svayambhuvaiśvānaraśaṅkarān vā ।
gamiṣyasi tvaṃ daśa vā diśō'thavā
tathāpi mē nādya gatō vimōkṣyasē ॥ **6.59.130** ॥ 2339

yaścaiṣa śaktyā nihatastvayādya
gacchan viṣādaṃ sahasābhyupētya ।
sa ēṣa rakṣōgaṇarāja mṛtyuḥ
saputrapautrasya tavādya yuddhē ॥ **6.59.131** ॥ 2340

ētēna cātyadbhutadarśanāni
śarairjanasthānakṛtālayāni ।
caturdaśānyāttavarāyudhāni
rakṣaḥsahasrāṇi niṣūditāni ॥ **6.59.132** ॥ 2341

rāghavasya vacaḥ śrutvā
rākṣasēndrō mahābalaḥ ।
vāyuputraṃ mahāvēgaṃ
vahantaṃ rāghavaṃ raṇē ॥ **6.59.133** ॥ 2342

rōṣēṇa mahatā''viṣṭaḥ
pūrvavairamanusmaran ।

ājaghāna śarairdīptaiḥ
kālānalaśikhōpamaiḥ ॥ **6.59.134** ॥ 2343

rākṣasēnāhavē tasya
tāḍitasyāpi sāyakaiḥ ।
svabhāvatējōyuktasya
bhūyastējō'bhyavardhata ॥ **6.59.135** ॥ 2344

tatō rāmō mahātējā
rāvaṇēna kṛtavraṇam ।
dṛṣṭvā plavagaśārdūlaṃ
krōdhasya vaśamēyivān ॥ **6.59.136** ॥ 2345

tasyābhisaṅkramya rathaṃ sacakraṃ
sāśvadhvajacchatramahāpatākam ।
sasārathiṃ sāśaniśūlakhaḍgaṃ
rāmaḥ pracicchēda śitaiḥ śarāgraiḥ ॥ **6.59.137** ॥ 2346

athēndraśatruṃ tarasā jaghāna
bāṇēna vajrāśanisannibhēna ।
bhujāntarē vyūḍhasujātarūpē
vajrēṇa mēruṃ bhagavānivēndraḥ ॥ **6.59.138** ॥ 2347

yō vajrapātāśanisannipātā -
nna cukṣubhē nāpi cacāla rājā ।
sa rāmabāṇābhihatō bhṛśārta -
ścacāla cāpaṃ ca mumōca vīraḥ ॥ **6.59.139** ॥ 2348

taṃ vihvalantaṃ prasamīkṣya rāmaḥ
samādadē dīptamathārdhacandram ।

tēnārkavarṇaṃ sahasā kirīṭaṃ
cicchēda rakṣōdhipatērmahātmā ॥ **6.59.140** ॥ 2349

taṃ nirviṣāśīviṣasannikāśaṃ
śāntārciṣaṃ sūryamivāprakāśam ।
gataśriyaṃ kṛttakirīṭakūṭa -
muvāca rāmō yudhi rākṣasēndram ॥ **6.59.141** ॥ 2350

kṛtaṃ tvayā karma mahat subhīmaṃ
hatapravīrāśca kṛtastvayāham ।
tasmāt pariśrānta iti vyavasya
na tvāṃ śarairmṛtyuvaśaṃ nayāmi ॥ **6.59.142** ॥ 2351

prayāhi jānāmi raṇārditastvaṃ
praviśya rātriñcararāja laṅkām ।
āśvasya niryāhi rathī ca dhanvī
tadā balaṃ prēkṣyasi mē rathasthaḥ ॥ **6.59.143** ॥ 2352

sa ēvamuktō hatadarpaharṣō
nikṛttacāpaḥ sa hatāśvasūtaḥ ।
śarārditō bhagnamahākirīṭō
vivēśa laṅkāṃ sahasā sma rājā ॥ **6.59.144** ॥ 2353

tasmin praviṣṭē rajanīcarēndrē
mahābalē dānavadēvaśatrau ।
harīn viśalyān saha lakṣmaṇēna
cakāra rāmaḥ paramāhavāgrē ॥ **6.59.145** ॥ 2354

tasmin prabhagnē tridaśēndraśatrau
surāsurā bhūtagaṇā diśaśca ।

sasāgarāḥ sarṣimahōragāśca
tathaiva bhūmyambucarāḥ prahṛṣṭāḥ ॥ **6.59.146** ॥ 2355

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkōnaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

svaparājayēna viṣaṇṇasya rāvaṇasyādēśēna suptasya kumbhakarṇasya prabōdhanaṃ taṃ dṛṣṭvā vānarāṇāṃ bhayaṃ ca

sa praviśya purīṃ laṅkāṃ
rāmabāṇabhayārditaḥ ।
bhagnadarpastadā rājā
babhūva vyathitēndriyaḥ ॥ **6.60.1** ॥ 2356

mātaṅga iva siṃhēna
garuḍēnēva pannagaḥ ।
abhibhūtō’bhavad rājā
rāghavēṇa mahātmanā ॥ **6.60.2** ॥ 2357

brahmadaṇḍapratīkānāṃ
vidyuccalitavarcasām ।
smaran rāghavabāṇānāṃ
vivyathē rākṣasēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.60.3** ॥ 2358

sa kāñcanamayaṃ divya -
māśritya paramāsanam ।

viprēkṣamāṇō rakṣāṃsi
rāvaṇō vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.60.4** ॥ 2359

sarvaṃ tat khalu mē mōghaṃ
yat taptaṃ paramaṃ tapaḥ ।
yat samānō mahēndrēṇa
mānuṣēṇa vinirjitaḥ ॥ **6.60.5** ॥ 2360

idaṃ tad brahmaṇō ghōraṃ
vākyaṃ māmabhyupasthitam ।
mānuṣēbhyō vijānīhi
bhayaṃ tvamiti tattathā ॥ **6.60.6** ॥ 2361

dēvadānavagandharvai -
ryakṣarākṣasapannagaiḥ ।
avadhyatvaṃ mayā prōktaṃ
mānuṣēbhyō na yācitam ॥ **6.60.7** ॥ 2362

tamimaṃ mānuṣaṃ manyē
rāmaṃ daśarathātmajam ।
ikṣvākukulajātēna
anaraṇyēna yat purā ॥ **6.60.8** ॥ 2363

utpatsyati hi madvaṃśa -
puruṣō rākṣasādhama ।
yastvāṃ saputraṃ sāmātyaṃ
sabalaṃ sāśvasārathim ॥ **6.60.9** ॥ 2364

nihaniṣyati saṅgrāmē
tvāṃ kulādhama durmatē ।

śaptō'haṃ vēdavatyā ca
yathā sā dharṣitā purā ॥ **6.60.10** ॥ 2365

sēyaṃ sītā mahābhāgā
jātā janakanandinī ।
umā nandīśvaraścāpi
rambhā varuṇakanyakā ॥ **6.60.11** ॥ 2366

yathōktāstanmayā prāptaṃ
na mithyā ṛṣibhāṣitam ।
ētadēva samāgamya
yatnaṃ kartumihārhatha ॥ **6.60.12** ॥ 2367

rākṣasāścāpi tiṣṭhantu
caryāgōpuramūrdhasu ।
sa cāpratimagāmbhīryō
dēvadānavadarpahā ॥ **6.60.13** ॥ 2368

brahmaśāpābhibhūtastu
kumbhakarṇō vibōdhyatām ।
samarē jitamātmānaṃ
prahastaṃ ca niṣūditam ॥ **6.60.14** ॥ 2369

jñātvā rakṣōbalaṃ bhīma -
mādidēśa mahābalaḥ ।
dvārēṣu yatnaḥ kriyatāṃ
prākāraścādhiruhyatām ॥ **6.60.15** ॥ 2370

nidrāvaśasamāviṣṭaḥ
kumbhakarṇō vibōdhyatām ।

sukhaṃ svapiti niścintaḥ
kāmōpahatacētanaḥ ॥ **6.60.16** ॥ 2371

nava sapta daśāṣṭau ca
māsān svapiti rākṣasaḥ ।
mantraṃ kṛtvā prasuptō'ya -
mitastu navamē'hani ॥ **6.60.17** ॥ 2372

taṃ tu bōdhayata kṣipraṃ
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahābalam ।
sa hi saṅkhyē mahābāhuḥ
kakudaṃ sarvarakṣasām ।
vānarān rājaputrau ca
kṣipramēva haniṣyati ॥ **6.60.18** ॥ 2373

ēṣa kētuḥ paraṃ saṅkhyē
mukhyō vai sarvarakṣasām ।
kumbhakarṇaḥ sadā śētē
mūḍhō grāmyasukhē rataḥ ॥ **6.60.19** ॥ 2374

rāmēṇābhinirastasya
saṅgrāmē'smin sudāruṇē ।
bhaviṣyati na mē śōkaḥ
kumbhakarṇē vibōdhitē ॥ **6.60.20** ॥ 2375

kiṃ kariṣyāmyahaṃ tēna
śakratulyabalēna hi ।
īdṛśē vyasanē ghōrē
yō na sāhyāya kalpatē ॥ **6.60.21** ॥ 2376

tē tu tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
rākṣasēndrasya rākṣasāḥ ।
jagmuḥ paramasambhrāntāḥ
kumbhakarṇanivēśanam ॥ **6.60.22** *॥* 2377

tē rāvaṇasamādiṣṭā
māṃsaśōṇitabhōjanāḥ ।
gandhaṃ mālyaṃ mahadbhakṣya -
mādāya sahasā yayuḥ ॥ **6.60.23** *॥* 2378

tāṃ praviśya mahādvārāṃ
sarvatō yōjanāyatām ।
kumbhakarṇaguhāṃ ramyāṃ
puṣpagandhapravāhinīm ॥ **6.60.24** *॥* 2379

kumbhakarṇasya niḥśvāsā -
davadhūtā mahābalāḥ ।
pratiṣṭhamānāḥ kṛcchrēṇa
yatnāt praviviśurguhām ॥ **6.60.25** *॥* 2380

tāṃ praviśya guhāṃ ramyāṃ
ratnakāñcanakuṭṭimām ।
dadṛśurnairṛtavyāghrāḥ
śayānaṃ bhīmavikramam ॥ **6.60.26** *॥* 2381

tē tu taṃ vikṛtaṃ suptaṃ
vikīrṇamiva parvatam ।
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahānidraṃ
samētāḥ pratyabōdhayan ॥ **6.60.27** *॥* 2382

ūrdhvalōmāñcitatanuṃ
śvasantamiva pannagam ।
bhrāmayantaṃ viniḥśvāsaiḥ
śayānaṃ bhīmavikramam ॥ **6.60.28** ॥ 2383

bhīmanāsāpuṭaṃ taṃ tu
pātālavipulānanam ।
śayanē nyastasarvāṅgaṃ
mēdōrudhiragandhinam ॥ **6.60.29** ॥ 2384

kāñcanāṅgadanaddhāṅgaṃ
kirīṭēnārkavarcasam ।
dadṛśurnairṛtavyāghraṃ
kumbhakarṇamarindamam ॥ **6.60.30** ॥ 2385

tataścakrurmahātmānaḥ
kumbhakarṇasya cāgrataḥ ।
bhūtānāṃ mērusaṅkāśaṃ
rāśiṃ paramatarpaṇam ॥ **6.60.31** ॥ 2386

mṛgāṇāṃ mahiṣāṇāṃ ca
varāhāṇāṃ ca sañcayān ।
cakrurnairṛtaśārdūlā
rāśimannasya cādbhutam ॥ **6.60.32** ॥ 2387

tataḥ śōṇitakumbhāṃśca
māṃsāni vividhāni ca ।
purastāt kumbhakarṇasya
cakrustridaśaśatravaḥ ॥ **6.60.33** ॥ 2388

lilipuśca parārdhyēna
candanēna parantapam ।
divyairāśvāsayāmāsu -
rmālyairgandhaiśca gandhibhiḥ ॥ **6.60.34** ॥ 2389

dhūpagandhāṃśca sasṛju -
stuṣṭuvuśca parantapam ।
jaladā iva cānēdu -
ryātudhānāstatastataḥ ॥ **6.60.35** ॥ 2390

śaṅkhāṃśca pūrayāmāsuḥ
śaśāṅkasadṛśaprabhān ।
tumulaṃ yugapaccāpi
vinēduścāpyamarṣitāḥ ॥ **6.60.36** ॥ 2391

nēdurāsphōṭayāmāsu -
ścikṣipustē niśācarāḥ ।
kumbhakarṇavibōdhārthaṃ
cakrustē vipulaṃ svaram ॥ **6.60.37** ॥ 2392

saśaṅkhabhērīpaṇavapraṇādaṃ
sāsphōṭitakṣvēlitasiṃhanādam ।
diśō dravantastridivaṃ kirantaḥ
śrutvā vihaṅgāḥ sahasā nipētuḥ ॥ **6.60.38** ॥ 2393

yadā bhṛśaṃ tairninadairmahātmā
na kumbhakarṇō bubudhē prasuptaḥ ।
tatō bhuśuṇḍīrmusalāni sarvē
rakṣōgaṇāstē jagṛhurgadāśca ॥ **6.60.39** ॥ 2394

taṃ śailaśṛṅgairmusalairgadābhi -
rvakṣaḥsthalē mudgaramuṣṭibhiśca ।
sukhaprasuptaṃ bhuvi kumbhakarṇaṃ
rakṣāsyudagrāṇi tadā nijaghnuḥ ॥ **6.60.40** ॥ 2395

tasya niḥśvāsavātēna
kumbhakarṇasya rakṣasaḥ ।
rākṣasāḥ kumbhakarṇasya
sthātuṃ śēkurna cāgrataḥ ॥ **6.60.41** ॥ 2396

tataḥ parihitā gāḍhaṃ
rākṣasā bhīmavikramāḥ ।
mṛdaṅgapaṇavān bhērīḥ
śaṅkhakumbhagaṇāṃstathā ॥ **6.60.42** ॥ 2397

daśa rākṣasasāhasraṃ
yugapatparyavārayat ।
nīlāñjanacayākāraṃ
tē tu taṃ pratyabōdhayan ॥ **6.60.43** ॥ 2398

abhighnantō nadantaśca
na ca sambubudhē tadā ।
yadā cainaṃ na śēkustē
pratibōdhayituṃ tadā ॥ **6.60.44** ॥ 2399

tatō gurutaraṃ yatnaṃ
dāruṇaṃ samupākraman ।
aśvānuṣṭrān kharān nāgā -
ñjaghnurdaṇḍakaśāṅkuśaiḥ ॥ **6.60.45** ॥ 2400

bhērīśaṅkhamṛdaṅgāṃśca
sarvaprāṇairavādayan ।
nijaghnuścāsya gātrāṇi
mahākāṣṭhakaṭaṅkaraiḥ ॥ **6.60.46** ॥ 2401

mudgarairmusalaiścāpi
sarvaprāṇasamudyataiḥ ।
tēna nādēna mahatā
laṅkā sarvā prapūritā ।
saparvatavanā sarvā
sō'pi naiva prabudhyatē ॥ **6.60.47** ॥ 2402

tatō bhērīsahasraṃ tu
yugapat samahanyata ।
mṛṣṭakāñcanakōṇānā -
masaktānāṃ samantataḥ ॥ **6.60.48** ॥ 2403

ēvamapyatinidrastu
yadā naiva prabudhyatē ।
śāpasya vaśamāpanna -
stataḥ kruddhā niśācarāḥ ॥ **6.60.49** ॥ 2404

tataḥ kōpasamāviṣṭāḥ
sarvē bhīmaparākramāḥ ।
tad rakṣō bōdhayiṣyanta -
ścakruranyē parākramam ॥ **6.60.50** ॥ 2405

anyē bhērīḥ samājaghnu -
ranyē cakrurmahāsvanam ।

kēśānanyē pralulupuḥ
karṇānanyē daśanti ca ॥ **6.60.51** ॥ 2406

udakumbhaśatānanyē
samasiñcanta karṇayōḥ ।
na kumbhakarṇaḥ paspandē
mahānidrāvaśaṃ gataḥ ॥ **6.60.52** ॥ 2407

anyē ca balinastasya
kūṭamudgarapāṇayaḥ ।
mūrdhni vakṣasi gātrēṣu
pātayan kūṭamudgarān ॥ **6.60.53** ॥ 2408

rajjubandhanabaddhābhiḥ
śataghnībhiśca sarvataḥ ।
vadhyamānō mahākāyō
na prābudhyata rākṣasaḥ ॥ **6.60.54** ॥ 2409

vāraṇānāṃ sahasraṃ ca
śarīrē'sya pradhāvitam ।
kumbhakarṇastadā buddhvā
sparśa paramabudhyata ॥ **6.60.55** ॥ 2410

sa pātyamānairgiriśṛṅgavṛkṣai -
racintayaṃstān vipulān prahārān ।
nidrākṣayāt kṣudbhayapīḍitaśca
vijṛmbhamāṇaḥ sahasōtpapāta ॥ **6.60.56** ॥ 2411

sa nāgabhōgācalaśṛṅgakalpau
vikṣipya bāhū jitavajrasārau ।

vivṛtya vaktraṃ vaḍavāmukhābhaṃ
niśācarō'sau vikṛtaṃ jajṛmbhē ॥ **6.60.57** ॥ 2412

tasya jājṛmbhamāṇasya
vaktraṃ pātālasannibham ।
dadṛśē mēruśṛṅgāgrē
divākara ivōditaḥ ॥ **6.60.58** ॥ 2413

sa jṛmbhamāṇō'tibalaḥ
prabuddhastu niśācaraḥ ।
niḥśvāsaścāsya sañjajñē
parvatādiva mārutaḥ ॥ **6.60.59** ॥ 2414

rūpamuttiṣṭhatastasya
kumbhakarṇasya tad babhau ।
yugāntē sarvabhūtāni
kālasyēva didhakṣataḥ ॥ **6.60.60** ॥ 2415

tasya dīptāgnisadṛśē
vidyutsadṛśavarcasī ।
dadṛśātē mahānētrē
dīptāviva mahāgrahau ॥ **6.60.61** ॥ 2416

tatastvadarśayan sarvān
bhakṣyāṃśca vividhān bahūn ।
varāhān mahiṣāṃścaiva
babhakṣa sa mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.60.62** ॥ 2417

ādad bubhukṣitō māṃsaṃ
śōṇitaṃ tṛṣitō'pibat ।

mēdaḥkumbhāṃśca madyāṃśca
papau śakraripustadā ॥ **6.60.63** ॥ 2418

tatastṛpta iti jñātvā
samutpēturniśācarāḥ ।
śirōbhiśca praṇamyainaṃ
sarvataḥ paryavārayan ॥ **6.60.64** ॥ 2419

nidrāviśadanētrastu
kaluṣīkṛtalōcanaḥ ।
cārayan sarvatō dṛṣṭiṃ
tān dadarśa niśācarān ॥ **6.60.65** ॥ 2420

sa sarvān sāntvayāmāsa
nairṛtān nairṛtarṣabhaḥ ।
bōdhanād vismitaścāpi
rākṣasānidamabravīt ॥ **6.60.66** ॥ 2421

kimarthamahamādṛtya
bhavadbhiḥ pratibōdhitaḥ ।
kaccit sukuśalaṃ rājñō
bhayaṃ vā nēha kiñcana ॥ **6.60.67** ॥ 2422

athavā dhruvamanyēbhyō
bhayaṃ paramupasthitam ।
yadarthamēva tvaritai -
rbhavadbhiḥ pratibōdhitaḥ ॥ **6.60.68** ॥ 2423

adya rākṣasarājasya
bhayamutpāṭayāmyaham ।

dārayiṣyē mahēndraṃ vā
śītayiṣyē tathānalam ॥ **6.60.69** ॥ 2424

na hyalpakāraṇē suptaṃ
bōdhayiṣyati mādṛśam ।
tadākhyātārthatattvēna
matprabōdhanakāraṇam ॥ **6.60.70** ॥ 2425

ēvaṃ bruvāṇaṃ saṃrabdhaṃ
kumbhakarṇamarindamam ।
yūpākṣaḥ sacivō rājñaḥ
kṛtāñjalirabhāṣata ॥ **6.60.71** ॥ 2426

na nō dēvakṛtaṃ kiñcid
bhayamasti kadācana ।
mānuṣānnō bhayaṃ rājaṃ -
stumulaṃ samprabādhatē ॥ **6.60.72** ॥ 2427

na daityadānavēbhyō vā
bhayamasti na naḥ kvacit ।
yādṛśaṃ mānuṣaṃ rājan
bhayamasmānupasthitam ॥ **6.60.73** ॥ 2428

vānaraiḥ parvatākārai -
rlaṅkēyaṃ parivāritā ।
sītāharaṇasantaptād
rāmānnastumulaṃ bhayam ॥ **6.60.74** ॥ 2429

ēkēna vānarēṇēyaṃ
pūrvaṃ dagdhā mahāpurī ।

kumārō nihataścākṣaḥ
sānuyātraḥ sakuñjaraḥ ॥ **6.60.75** ॥ 2430

svayaṃ rakṣōdhipaścāpi
paulastyō dēvakaṇṭakaḥ ।
vrajēti saṃyugē muktō
rāmēṇādityavarcasā ॥ **6.60.76** ॥ 2431

yanna dēvaiḥ kṛtō rājā
nāpi daityairna dānavaiḥ ।
kṛtaḥ sa iha rāmēṇa
vimuktaḥ prāṇasaṃśayāt ॥ **6.60.77** ॥ 2432

sa yūpākṣavacaḥ śrutvā
bhrāturyudhi parābhavam ।
kumbhakarṇō vivṛttākṣō
yūpākṣamidamabravīt ॥ **6.60.78** ॥ 2433

sarvamadyaiva yūpākṣa
harisainyaṃ salakṣmaṇam ।
rāghavaṃ ca raṇē jitvā
tatō drakṣyāmi rāvaṇam ॥ **6.60.79** ॥ 2434

rākṣasāṃstarpayiṣyāmi
harīṇāṃ māṃsaśōṇitaiḥ ।
rāmalakṣmaṇayōścāpi
svayaṃ pāsyāmi śōṇitam ॥ **6.60.80** ॥ 2435

tat tasya vākyaṃ bruvatō niśamya
sagarvitaṃ rōṣavivṛddhadōṣam ।

mahōdarō nairṛtayōdhamukhyaḥ
kṛtāñjalirvākyamidaṃ babhāṣē ॥ **6.60.81** ॥ 2436

rāvaṇasya vacaḥ śrutvā
guṇadōṣau vimṛśya ca ।
paścādapi mahābāhō
śatrūn yudhi vijēṣyasi ॥ **6.60.82** ॥ 2437

mahōdaravacaḥ śrutvā
rākṣasaiḥ parivāritaḥ ।
kumbhakarṇō mahātējāḥ
sampratasthē mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.60.83** ॥ 2438

suptamutthāpya bhīmākṣaṃ
bhīmarūpaparākramam ।
rākṣasāstvaritā jagmu -
rdaśagrīvanivēśanam ॥ **6.60.84** ॥ 2439

tē'bhigamya daśagrīva -
māsīnaṃ paramāsanē ।
ūcurbaddhāñjaliputāḥ
sarva ēva niśācarāḥ ॥ **6.60.85** ॥ 2440

kumbhakarṇaḥ prabuddhō'sau
bhrātā tē rākṣasēśvara ।
kathaṃ tatraiva niryātu
drakṣyasē tamihāgatam ॥ **6.60.86** ॥ 2441

rāvaṇastvabravīddhṛṣṭō
rākṣasāṃstānupasthitān ।

draṣṭumēnamihēcchāmi
yathānyāyaṃ ca pūjyatām ॥ **6.60.87** ॥ 2442

tathētyuktvā tu tē sarvē
punarāgamya rākṣasāḥ।
kumbhakarṇamidaṃ vākya -
mūcū rāvaṇacōditāḥ ॥ **6.60.88** ॥ 2443

draṣṭuṃ tvāṃ kāṅkṣatē rājā
sarvarākṣasapuṅgavaḥ।
gamanē kriyatāṃ buddhi -
rbhrātaraṃ sampraharṣaya ॥ **6.60.89** ॥ 2444

kumbhakarṇastu durdharṣō
bhrāturājñāya śāsanam।
tathētyuktvā mahāvīryaḥ
śayanādutpapāta ha ॥ **6.60.90** ॥ 2445

prakṣālya vadanaṃ hṛṣṭaḥ
snātaḥ paramaharṣitaḥ।
pipāsustvarayāmāsa
pānaṃ balasamīraṇam ॥ **6.60.91** ॥ 2446

tatastē tvaritāstatra
rākṣasā rāvaṇājñayā।
madyaṃ bhakṣyāṃśca vividhān
kṣipramēvōpahārayan ॥ **6.60.92** ॥ 2447

pītvā ghaṭasahasrē dvē
gamanāyōpacakramē।

īṣatsamutkaṭō matta -
stējōbalasamanvitaḥ ॥ **6.60.93** ॥ 2448

kumbhakarṇō babhau ruṣṭaḥ kālāntakayamōpamaḥ।
bhrātuḥ sa bhavanaṃ gacchan rakṣōbalasamanvitaḥ।
kumbhakarṇaḥ padanyāsairakampayata mēdinīm ॥ **6.60.94** ॥ 2449

sa rājamārgaṃ vapuṣā prakāśayan
sahasraraśmirdharaṇīmivāṃśubhiḥ।
jagāma tatrāñjalimālayā vṛtaḥ
śatakraturgēhamiva svayambhuvaḥ ॥ **6.60.95** ॥ 2450

taṃ rājamārgasthamamitraghātinaṃ
vanaukasastē sahasā bahiḥ sthitāḥ।
dṛṣṭvāpramēyaṃ giriśṛṅgakalpaṃ
vitatrasustē saha yūthapālaiḥ ॥ **6.60.96** ॥ 2451

kēciccharaṇyaṃ śaraṇaṃ sma rāmaṃ
vrajanti kēcid vyathitāḥ patanti।
kēcid diśaśca vyathitāḥ patanti
kēcid bhayārtā bhuvi śēratē sma ॥ **6.60.97** ॥ 2452

tamadriśṛṅgapratimaṃ kirīṭinaṃ
spṛśantamādityamivātmatējasā।
vanaukasaḥ prēkṣya vivṛddhamadbhutaṃ
bhayārditā dudruvirē yatastataḥ ॥ **6.60.98** ॥ 2453

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

vibhīṣaṇēna śrīrāmaṃ prati kumbhakarṇasya paricayadānaṃ śrīrāmasyājñayā yuddhārthaṃ vānarāṇāṃ laṅkādvārēṣu samavasthānam

tatō rāmō mahātējā
dhanurādāya vīryavān ।
kirīṭinaṃ mahākāyaṃ
kumbhakarṇaṃ dadarśa ha ॥ **6.61.1** ॥ 2454

taṃ dṛṣṭvā rākṣasaśrēṣṭhaṃ
parvatākāradarśanam ।
kramamāṇamivākāśaṃ
purā nārāyaṇaṃ yathā ॥ **6.61.2** ॥ 2455

satōyāmbudasaṅkāśaṃ
kāñcanāṅgadabhūṣaṇam ।
dṛṣṭvā punaḥ pradudrāva
vānarāṇāṃ mahācamūḥ ॥ **6.61.3** ॥ 2456

vidrutāṃ vāhinīṃ dṛṣṭvā
vardhamānaṃ ca rākṣasam ।

savismitamidaṃ rāmō
vibhīṣaṇamuvāca ha ॥ **6.61.4** ॥ 2457

kō'sau parvatasaṅkāśaḥ
kirīṭī harilōcanaḥ ।
laṅkāyāṃ dṛśyatē vīraḥ
savidyudiva tōyadaḥ ॥ **6.61.5** ॥ 2458

pṛthivyāṃ kētubhūtō'sau
mahānēkō'tra dṛśyatē ।
yaṃ dṛṣṭvā vānarāḥ sarvē
vidravanti tatastataḥ ॥ **6.61.6** ॥ 2459

ācakṣva sumahān kō'sau
rakṣō vā yadi vāsuraḥ ।
na mayaivaṃvidhaṃ bhūtaṃ
dṛṣṭapūrvaṃ kadācana ॥ **6.61.7** ॥ 2460

sampṛṣṭō rājaputrēṇa
rāmēṇākliṣṭakarmaṇā ।
vibhīṣaṇō mahāprājñaḥ
kākutsthamidamabravīt ॥ **6.61.8** ॥ 2461

yēna vaivasvatō yuddhē
vāsavaśca parājitaḥ ।
saiṣa viśravasaḥ putraḥ
kumbhakarṇaḥ pratāpavān ।
asya pramāṇasadṛśō
rākṣasō'nyō na vidyatē ॥ **6.61.9** ॥ 2462

ētēna dēvā yudhi dānavāśca
yakṣā bhujaṅgāḥ piśitāśanāśca ।
gandharvavidyādharakinnarāśca
sahasraśō rāghava samprabhagnāḥ ॥ **6.61.10** ॥ 2463

śūlapāṇiṃ virūpākṣaṃ
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahābalam ।
hantuṃ na śēkustridaśāḥ
kālō'yamiti mōhitāḥ ॥ **6.61.11** ॥ 2464

prakṛtyā hyēṣa tējasvī
kumbhakarṇō mahābalaḥ ।
anyēṣāṃ rākṣasēndrāṇāṃ
varadānakṛtaṃ balam ॥ **6.61.12** ॥ 2465

bālēna jātamātrēṇa
kṣudhārtēna mahātmanā ।
bhakṣitāni sahasrāṇi
prajānāṃ subahūnyapi ॥ **6.61.13** ॥ 2466

tēṣu sambhakṣyamāṇēṣu
prajā bhayanipīḍitāḥ ।
yānti sma śaraṇaṃ śakraṃ
tamapyarthaṃ nyavēdayan ॥ **6.61.14** ॥ 2467

sa kumbhakarṇaṃ kupitō mahēndrō
jaghāna vajrēṇa śitēna vajrī ।
sa śakravajrābhihatō mahātmā
cacāla kōpācca bhṛśaṃ nanāda ॥ **6.61.15** ॥ 2468

tasya nānadyamānasya
kumbhakarṇasya rakṣasaḥ ।
śrutvā ninādaṃ vitrastāḥ
prajā bhūyō vitatrasuḥ ॥ **6.61.16** ॥ 2469

tataḥ kruddhō mahēndrasya
kumbhakarṇō mahābalaḥ ।
niṣkṛṣyairāvatād dantaṃ
jaghānōrasi vāsavam ॥ **6.61.17** ॥ 2470

kumbhakarṇaprahārārtō
vijajvāla sa vāsavaḥ ।
tatō viṣēduḥ sahasā
dēvā brahmarṣidānavāḥ ॥ **6.61.18** ॥ 2471

prajābhiḥ saha śakraśca
yayau sthānaṃ svayambhuvaḥ ।
kumbhakarṇasya daurātmyaṃ
śaśaṃsustē prajāpatēḥ ॥ **6.61.19** ॥ 2472

prajānāṃ bhakṣaṇaṃ cāpi
dēvānāṃ cāpi dharṣaṇam ।
āśramadhvaṃsanaṃ cāpi
parastrīharaṇaṃ bhṛśam ॥ **6.61.20** ॥ 2473

ēvaṃ prajā yadi tvēṣa
bhakṣayiṣyati nityaśaḥ ।
acirēṇaiva kālēna
śūnyō lōkō bhaviṣyati ॥ **6.61.21** ॥ 2474

vāsavasya vacaḥ śrutvā
sarvalōkapitāmahaḥ ।
rakṣāṃsyāvāhayāmāsa
kumbhakarṇaṃ dadarśa ha ॥ **6.61.22** ॥ 2475

kumbhakarṇaṃ samīkṣyaiva
vitatrāsa prajāpatiḥ ।
kumbhakarṇamathāśvastaḥ
svayambhūridamabravīt ॥ **6.61.23** ॥ 2476

dhruvaṃ lōkavināśāya
paulastyēnāsi nirmitaḥ ।
tasmāt tvamadyaprabhṛti
mṛtakalpaḥ śayiṣyasē ॥ **6.61.24** ॥ 2477

brahmaśāpābhibhūtō'tha
nipapātāgrataḥ prabhōḥ ।
tataḥ paramasambhrāntō
rāvaṇō vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.61.25** ॥ 2478

pravṛddhaḥ kāñcanō vṛkṣaḥ
phalakālē nikṛtyatē ।
na naptāraṃ svakaṃ nyāyyaṃ
śaptumēvaṃ prajāpatē ॥ **6.61.26** ॥ 2479

na mithyāvacanaśca tvaṃ
svapsyatyēva na saṃśayaḥ ।
kālastu kriyatāmasya
śayanē jāgarē tathā ॥ **6.61.27** ॥ 2480

rāvaṇasya vacaḥ śrutvā
svayambhūridamabravīt ।
śayitā hyēṣa ṣaṇmāsa -
mēkāhaṃ jāgariṣyati ॥ **6.61.28** ॥ 2481

ēkēnāhnā tvasau vīra -
ścaran bhūmiṃ bubhukṣitaḥ ।
vyāttāsyō bhakṣayēllōkān
saṃvṛddha iva pāvakaḥ ॥ **6.61.29** ॥ 2482

sō'sau vyasanamāpannaḥ
kumbhakarṇamabōdhayat ।
tvatparākramabhītaśca
rājā samprati rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.61.30** ॥ 2483

sa ēṣa nirgatō vīraḥ
śibirād bhīmavikramaḥ ।
vānarān bhṛśasaṅkruddhō
bhakṣayan paridhāvati ॥ **6.61.31** ॥ 2484

kumbhakarṇaṃ samīkṣyaiva
harayō'dya pradudruvuḥ ।
kathamēnaṃ raṇē kruddhaṃ
vārayiṣyanti vānarāḥ ॥ **6.61.32** ॥ 2485

ucyantāṃ vānarāḥ sarvē
yantramētat samucchritam ।
iti vijñāya harayō
bhaviṣyantīha nirbhayāḥ ॥ **6.61.33** ॥ 2486

vibhīṣaṇavacaḥ śrutvā
hētumat sumukhōdgatam ।
uvāca rāghavō vākyaṃ
nīlaṃ sēnāpatiṃ tadā ॥ **6.61.34** ॥ 2487

gaccha sainyāni sarvāṇi
vyūhya tiṣṭhasva pāvakē ।
dvārāṇyādāya laṅkāyā -
ścaryāścāsyātha saṅkramān ॥ **6.61.35** ॥ 2488

śailaśṛṅgāṇi vṛkṣāṃśca
śilāścāpyupasaṃharan ।
bhavantaḥ sāyudhāḥ sarvē
vānarāḥ śailapāṇayaḥ ॥ **6.61.36** ॥ 2489

rāghavēṇa samādiṣṭō
nīlō haricamūpatiḥ ।
śaśāsa vānarānīkaṃ
yathāvat kapikuñjaraḥ ॥ **6.61.37** ॥ 2490

tatō gavākṣaḥ śarabhō
hanūmānaṅgadastathā ।
śailaśṛṅgāṇi śailābhā
gṛhītvā dvāramabhyayuḥ ॥ **6.61.38** ॥ 2491

rāmavākyamupaśrutya
harayō jitakāśinaḥ ।
pādapairardayan vīrā
vānarāḥ paravāhinīm ॥ **6.61.39** ॥ 2492

tatō harīṇāṃ tadanīkamugraṃ
rarāja śailōdyatavṛkṣahastam ।
girēḥ samīpānugataṃ yathaiva
mahanmahāmbhōdharajālamugram ॥ **6.61.40** ॥ 2493

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *dviṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

kumbhakarṇasya rāvaṇagṛhē pravēśō rāmād bhayaṃ sūcayitvā rāvaṇēna tasya śatrusēnāsaṃharaṇāya prēṣaṇam

sa tu rākṣasaśārdūlō
nidrāmadasamākulaḥ ।
rājamārgaṃ śriyā juṣṭaṃ
yayau vipulavikramaḥ ॥ **6.62.1** ॥ 2494

rākṣasānāṃ sahasraiśca
vṛtaḥ paramadurjayaḥ ।
gṛhēbhyaḥ puṣpavarṣēṇa
kīryamāṇastadā yayau ॥ **6.62.2** ॥ 2495

sa hēmajālavitataṃ
bhānubhāsvaradarśanam ।
dadarśa vipulaṃ ramyaṃ
rākṣasēndranivēśanam ॥ **6.62.3** ॥ 2496

sa tattadā sūrya ivābhrajālaṃ
praviśya rakṣōdhipatērnivēśam ।

dadarśa dūrē'grajamāsanasthaṃ
svayambhuvaṃ śakra ivāsanastham ॥ **6.62.4** ॥ 2497

bhrātuḥ sa bhavanaṃ gacchan
rakṣōgaṇasamanvitaḥ ।
kumbhakarṇaḥ padanyāsai -
rakampayata mēdinīm ॥ **6.62.5** ॥ 2498

sō'bhigamya gṛhaṃ bhrātuḥ
kakṣyāmabhivigāhya ca ।
dadarśōdvignamāsīnaṃ
vimānē puṣpakē gurum ॥ **6.62.6** ॥ 2499

atha dṛṣṭvā daśagrīvaḥ
kumbhakarṇamupasthitam ।
tūrṇamutthāya saṃhṛṣṭaḥ
sannikarṣamupānayat ॥ **6.62.7** ॥ 2500

athāsīnasya paryaṅkē
kumbhakarṇō mahābalaḥ ।
bhrāturvavandē caraṇau
kiṃ kṛtyamiti cābravīt ॥ **6.62.8** ॥ 2501

utpatya cainaṃ muditō
rāvaṇaḥ pariṣasvajē ।
sa bhrātrā sampariṣvaktō
yathāvaccābhinanditaḥ ॥ **6.62.9** ॥ 2502

kumbhakarṇaḥ śubhaṃ divyaṃ
pratipēdē varāsanam ।

sa tadāsanamāśritya
kumbhakarṇō mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.62.10** ॥ 2503

saṃraktanayanaḥ krōdhād
rāvaṇaṃ vākyamabravīt ।
kimarthamahamādṛtya
tvayā rājan prabōdhitaḥ ॥ **6.62.11** ॥ 2504

śaṃsa kasmād bhayaṃ tē'tra
kō vā prētō bhaviṣyati ।
bhrātaraṃ rāvaṇaḥ kruddhaṃ
kumbhakarṇamavasthitam ॥ **6.62.12** ॥ 2505

rōṣēṇa parivṛttābhyāṃ
nētrābhyāṃ vākyamabravīt ।
adya tē sumahān kālaḥ
śayānasya mahābala ॥ **6.62.13** ॥ 2506

suṣuptastvaṃ na jānīṣē
mama rāmakṛtaṃ bhayam ।
ēṣa dāśarathiḥ śrīmān
sugrīvasahitō balī ॥ **6.62.14** ॥ 2507

samudraṃ laṅghayitvā tu
mūlaṃ naḥ parikṛntati ।
hanta paśyasva laṅkāyāṃ
vanānyupavanāni ca ॥ **6.62.15** ॥ 2508

sētunā sukhamāgatya
vānaraikārṇavaṃ kṛtam ।

yē rākṣasā mukhyatamā
hatāstē vānarairyudhi ॥ **6.62.16** ॥ 2509

vānarāṇāṃ kṣayaṃ yuddhē
na paśyāmi kathañcana ।
na cāpi vānarā yuddhē
jitapūrvāḥ kadācana ॥ **6.62.17** ॥ 2510

tadētad bhayamutpannaṃ
trāyasvēha mahābala ।
nāśaya tvamimānadya
tadarthaṃ bōdhitō bhavān ॥ **6.62.18** ॥ 2511

sarvakṣapitakōśaṃ ca
sa tvamabhyupapadya mām ।
trāyasvēmāṃ purīṃ laṅkāṃ
bālavṛddhāvaśēṣitām ॥ **6.62.19** ॥ 2512

bhrāturarthē mahābāhō
kuru karma suduṣkaram ।
mayaivaṃ nōktapūrvō hi
bhrātā kaścit parantapa ॥ **6.62.20** ॥ 2513

tvayyasti mama ca snēhaḥ
parā sambhāvanā ca mē ।
dēvāsurēṣu yuddhēṣu
bahuśō rākṣasarṣabha ॥ **6.62.21** ॥ 2514

tvayā dēvāḥ prativyūhya
nirjitāścāsurā yudhi ॥ **6.62.22** ॥ 2515

tadētat sarvamātiṣṭha
vīryaṃ bhīmaparākrama ।
nahi tē sarvabhūtēṣu
dṛśyatē sadṛśō balī ॥ **6.62.23** ॥ 2516

kuruṣva mē priyahitamētaduttamaṃ
yathāpriyaṃ priyaraṇa bāndhavapriya ।
svatējasā vyathaya sapatnavāhinīṃ
śaradghanaṃ pavana ivōdyatō mahān ॥ **6.62.24** ॥ 2517

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē dviṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *triṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

kumbhakarṇasya rāvaṇaṃ prati tatkukṛtyanimittaka upālambhastaṃ sāntvayitvā svakīyayuddhaviṣayakōtsāhasya tēna prakaṭanaṃ ca

tasya rākṣasarājasya
niśamya paridēvitam ।
kumbhakarṇō babhāṣēdaṃ
vacanaṃ prajahāsa ca ॥ **6.63.1** ॥ 2518

dṛṣṭō dōṣō hi yō'smābhiḥ
purā mantravinirṇayē ।
hitēṣvanabhiyuktēna
sō'yamāsāditastvayā ॥ **6.63.2** ॥ 2519

śīghraṃ khalvabhyupētaṃ tvāṃ
phalaṃ pāpasya karmaṇaḥ ।
narayēṣvēva patanaṃ
yathā duṣkṛtakarmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.63.3** ॥ 2520

prathamaṃ vai mahārāja
kṛtyamētadacintitam ।

kēvalaṃ vīryadarpēṇa
nānubandhō vicāritaḥ ॥ **6.63.4** ॥ 2521

yaḥ paścātpūrvakāryāṇi
kuryādaiśvaryamāsthitaḥ ।
pūrvaṃ cōttarakāryāṇi
na sa vēda nayānayau ॥ **6.63.5** ॥ 2522

dēśakālavihīnāni
karmāṇi viparītavat ।
kriyamāṇāni duṣyanti
havīṃṣyaprayatēṣviva ॥ **6.63.6** ॥ 2523

trayāṇāṃ pañcadhā yōgaṃ
karmaṇāṃ yaḥ prapadyatē ।
sacivaiḥ samayaṃ kṛtvā
sa samyag vartatē pathi ॥ **6.63.7** ॥ 2524

yathāgamaṃ ca yō rājā
samayaṃ ca cikīrṣati ।
budhyatē sacivairbuddhyā
suhṛdaścānupaśyati ॥ **6.63.8** ॥ 2525

dharmamarthaṃ hi kāmaṃ vā
sarvān vā rakṣasāṃ patē ।
bhajēta puruṣaḥ kālē
trīṇi dvandvāni vā punaḥ ॥ **6.63.9** ॥ 2526

triṣu caitēṣu yacchrēṣṭhaṃ
śrutvā tannāvabudhyatē ।

rājā vā rājamātrō vā
vyarthaṃ tasya bahuśrutam ॥ **6.63.10** ॥ 2527

upapradānaṃ sāntvaṃ ca
bhēdaṃ kālē ca vikramam ।
yōgaṃ ca rakṣasāṃ śrēṣṭha
tāvubhau ca nayānayau ॥ **6.63.11** ॥ 2528

kālē dharmārthakāmān yaḥ
sammantrya sacivaiḥ saha ।
niṣēvētātmavān lōkē
na sa vyasanamāpnuyāt ॥ **6.63.12** ॥ 2529

hitānubandhamālōkya
kuryāt kāryamihātmanaḥ ।
rājā sahārthatattvajñaiḥ
sacivairbuddhijīvibhiḥ ॥ **6.63.13** ॥ 2530

anabhijñāya śāstrārthān
puruṣāḥ paśubuddhayaḥ ।
prāgalbhyād vaktumicchanti
mantriṣvabhyantarīkṛtāḥ ॥ **6.63.14** ॥ 2531

aśāstraviduṣāṃ tēṣāṃ
kāryaṃ nābhihitaṃ vacaḥ ।
arthaśāstrānabhijñānāṃ
vipulāṃ śriyamicchatām ॥ **6.63.15** ॥ 2532

ahitaṃ ca hitākāraṃ
dhārṣṭyājjalpanti yē narāḥ ।

avaśyaṃ mantrabāhyāstē
kartavyāḥ kṛtyadūṣakāḥ ॥ **6.63.16** ॥ 2533

vināśayantō bhartāraṃ
sahitāḥ śatrubhirbudhaiḥ ।
viparītāni kṛtyāni
kārayantīha mantriṇaḥ ॥ **6.63.17** ॥ 2534

tān bhartā mitrasaṅkāśā -
namitrān mantranirṇayē ।
vyavahārēṇa jānīyāt
sacivānupasaṃhitān ॥ **6.63.18** ॥ 2535

capalasyēha kṛtyāni
sahasānupradhāvataḥ ।
chidramanyē prapadyantē
krauñcasya khamiva dvijāḥ ॥ **6.63.19** ॥ 2536

yō hi śatrumavajñāya
ātmānaṃ nābhirakṣati ।
avāpnōti hi sō'narthān
sthānācca vyavarōpyatē ॥ **6.63.20** ॥ 2537

yaduktamiha tē pūrvaṃ
priyayā mē'nujēna ca ।
tadēva nō hitaṃ vākyaṃ
yathēcchasi tathā kuru ॥ **6.63.21** ॥ 2538

tat tu śrutvā daśagrīvaḥ
kumbhakarṇasya bhāṣitam ।

bhrukuṭiṃ caiva sañcakrē
kruddhaścainamabhāṣata ॥ **6.63.22** ॥ 2539

mānyō gururivācāryaḥ
kiṃ māṃ tvamanuśāsasē।
kimēvaṃ vākśramaṃ kṛtvā
yad yuktaṃ tad vidhīyatām ॥ **6.63.23** ॥ 2540

vibhramāccittamōhād vā
balavīryāśrayēṇa vā।
nābhipannamidānīṃ yad
vyarthā tasya punaḥ kathā ॥ **6.63.24** ॥ 2541

asmin kālē tu yad yuktaṃ
tadidānīṃ vicintyatām।
gataṃ tu nānuśōcanti
gataṃ tu gatamēva hi ॥ **6.63.25** ॥ 2542

mamāpanayajaṃ dōṣaṃ
vikramēṇa samīkuru।
yadi khalvasti mē snēhō
vikramaṃ vādhigacchasi ॥ **6.63.26** ॥ 2543

yadi kāryaṃ mamaitattē
hṛdi kāryatamaṃ matam।
sa suhṛd yō vipannārthaṃ
dīnamabhyupapadyatē ॥ **6.63.27** ॥ 2544

sa bandhuryō'panītēṣu
sāhāyyāyōpakalpatē।

tamathaivaṃ bruvāṇaṃ sa
vacanaṃ dhīradāruṇam ॥ **6.63.28** ॥ 2545

ruṣṭō'yamiti vijñāya
śanaiḥ ślakṣṇamuvāca ha ।
atīva hi samālakṣya
bhrātaraṃ kṣubhitēndriyam ॥ **6.63.29** ॥ 2546

kumbhakarṇaḥ śanairvākyaṃ
babhāṣē parisāntvayan ।
śṛṇu rājannavahitō
mama vākyamarindama ॥ **6.63.30** ॥ 2547

alaṃ rākṣasarājēndra
santāpamupapadya tē ।
rōṣaṃ ca samparityajya
svasthō bhavitumarhasi ॥ **6.63.31** ॥ 2548

naitanmanasi kartavyaṃ
mayi jīvati pārthiva ।
tamahaṃ nāśayiṣyāmi
yat kṛtē paritapyatē ॥ **6.63.32** ॥ 2549

avaśyaṃ tu hitaṃ vācyaṃ
sarvāvasthaṃ mayā tava ।
bandhubhāvādabhihitaṃ
bhrātṛsnēhācca pārthiva ॥ **6.63.33** ॥ 2550

sadṛśaṃ yacca kālē'smin
kartuṃ snēhēna bandhunā ।

śatrūṇāṃ kadanaṃ paśya
kriyamāṇaṃ mayā raṇē ॥ **6.63.34** ॥ 2551

adya paśya mahābāhō
mayā samaramūrdhani ।
hatē rāmē saha bhrātrā
dravantīṃ harivāhinīm ॥ **6.63.35** ॥ 2552

adya rāmasya tad dṛṣṭvā
mayā''nītaṃ raṇācchiraḥ ।
sukhī bhava mahābāhō
sītā bhavatu duḥkhitā ॥ **6.63.36** ॥ 2553

adya rāmasya paśyantu
nidhanaṃ sumahat priyam ।
laṅkāyāṃ rākṣasāḥ sarvē
yē tē nihatabāndhavāḥ ॥ **6.63.37** ॥ 2554

adya śōkaparītānāṃ
svabandhuvadhaśōcinām ।
śatrōryudhi vināśēna
karōmyaśrupramārjanam ॥ **6.63.38** ॥ 2555

adya parvatasaṅkāśaṃ
sasūryamiva tōyadam ।
vikīrṇaṃ paśya samarē
sugrīvaṃ plavagēśvaram ॥ **6.63.39** ॥ 2556

kathaṃ ca rākṣasairēbhi -
rmayā ca parisāntvitaḥ ।

jighāṃsubhirdāśarathiṃ
vyathasē tvaṃ sadānagha ॥ **6.63.40** ॥ 2557

māṃ nihatya kila tvāṃ hi
nihaniṣyati rāghavaḥ ।
nāhamātmani santāpaṃ
gacchēyaṃ rākṣasādhipa ॥ **6.63.41** ॥ 2558

kāmaṃ tvidānīmapi māṃ
vyādiśa tvaṃ parantapa ।
na paraḥ prēkṣaṇīyastē
yuddhāyātulavikrama ॥ **6.63.42** ॥ 2559

ahamutsādayiṣyāmi
śatrūṃstava mahābalān ।
yadi śakrō yadi yamō
yadi pāvakamārutau ॥ **6.63.43** ॥ 2560

tānahaṃ yōdhayiṣyāmi
kubēravaruṇāvapi ।
girimātraśarīrasya
śitaśūladharasya mē ॥ **6.63.44** ॥ 2561

nardatastīkṣṇadaṃṣṭrasya
bibhīyād vai purandaraḥ ।
atha vā tyaktaśastrasya
mṛdnatastarasā ripūn ॥ **6.63.45** ॥ 2562

na mē pratimukhaḥ kaścit
sthātuṃ śaktō jijīviṣuḥ ।

naiva śaktyā na gadayā
nāsinā niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.63.46** ॥ 2563

hastābhyāmēva saṃrabhya
haniṣyāmi savajriṇam ।
yadi mē muṣṭivēgaṃ sa
rāghavō'dya sahiṣyati ॥ **6.63.47** ॥ 2564

tataḥ pāsyanti bāṇaughā
rudhiraṃ rāghavasya mē ।
cintayā tapyasē rājan
kimarthaṃ mayi tiṣṭhati ॥ **6.63.48** ॥ 2565

sō'haṃ śatruvināśāya
tava niryātumudyataḥ ।
muñca rāmād bhayaṃ ghōraṃ
nihaniṣyāmi saṃyugē ॥ **6.63.49** ॥ 2566

rāghavaṃ lakṣmaṇaṃ caiva
sugrīvaṃ ca mahābalam ।
hanūmantaṃ ca rakṣōghnaṃ
yēna laṅkā pradīpitā ॥ **6.63.50** ॥ 2567

harīṃśca bhakṣayiṣyāmi
saṃyugē samupasthitē ।
asādhāraṇamicchāmi
tava dātuṃ mahad yaśaḥ ॥ **6.63.51** ॥ 2568

yadi cēndrād bhayaṃ rājan
yadi cāpi svayambhuvaḥ ।

tatō'haṃ nāśayiṣyāmi
naiśaṃ tama ivāṃśumān ॥ **6.63.52** ॥ 2569

api dēvāḥ śayiṣyantē
mayi kruddhē mahītalē।
yamaṃ ca śamayiṣyāmi
bhakṣayiṣyāmi pāvakam ॥ **6.63.53** ॥ 2570

ādityaṃ pātayiṣyāmi
sanakṣatraṃ mahītalē।
śatakratuṃ vadhiṣyāmi
pāsyāmi varuṇālayam ॥ **6.63.54** ॥ 2571

parvatāṃścūrṇayiṣyāmi
dārayiṣyāmi mēdinīm।
dīrghakālaṃ prasuptasya
kumbhakarṇasya vikramam ॥ **6.63.55** ॥ 2572

adya paśyantu bhūtāni
bhakṣyamāṇāni sarvaśaḥ।
na tvidaṃ tridivaṃ sarva -
māhārō mama pūryatē ॥ **6.63.56** ॥ 2573

vadhēna tē dāśarathēḥ sukhārhaṃ
sukhaṃ samāhartumahaṃ vrajāmi।
nihatya rāmaṃ saha lakṣmaṇēna
khādāmi sarvān hariyūthamukhyān ॥ **6.63.57** ॥ 2574

ramasva rājan piba cādya vāruṇīṃ
kuruṣva kṛtyāni vinīyatāṃ jvaraḥ।

mayādya rāmē gamitē yamakṣayaṃ
cirāya sītā vaśagā bhaviṣyati ॥ **6.63.58** ॥ 2575

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē triṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *catuḥṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

kumbhakarṇaṃ pratyākṣipya mahōdarēṇa yuddhaṃ vinaivābhīṣṭavastunō lābhōpāyasya kathanam

taduktamatikāyasya
balinō bāhuśālinaḥ ।
kumbhakarṇasya vacanaṃ
śrutvōvāca mahōdaraḥ ॥ **6.64.1** ॥ 2576

kumbhakarṇa kulē jātō
dhṛṣṭaḥ prākṛtadarśanaḥ ।
avaliptō na śaknōṣi
kṛtyaṃ sarvatra vēditum ॥ **6.64.2** ॥ 2577

nahi rājā na jānītē
kumbhakarṇa nayānayau ।
tvaṃ tu kaiśōrakād dhṛṣṭaḥ
kēvalaṃ vaktumicchasi ॥ **6.64.3** ॥ 2578

sthānaṃ vṛddhiṃ ca hāniṃ ca
dēśakālavidhānavit ।

ātmanaśca parēṣāṃ ca
budhyatē rākṣasarṣabhaḥ ॥ **6.64.4** ॥ 2579

yat tvaśakyaṃ balavatā
vaktuṃ prākṛtabuddhinā ।
anupāsitavṛddhēna
kaḥ kuryāt tādṛśaṃ budhaḥ ॥ **6.64.5** ॥ 2580

yāṃstu dharmārthakāmāṃstvaṃ
bravīṣi pṛthagāśrayān ।
avabōddhuṃ svabhāvēna
nahi lakṣaṇamasti tān ॥ **6.64.6** ॥ 2581

karma caiva hi sarvēṣāṃ
kāraṇānāṃ prayōjanam ।
śrēyaḥ pāpīyasāṃ cātra
phalaṃ bhavati karmaṇām ॥ **6.64.7** ॥ 2582

niḥśrēyasaphalāvēva
dharmārthāvitarāvapi ।
adharmānarthayōḥ prāptaṃ
phalaṃ ca pratyavāyikam ॥ **6.64.8** ॥ 2583

aihalaukikapārakyaṃ
karma pumbhirniṣēvyatē ।
karmāṇyapi tu kalyāni
labhatē kāmamāsthitaḥ ॥ **6.64.9** ॥ 2584

tatra klṛptamidaṃ rājñā
hṛdi kāryaṃ mataṃ ca naḥ ।

śatrau hi sāhasaṃ yat tat
kimivātrāpanīyatē ॥ **6.64.10** ॥ 2585

ēkasyaivābhiyānē tu
hēturyaḥ prāhṛtastvayā ।
tatrāpyanupapannaṃ tē
vakṣyāmi yadasādhu ca ॥ **6.64.11** ॥ 2586

yēna pūrvaṃ janasthānē
bahavō'tibalā hatāḥ ।
rākṣasā rāghavaṃ taṃ tvaṃ
kathamēkō jayiṣyasi ॥ **6.64.12** ॥ 2587

yē pūrvaṃ nirjitāstēna
janasthānē mahaujasaḥ ।
rākṣasāṃstān purē sarvān
bhītānadya na paśyasi ॥ **6.64.13** ॥ 2588

taṃ siṃhamiva saṅkruddhaṃ
rāmaṃ daśarathātmajam ।
sarpaṃ suptamahō buddhvā
prabōdhayitumicchasi ॥ **6.64.14** ॥ 2589

jvalantaṃ tējasā nityaṃ
krōdhēna ca durāsadam ।
kastaṃ mṛtyumivāsahya -
māsādayitumarhati ॥ **6.64.15** ॥ 2590

saṃśayasthamidaṃ sarvaṃ
śatrōḥ pratisamāsanē ।

ēkasya gamanaṃ tāta
nahi mē rōcatē bhṛśam ॥ **6.64.16** ॥ 2591

hīnārthastu samṛddhārthaṃ
kō ripuṃ prākṛtaṃ yathā ।
niścitaṃ jīvitatyāgē
vaśamānētumicchati ॥ **6.64.17** ॥ 2592

yasya nāsti manuṣyēṣu
sadṛśō rākṣasōttama ।
kathamāśaṃsasē yōddhaṃ
tulyēnēndravivasvatōḥ ॥ **6.64.18** ॥ 2593

ēvamuktvā tu saṃrabdhaṃ
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahōdaraḥ ।
uvāca rakṣasāṃ madhyē
rāvaṇaṃ lōkarāvaṇam ॥ **6.64.19** ॥ 2594

labdhvā purastād vaidēhīṃ
kimarthaṃ tvaṃ vilambasē ।
yadīcchasi tadā sītā
vaśagā tē bhaviṣyati ॥ **6.64.20** ॥ 2595

dṛṣṭaḥ kaścidupāyō mē
sītōpasthānakārakaḥ ।
rucitaścēt svayā buddhyā
rākṣasēndra tataḥ śṛṇu ॥ **6.64.21** ॥ 2596

ahaṃ dvijihvaḥ saṃhrādī
kumbhakarṇō vitardanaḥ ।

pañca rāmavadhāyaitē
niryāntītyavaghōṣaya ॥ **6.64.22** ॥ 2597

tatō gatvā vayaṃ yuddhaṃ
dāsyāmastasya yatnataḥ ।
jēṣyāmō yadi tē śatrūn
nōpāyaiḥ kāryamasti naḥ ॥ **6.64.23** ॥ 2598

atha jīvati naḥ śatru -
rvayaṃ ca kṛtasaṃyugāḥ ।
tataḥ samabhipatsyāmō
manasā yat samīkṣitam ॥ **6.64.24** ॥ 2599

vayaṃ yuddhādihaiṣyāmō
rudhirēṇa samukṣitāḥ ।
vidārya svatanuṃ bāṇai
rāmanāmāṅkitaiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.64.25** ॥ 2600

bhakṣitō rāghavō'smābhi -
rlakṣmaṇaścēti vādinaḥ ।
tataḥ pādau grahīṣyāma -
stvaṃ naḥ kāmaṃ prapūraya ॥ **6.64.26** ॥ 2601

tatō'vaghōṣaya purē
gajaskandhēna pārthiva ।
hatō rāmaḥ saha bhrātrā
sasainya iti sarvataḥ ॥ **6.64.27** ॥ 2602

prītō nāma tatō bhūtvā
bhṛtyānāṃ tvamarindama ।

bhōgāṃśca parivārāṃśca
kāmān vasu ca dāpaya ॥ **6.64.28** ॥ 2603

tatō mālyāni vāsāṃsi
vīrāṇāmanulēpanam ।
pēyaṃ ca bahu yōdhēbhyaḥ
svayaṃ ca muditaḥ piba ॥ **6.64.29** ॥ 2604

tatō'smin bahulībhūtē
kaulīnē sarvatō gatē ।
bhakṣitaḥ sasuhṛd rāmō
rākṣasairiti viśrutē ॥ **6.64.30** ॥ 2605

praviśyāśvāsya cāpi tvaṃ
sītāṃ rahasi sāntvayan ।
dhanadhānyaiśca kāmaiśca
ratnaiścaināṃ pralōbhaya ॥ **6.64.31** ॥ 2606

anayōpadhayā rājan
bhūyaḥ śōkānubandhayā ।
akāmā tvadvaśaṃ sītā
naṣṭanāthā gamiṣyati ॥ **6.64.32** ॥ 2607

ramaṇīyaṃ hi bhartāraṃ
vinaṣṭamadhigamya sā ।
nairāśyāt strīlaghutvācca
tvadvaśaṃ pratipatsyatē ॥ **6.64.33** ॥ 2608

sā purā sukhasaṃvṛddhā
sukhārhā duḥkhakarśitā ।

tvayyadhīnaṃ sukhaṃ jñātvā
sarvathaiva gamiṣyati ॥ **6.64.34** ॥ 2609

ētat sunītaṃ mama darśanēna
rāmaṃ hi dṛṣṭvaiva bhavēdanarthaḥ ।
ihaiva tē sētsyati mōtsukō bhū -
rmahānayuddhēna sukhasya lābhaḥ ॥ **6.64.35** ॥ 2610

anaṣṭasainyō hyanavāptasaṃśayō
ripuṃ tvayuddhēna jayañjanādhipaḥ ।
yaśaśca puṇyaṃ ca mahānmahīpatē
śriyaṃ ca kīrtiṃ ca ciraṃ samaśnutē ॥ **6.64.36** ॥ 2611

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē catuḥṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

kumbhakarṇasya raṇayātrā

sa tathōktastu nirbhartsya
kumbhakarṇō mahōdaram ।
abravīd rākṣasaśrēṣṭhaṃ
bhrātaraṃ rāvaṇaṃ tataḥ ॥ **6.65.1** ॥ 2612

sō'haṃ tava bhayaṃ ghōraṃ
vadhāt tasya durātmanaḥ ।
rāmasyādya pramārjāmi
nirvairō hi sukhī bhava ॥ **6.65.2** ॥ 2613

garjanti na vṛthā śūrā
nirjalā iva tōyadāḥ ।
paśya sampadyamānaṃ tu
garjitaṃ yudhi karmaṇā ॥ **6.65.3** ॥ 2614

na marṣayanti cātmānaṃ
sambhāvayitumātmanā ।
adarśayitvā śūrāstu
karma kurvanti duṣkaram ॥ **6.65.4** ॥ 2615

viklavānāṃ hyabuddhīnāṃ
rājñāṃ paṇḍitamāninām।
rōcatē tvadvacō nityaṃ
kathyamānaṃ mahōdara ॥ **6.65.5** ॥ 2616

yuddhē kāpuruṣairnityaṃ
bhavadbhiḥ priyavādibhiḥ।
rājānamanugacchadbhiḥ
sarvaṃ kṛtyaṃ vināśitam ॥ **6.65.6** ॥ 2617

rājaśēṣā kṛtā laṅkā
kṣīṇaḥ kōśō balaṃ hatam।
rājānamimamāsādya
suhṛccihnamamitrakam ॥ **6.65.7** ॥ 2618

ēṣa niryāmyahaṃ yuddha -
mudyataḥ śatrunirjayē।
durnayaṃ bhavatāmadya
samīkartuṃ mahāhavē ॥ **6.65.8** ॥ 2619

ēvamuktavatō vākyaṃ
kumbhakarṇasya dhīmataḥ।
pratyuvāca tatō vākyaṃ
prahasan rākṣasādhipaḥ ॥ **6.65.9** ॥ 2620

mahōdarō'yaṃ rāmāt tu
paritrastō na saṃśayaḥ।
na hi rōcayatē tāta
yuddhaṃ yuddhaviśārada ॥ **6.65.10** ॥ 2621

kaścinmē tvatsamō nāsti
sauhṛdēna balēna ca ।
gaccha śatruvadhāya tvaṃ
kumbhakarṇa jayāya ca ॥ **6.65.11** ॥ 2622

śayānaḥ śatrunāśārthaṃ
bhavān sambōdhitō mayā ।
ayaṃ hi kālaḥ sumahān
rākṣasānāmarindama ॥ **6.65.12** ॥ 2623

saṅgaccha śūlamādāya
pāśahasta ivāntakaḥ ।
vānarān rājaputrau ca
bhakṣayādityatējasau ॥ **6.65.13** ॥ 2624

samālōkya tu tē rūpaṃ
vidraviṣyanti vānarāḥ ।
rāmalakṣmaṇayōścāpi
hṛdayē prasphuṭiṣyataḥ ॥ **6.65.14** ॥ 2625

ēvamuktvā mahātējāḥ
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahābalam ।
punarjātamivātmānaṃ
mēnē rākṣasapuṅgavaḥ ॥ **6.65.15** ॥ 2626

kumbhakarṇabalābhijñō
jānaṃstasya parākramam ।
babhūva muditō rājā
śaśāṅka iva nirmalaḥ ॥ **6.65.16** ॥ 2627

ityēvamuktaḥ saṃhṛṣṭō
nirjagāma mahābalaḥ ।
rājñastu vacanaṃ śrutvā
yōddhamudyuktavāṃstadā ॥ **6.65.17** ॥ 2628

ādadē niśitaṃ śūlaṃ
vēgācchatrunibarhaṇaḥ ।
sarvaṃ kālāyasaṃ dīptaṃ
taptakāñcanabhūṣaṇam ॥ **6.65.18** ॥ 2629

indrāśanisamaprakhyaṃ
vajrapratimagauravam ।
dēvadānavagandharva -
yakṣapannagasūdanam ॥ **6.65.19** ॥ 2630

raktamālyamahādāmaṃ
svataścōdgatapāvakam ।
ādāya vipulaṃ śūlaṃ
śatruśōṇitarañjitam ॥ **6.65.20** ॥ 2631

kumbhakarṇō mahātējā
rāvaṇaṃ vākyamabravīt ।
gamiṣyāmyahamēkākī
tiṣṭhatviha balaṃ mama ॥ **6.65.21** ॥ 2632

adya tān kṣudhitaḥ kruddhō
bhakṣayiṣyāmi vānarān ।
kumbhakarṇavacaḥ śrutvā
rāvaṇō vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.65.22** ॥ 2633

sainyaiḥ parivṛtō gaccha
śūlamudgarapāṇibhiḥ ।
vānarā hi mahātmānaḥ
śūrāḥ suvyavasāyinaḥ ॥ **6.65.23** ॥ 2634

ēkākinaṃ pramattaṃ vā
nayēyurdaśanaiḥ kṣayam ।
tasmāt paramadurdharṣaḥ
sainyaiḥ parivṛtō vraja ।
rakṣasāmahitaṃ sarvaṃ
śatrupakṣaṃ niṣūdaya ॥ **6.65.24** ॥ 2635

athāsanāt samutpatya
srajaṃ maṇikṛtāntarām ।
ābabandha mahātējāḥ
kumbhakarṇasya rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.65.25** ॥ 2636

aṅgadānyaṅgulīvēṣṭān
varāṇyābharaṇāni ca ।
hāraṃ ca śaśisaṅkāśa -
mābabandha mahātmanaḥ ॥ **6.65.26** ॥ 2637

divyāni ca sugandhīni
mālyadāmāni rāvaṇaḥ ।
gātrēṣu sajjayāmāsa
śrōtrayōścāsya kuṇḍalē ॥ **6.65.27** ॥ 2638

kāñcanāṅgadakēyūra -
niṣkābharaṇabhūṣitaḥ ।

kumbhakarṇō bṛhatkarṇaḥ
suhutō'gnirivābabhau ॥ **6.65.28** ॥ 2639

śrōṇīsūtrēṇa mahatā
mēcakēna vyarājata ।
amṛtōtpādanē naddhō
bhujaṅgēnēva mandaraḥ ॥ **6.65.29** ॥ 2640

sa kāñcanaṃ bhārasahaṃ nivātaṃ
vidyutprabhaṃ dīptamivātmabhāsā ।
āvadhyamānaḥ kavacaṃ rarāja
sandhyābhrasaṃvīta ivādrirājaḥ ॥ **6.65.30** ॥ 2641

sarvābharaṇasarvāṅgaḥ
śūlapāṇiḥ sa rākṣasaḥ ।
trivikramakṛtōtsāhō
nārāyaṇa ivābabhau ॥ **6.65.31** ॥ 2642

bhrātaraṃ sampariṣvajya
kṛtvā cāpi pradakṣiṇam ।
praṇamya śirasā tasmai
pratasthē sa mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.65.32** ॥ 2643

tamāśīrbhiḥ praśastābhiḥ
prēṣayāmāsa rāvaṇaḥ ।
śaṅkhadundubhinirghōṣaiḥ
sainyaiścāpi varāyudhaiḥ ॥ **6.65.33** ॥ 2644

taṃ gajaiśca turaṅgaiśca
syandanaiścāmbudasvanaiḥ ।

anujagmurmahātmānō
rathinō rathināṃ varam ॥ **6.65.34** ॥ 2645

sarpairuṣṭraiḥ kharaiścaiva
siṃhadvipamṛgadvijaiḥ ।
anujagmuśca taṃ ghōraṃ
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahābalam ॥ **6.65.35** ॥ 2646

sa puṣpavarṣairavakīryamāṇō
dhṛtātapatraḥ śitaśūlapāṇiḥ ।
madōtkaṭaḥ śōṇitagandhamattō
viniryayau dānavadēvaśatruḥ ॥ **6.65.36** ॥ 2647

padātayaśca bahavō
mahānādā mahābalāḥ ।
anvayū rākṣasā bhīmā
bhīmākṣāḥ śastrapāṇayaḥ ॥ **6.65.37** ॥ 2648

raktākṣāḥ subahuvyāmā
nīlāñjanacayōpamāḥ ।
śūlānudyamya khaḍgāṃśca
niśitāṃśca paraśvadhān ॥ **6.65.38** ॥ 2649

bhindipālāṃśca parighān
gadāśca musalāni ca ।
tālaskandhāṃśca vipulān
kṣēpaṇīyān durāsadān ॥ **6.65.39** ॥ 2650

athānyadvapurādāya
dāruṇaṃ ghōradarśanam ।

niṣpapāta mahātējāḥ
kumbhakarṇō mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.65.40** ॥ 2651

dhanuḥśataparīṇāhaḥ
sa ṣaṭśatasamucchritaḥ ।
raudraḥ śakaṭacakrākṣō
mahāparvatasannibhaḥ ॥ **6.65.41** ॥ 2652

sannipatya ca rakṣāṃsi
dagdhaśailōpamō mahān ।
kumbhakarṇō mahāvaktraḥ
prahasannidamabravīt ॥ **6.65.42** ॥ 2653

adya vānaramukhyānāṃ
tāni yūthāni bhāgaśaḥ ।
nirdahiṣyāmi saṅkruddhaḥ
pataṅgāniva pāvakaḥ ॥ **6.65.43** ॥ 2654

nāparādhyanti mē kāmaṃ
vānarā vanacāriṇaḥ ।
jātirasmadvidhānāṃ sā
purōdyānavibhūṣaṇam ॥ **6.65.44** ॥ 2655

purarōdhasya mūlaṃ tu
rāghavaḥ sahalakṣmaṇaḥ ।
hatē tasmin hataṃ sarvaṃ
taṃ vadhiṣyāmi saṃyugē ॥ **6.65.45** ॥ 2656

ēvaṃ tasya bruvāṇasya
kumbhakarṇasya rākṣasāḥ ।

nādaṃ cakrurmahāghōraṃ
kampayanta ivārṇavam ॥ **6.65.46** ॥ 2657

tasya niṣpatatastūrṇaṃ
kumbhakarṇasya dhīmataḥ ।
babhūvurghōrarūpāṇi
nimittāni samantataḥ ॥ **6.65.47** ॥ 2658

ulkāśaniyutā mēghā
babhūvurgardabhāruṇāḥ ।
sasāgaravanā caiva
vasudhā samakampata ॥ **6.65.48** ॥ 2659

ghōrarūpāḥ śivā nēduḥ
sajvālakavalairmukhaiḥ ।
maṇḍalānyapasavyāni
babandhuśca vihaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.65.49** ॥ 2660

niṣpapāta ca gṛdhrō'sya
śūlē vai pathi gacchataḥ ।
prāsphurannayanaṃ cāsya
savyō bāhurakampata ॥ **6.65.50** ॥ 2661

niṣpapāta tadā cōlkā
jvalantī bhīmaniḥsvanā ।
ādityō niṣprabhaścāsī -
nna vāti ca sukhō'nilaḥ ॥ **6.65.51** ॥ 2662

acintayan mahōtpātā -
nuditān rōmaharṣaṇān ।

niryayau kumbhakarṇastu
kṛtāntabalacōditaḥ ॥ **6.65.52** ॥ 2663

sa laṅghayitvā prākāraṃ
padbhyāṃ parvatasannibhaḥ।
dadarśābhraghanaprakhyaṃ
vānarānīkamadbhutam ॥ **6.65.53** ॥ 2664

tē dṛṣṭvā rākṣasaśrēṣṭhaṃ
vānarāḥ parvatōpamam।
vāyununnā iva ghanā
yayuḥ sarvā diśastadā ॥ **6.65.54** ॥ 2665

tad vānarānīkamatipracaṇḍaṃ
diśō dravadbhinnamivābhrajālam।
sa kumbhakarṇaḥ samavēkṣya harṣā -
nnanāda bhūyō ghanavadghanābhaḥ ॥ **6.65.55** ॥ 2666

tē tasya ghōraṃ ninadaṃ niśamya
yathā ninādaṃ divi vāridasya।
pēturdharaṇyāṃ bahavaḥ plavaṅgā
nikṛttamūlā iva śālavṛkṣāḥ ॥ **6.65.56** ॥ 2667

vipulaparighavān sa kumbhakarṇō
ripunidhanāya viniḥsṛtō mahātmā।
kapigaṇabhayamādadat subhīmaṃ
prabhuriva kiṅkaradaṇḍavān yugāntē ॥ **6.65.57** ॥ 2668

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣaṭṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

kumbhakarṇabhayāt palāyamānānāṃ vānarāṇāmaṅgadēna prōtsāhanamāvāhanaṃ ca kumbhakarṇēna kapīnāṃ saṃhāraḥ punarvānarasainikānāṃ palāyanamaṅgadēna prabōdhya tēṣāṃ punaḥ pratyāvartanaṃ ca

sa laṅghayitvā prākāraṃ
girikūṭōpamō mahān ।
niryayau nagarāt tūrṇaṃ
kumbhakarṇō mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.66.1** ॥ 2669

nanāda ca mahānādaṃ
samudramabhinādayan ।
vijayanniva nirghātān
vidhamanniva parvatān ॥ **6.66.2** ॥ 2670

tamavadhyaṃ maghavatā
yamēna varuṇēna vā ।
prēkṣya bhīmākṣamāyāntaṃ
vānarā vipradudruvuḥ ॥ **6.66.3** ॥ 2671

tāṃstu vipradrutān dṛṣṭvā
rājaputrō'ṅgadō'bravīt ।
nalaṃ nīlaṃ gavākṣaṃ ca
kumudaṃ ca mahābalam ॥ **6.66.4** ॥ 2672

ātmanastāni vismṛtya
vīryāṇyabhijanāni ca ।
kva gacchata bhayatrastāḥ
prākṛtā harayō yathā ॥ **6.66.5** ॥ 2673

sādhu saumyā nivartadhvaṃ
kiṃ prāṇān parirakṣatha ।
nālaṃ yuddhāya vai rakṣō
mahatīyaṃ vibhīṣikā ॥ **6.66.6** ॥ 2674

mahatīmutthitāmēnāṃ
rākṣasānāṃ vibhīṣikām ।
vikramād vidhamiṣyāmō
nivartadhvaṃ plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.66.7** ॥ 2675

kṛcchrēṇa tu samāśvasya
saṅgamya ca tatastataḥ ।
vṛkṣān gṛhītvā harayaḥ
sampratasthū raṇājirē ॥ **6.66.8** ॥ 2676

tē nivartya tu saṃrabdhāḥ
kumbhakarṇaṃ vanaukasaḥ ।
nijaghnuḥ paramakruddhāḥ
samadā iva kuñjarāḥ ॥ **6.66.9** ॥ 2677

prāṃśubhirgiriśṛṅgaiśca
śilābhiśca mahābalāḥ ।
pādapaiḥ puṣpitāgraiśca
hanyamānō na kampatē ॥ **6.66.10** ॥ 2678

tasya gātrēṣu patitā
bhidyantē bahavaḥ śilāḥ ।
pādapāḥ puṣpitāgrāśca
bhagnāḥ pēturmahītalē ॥ **6.66.11** ॥ 2679

sō'pi sainyāni saṅkruddhō
vānarāṇāṃ mahaujasām ।
mamantha paramāyattō
vanānyagnirivōtthitaḥ ॥ **6.66.12** ॥ 2680

lōhitārdāstu bahavaḥ
śēratē vānararṣabhāḥ ।
nirastāḥ patitā bhūmau
tāmrapuṣpā iva drumāḥ ॥ **6.66.13** ॥ 2681

laṅghayantaḥ pradhāvantō
vānarā nāvalōkayan ।
kēcit samudrē patitāḥ
kēcid gaganamāsthitāḥ ॥ **6.66.14** ॥ 2682

vadhyamānāstu tē vīrā
rākṣasēna ca līlayā ।
sāgaraṃ yēna tē tīrṇāḥ
pathā tēnaiva dudruvuḥ ॥ **6.66.15** ॥ 2683

tē sthalāni tadā nimnaṃ
vivarṇavadanā bhayāt ।
ṛkṣā vṛkṣān samārūḍhāḥ
kēcit parvatamāśritāḥ ॥ **6.66.16** ॥ 2684

mamajjurarṇavē kēcid
guhāḥ kēcit samāśritāḥ ।
nipētuḥ kēcidaparē
kēcinnaivāvatasthirē ।
kēcid bhūmau nipatitāḥ
kēcit suptā mṛtā iva ॥ **6.66.17** ॥ 2685

tān samīkṣyāṅgadō bhagnān
vānarānidamabravīt ।
avatiṣṭhata yudhyāmō
nivartadhvaṃ plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.66.18** ॥ 2686

bhagnānāṃ vō na paśyāmi
parikramya mahīmimām ।
sthānaṃ sarvē nivartadhvaṃ
kiṃ prāṇān parirakṣatha ॥ **6.66.19** ॥ 2687

nirāyudhānāṃ kramatā -
masaṅgagatipauruṣāḥ ।
dārā hyupahasiṣyanti
sa vai ghātaḥ sujīvatām ॥ **6.66.20** ॥ 2688

kulēṣu jātāḥ sarvē'smin
vistīrṇēṣu mahatsu ca ।

kva gacchata bhayatrastāḥ
prākṛtā harayō yathā ।
anāryāḥ khalu yadbhītā -
styaktvā vīryaṃ pradhāvata ॥ **6.66.21** ॥ 2689

vikatthanāni vō yāni
bhavadbhirjanasaṃsadi ।
tāni vaḥ kva nu yātāni
sōdagrāṇi hitāni ca ॥ **6.66.22** ॥ 2690

bhīrōḥ pravādāḥ śrūyantē
yastu jīvati dhikkṛtaḥ ।
mārgaḥ satpuruṣairjuṣṭaḥ
sēvyatāṃ tyajyatāṃ bhayam ॥ **6.66.23** ॥ 2691

śayāmahē vā nihatāḥ
pṛthivyāmalpajīvitāḥ ।
prāpnuyāmō brahmalōkaṃ
duṣprāpaṃ ca kuyōdhibhiḥ ॥ **6.66.24** ॥ 2692

avāpnuyāmaḥ kīrtiṃ vā
nihatvā śatrumāhavē ।
nihatā vīralōkasya
bhōkṣyāmō vasu vānarāḥ ॥ **6.66.25** ॥ 2693

na kumbhakarṇaḥ kākutsthaṃ
dṛṣṭvā jīvan gamiṣyati ।
dīpyamānamivāsādya
pataṅgō jvalanaṃ yathā ॥ **6.66.26** ॥ 2694

palāyanēna cōddiṣṭāḥ
prāṇān rakṣāmahē vayam ।
ēkēna bahavō bhagnā
yaśō nāśaṃ gamiṣyati ॥ **6.66.27** ॥ 2695

ēvaṃ bruvāṇaṃ taṃ śūra -
maṅgadaṃ kanakāṅgadam ।
dravamāṇāstatō vākya -
mūcuḥ śūravigarhitam ॥ **6.66.28** ॥ 2696

kṛtaṃ naḥ kadanaṃ ghōraṃ
kumbhakarṇēna rakṣasā ।
na sthānakālō gacchāmō
dayitaṃ jīvitaṃ hi naḥ ॥ **6.66.29** ॥ 2697

ētāvaduktvā vacanaṃ
sarvē tē bhējirē diśaḥ ।
bhīmaṃ bhīmākṣamāyāntaṃ
dṛṣṭvā vānarayūthapāḥ ॥ **6.66.30** ॥ 2698

dravamāṇāstu tē vīrā
aṅgadēna balīmukhāḥ ।
sāntvanaiścānumānaiśca
tataḥ sarvē nivartitāḥ ॥ **6.66.31** ॥ 2699

praharṣamupanītāśca
vāliputrēṇa dhīmatā ।
ājñāpratīkṣāstasthuśca
sarvē vānarayūthapāḥ ॥ **6.66.32** ॥ 2700

ṛṣabhaśarabhamaindadhūmranīlāḥ ।
kumudasuṣēṇagavākṣarambhatārāḥ ।
dvividapanasavāyuputramukhyā -
stvaritatarābhimukhaṃ raṇaṃ prayātāḥ ॥ **6.66.33** ॥ 2701

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣaṭṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ saptaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

kumbhakarṇakartṛkaṃ ghōraṃ yuddhaṃ śrīrāmēṇa tasya vadhaśca

tē nivṛttā mahākāyāḥ
śrutvāṅgadavacastadā ।
naiṣṭhikīṃ buddhimāsthāya
sarvē saṅgrāmakāṅkṣiṇaḥ ॥ **6.67.1** ॥ 2702

samudīritavīryāstē
samārōpitavikramāḥ ।
paryavasthāpitā vākyai -
raṅgadēna balīyasā ॥ **6.67.2** ॥ 2703

prayātāśca gatā harṣaṃ
maraṇē kṛtaniścayāḥ ।
cakruḥ sutumulaṃ yuddhaṃ
vānarāstyaktajīvitāḥ ॥ **6.67.3** ॥ 2704

atha vṛkṣān mahākāyāḥ
sānūni sumahānti ca ।

vānarāstūrṇamudyamya
kumbhakarṇamabhidravan ॥ **6.67.4** ॥ 2705

kumbhakarṇaḥ susaṅkruddhō
gadāmudyamya vīryavān ।
dharṣayan sa mahākāyaḥ
samantād vyakṣipad ripūn ॥ **6.67.5** ॥ 2706

śatāni sapta cāṣṭau ca
sahasrāṇi ca vānarāḥ ।
prakīrṇāḥ śēratē bhūmau
kumbhakarṇēna tāḍitāḥ ॥ **6.67.6** ॥ 2707

ṣōḍaśāṣṭau ca daśa ca
viṃśatriṃśattathaiva ca ।
parikṣipya ca bāhubhyāṃ
khādan sa paridhāvati ।
bhakṣayan bhṛśasaṅkruddhō
garuḍaḥ pannagāniva ॥ **6.67.7** ॥ 2708

kṛcchrēṇa ca samāśvastāḥ
saṅgamya ca tatastataḥ ।
vṛkṣādrihastā haraya -
stasthuḥ saṅgrāmamūrdhani ॥ **6.67.8** ॥ 2709

tataḥ parvatamutpāṭya
dvividaḥ plavagarṣabhaḥ ।
dudrāva giriśṛṅgābhaṃ
vilamba iva tōyadaḥ ॥ **6.67.9** ॥ 2710

taṃ samutpāṭya cikṣēpa
kumbhakarṇāya vānaraḥ ।
tamaprāpya mahākāyaṃ
tasya sainyē'patat tataḥ ॥ **6.67.10** ॥ 2711

mamardāśvān gajāṃścāpi
rathāṃścāpi gajōttamān ।
tāni cānyāni rakṣāṃsi
ēvaṃ cānyadgirēḥ śiraḥ ॥ **6.67.11** ॥ 2712

tacchailavēgābhihataṃ
hatāśvaṃ hatasārathim ।
rakṣasāṃ rudhiraklinnaṃ
babhūvāyōdhanaṃ mahat ॥ **6.67.12** ॥ 2713

rathinō vānarēndrāṇāṃ
śaraiḥ kālāntakōpamaiḥ ।
śirāṃsi nardatāṃ jahruḥ
sahasā bhīmaniḥsvanāḥ ॥ **6.67.13** ॥ 2714

vānarāśca mahātmānaḥ
samutpāṭya mahādrumān ।
rathānaśvān gajānuṣṭrān
rākṣasānabhyasūdayan ॥ **6.67.14** ॥ 2715

hanūmāñśailaśṛṅgāṇi
śilāśca vividhān drumān ।
vavarṣa kumbhakarṇasya
śirasyambaramāsthitaḥ ॥ **6.67.15** ॥ 2716

tāni parvataśṛṅgāṇi
śūlēna sa bibhēda ha ।
babhañja vṛkṣavarṣaṃ ca
kumbhakarṇō mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.67.16** ॥ 2717

tatō harīṇāṃ tadanīkamugraṃ
dudrāva śūlaṃ niśitaṃ pragṛhya ।
tasthau sa tasyāpatataḥ parastā -
nmahīdharāgraṃ hanumān pragṛhya ॥ **6.67.17** ॥ 2718

sa kumbhakarṇaṃ kupitō jaghāna
vēgēna śailōttamabhīmakāyam ।
sañcukṣubhē tēna tadābhibhūtō
mēdārdragātrō rudhirāvasiktaḥ ॥ **6.67.18** ॥ 2719

sa śūlamāvidhya taḍitprakāśaṃ
giriṃ yathā prajvalitāgniśṛṅgam ।
bāhvantarē mārutimājaghāna
guhō'calaṃ krauñcamivōgraśaktyā ॥ **6.67.19** ॥ 2720

sa śūlanirbhinnamahābhujāntaraḥ
pravihvalaḥ śōṇitamudvaman mukhāt ।
nanāda bhīmaṃ hanumān mahāhavē
yugāntamēghastanitasvanōpamam ॥ **6.67.20** ॥ 2721

tatō vinēduḥ sahasā prahṛṣṭā
rakṣōgaṇāstaṃ vyathitaṃ samīkṣya ।
plavaṅgamāstu vyathitā bhayārtāḥ
pradudruvuḥ saṃyati kumbhakarṇāt ॥ **6.67.21** ॥ 2722

tatastu nīlō balavān
paryavasthāpayan balam ।
pravicikṣēpa śailāgraṃ
kumbhakarṇāya dhīmatē ॥ **6.67.22** ॥ 2723

tadāpatantaṃ samprēkṣya
muṣṭināabhijaghāna ha ।
muṣṭiprahārābhihataṃ
tacchailāgraṃ vyaśīryata ।
savisphuliṅgaṃ sajvālaṃ
nipapāta mahītalē ॥ **6.67.23** ॥ 2724

ṛṣabhaḥ śarabhō nīlō
gavākṣō gandhamādanaḥ ।
pañca vānaraśārdūlāḥ
kumbhakarṇamupādravan ॥ **6.67.24** ॥ 2725

śailairvṛkṣaistalaiḥ pādai -
rmuṣṭibhiśca mahābalāḥ ।
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahākāyaṃ
nijaghnuḥ sarvatō yudhi ॥ **6.67.25** ॥ 2726

sparśāniva prahārāṃstān
vēdayānō na vivyathē ।
ṛṣabhaṃ tu mahāvēgaṃ
bāhubhyāṃ pariṣasvajē ॥ **6.67.26** ॥ 2727

kumbhakarṇabhujābhyāṃ tu
pīḍitō vānararṣabhaḥ ।

nipapātarṣabhō bhīmaḥ
pramukhāgataśōṇitaḥ ॥ **6.67.27** ॥ 2728

muṣṭinā śarabhaṃ hatvā
jānunā nīlamāhavē।
ājaghāna gavākṣaṃ tu
talēnēndraripustadā।
pādēnābhyahanat kruddha -
starasā gandhamādanam ॥ **6.67.28** ॥ 2729

dattaprahāravyathitā
mumuhuḥ śōṇitōkṣitāḥ।
nipētustē tu mēdinyāṃ
nikṛttā iva kiṃśukāḥ ॥ **6.67.29** ॥ 2730

tēṣu vānaramukhyēṣu
pātitēṣu mahātmasu।
vānarāṇāṃ sahasrāṇi
kumbhakarṇaṃ pradudruvuḥ ॥ **6.67.30** ॥ 2731

taṃ śailamiva śailābhāḥ
sarvē tu plavagarṣabhāḥ।
samāruhya samutpatya
dadaṃśuśca mahābalāḥ ॥ **6.67.31** ॥ 2732

taṃ nakhairdaśanaiścāpi
muṣṭibhirbāhubhistathā।
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahābāhuṃ
nijaghnuḥ plavagarṣabhāḥ ॥ **6.67.32** ॥ 2733

sa vānarasahasrēstu
vicitaḥ parvatōpamaḥ ।
rarāja rākṣasavyāghrō
girirātmaruhairiva ॥ **6.67.33** ॥ 2734

bāhubhyāṃ vānarān sarvān
pragṛhya sa mahābalaḥ ।
bhakṣayāmāsa saṅkruddhō
garuḍaḥ pannagāniva ॥ **6.67.34** ॥ 2735

prakṣiptāḥ kumbhakarṇēna
vaktrē pātālasannibhē ।
nāsāpuṭābhyāṃ sañjagmuḥ
karṇābhyāṃ caiva vānarāḥ ॥ **6.67.35** ॥ 2736

bhakṣayan bhṛśasaṅkruddhō
harīn parvatasannibhaḥ ।
babhañja vānarān sarvān
saṅkruddhō rākṣasōttamaḥ ॥ **6.67.36** ॥ 2737

māṃsaśōṇitasaṅklēdāṃ
kurvan bhūmiṃ sa rākṣasaḥ ।
cacāra harisainyēṣu
kālāgniriva mūrcchitaḥ ॥ **6.67.37** ॥ 2738

vajrahastō yathā śakraḥ
pāśahasta ivāntakaḥ ।
śūlahastō babhau yuddhē
kumbhakarṇō mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.67.38** ॥ 2739

yathā śuṣkāṇyaraṇyāni
grīṣmē dahati pāvakaḥ ।
tathā vānarasainyāni
kumbhakarṇō dadāha saḥ ॥ **6.67.39** ॥ 2740

tatastē vadhyamānāstu
hatayūthāḥ plavaṅgamāḥ ।
vānarā bhayasaṃvignā
vinēdurvikṛtaiḥ svaraiḥ ॥ **6.67.40** ॥ 2741

anēkaśō vadhyamānāḥ
kumbhakarṇēna vānarāḥ ।
rāghavaṃ śaraṇaṃ jagmu -
rvyathitā bhinnacētasaḥ ॥ **6.67.41** ॥ 2742

prabhagnān vānarān dṛṣṭvā
vajrahastātmajātmajaḥ ।
abhyadhāvata vēgēna
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahāhavē ॥ **6.67.42** ॥ 2743

śailaśṛṅgaṃ mahad gṛhya
vinadan sa muhurmuhuḥ ।
trāsayan rākṣasān sarvān
kumbhakarṇapadānugān ॥ **6.67.43** ॥ 2744

cikṣēpa śailaśikharaṃ
kumbhakarṇasya mūrdhani ।
sa tēnābhihatō mūrdhni
śailēnēndraripustadā ॥ **6.67.44** ॥ 2745

kumbhakarṇaḥ prajajvāla
krōdhēna mahatā tadā ।
sō'bhyadhāvata vēgēna
vāliputramamarṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.67.45** ॥ 2746

kumbhakarṇō mahānāda -
strāsayan sarvavānarān ।
śūlaṃ sasarja vai rōṣā -
daṅgadē tu mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.67.46** ॥ 2747

tadāpatantaṃ balavān
yuddhamārgaviśāradaḥ ।
lāghavānmōkṣayāmāsa
balavān vānararṣabhaḥ ॥ **6.67.47** ॥ 2748

utpatya cainaṃ tarasā
talēnōrasyatāḍayat ।
sa tēnābhihataḥ kōpāt
pramumōhācalōpamaḥ ॥ **6.67.48** ॥ 2749

sa labdhasaṃjñō'tibalō
muṣṭiṃ saṅgṛhya rākṣasaḥ ।
apahastēna cikṣēpa
visaṃjñaḥ sa papāta ha ॥ **6.67.49** ॥ 2750

tasmin plavagaśārdūlē
visaṃjñē patitē bhuvi ।
tacchūlaṃ samupādāya
sugrīvamabhidudruvē ॥ **6.67.50** ॥ 2751

tamāpatantaṃ samprēkṣya
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahābalam ।
utpapāta tadā vīraḥ
sugrīvō vānarādhipaḥ ॥ **6.67.51** ॥ 2752

sa parvatāgramutkṣipya
samāvidhya mahākapiḥ ।
abhidudrāva vēgēna
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahābalam ॥ **6.67.52** ॥ 2753

tamāpatantaṃ samprēkṣya
kumbhakarṇaḥ plavaṅgamam ।
tasthau vivṛttasarvāṅgō
vānarēndrasya sammukhaḥ ॥ **6.67.53** ॥ 2754

kapiśōṇitadigdhāṅgaṃ
bhakṣayantaṃ mahākapīn ।
kumbhakarṇaṃ sthitaṃ dṛṣṭvā
sugrīvō vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.67.54** ॥ 2755

pātitāśca tvayā vīrāḥ
kṛtaṃ karma suduṣkaram ।
bhakṣitāni ca sainyāni
prāptaṃ tē paramaṃ yaśaḥ ॥ **6.67.55** ॥ 2756

tyaja tad vānarānīkaṃ
prākṛtaiḥ kiṃ karişyasi ।
sahasvaikaṃ nipātaṃ mē
parvatasyāsya rākṣasa ॥ **6.67.56** ॥ 2757

tad vākyaṃ harirājasya
sattvadhairyasamanvitam ।
śrutvā rākṣasaśārdūlaḥ
kumbhakarṇō'bravīd vacaḥ ॥ **6.67.57** *॥* 2758

prajāpatēstu pautrastvaṃ
tathaivarkṣarajaḥsutaḥ ।
dhṛtipauruṣasampanna -
stasmād garjasi vānara ॥ **6.67.58** *॥* 2759

sa kumbhakarṇasya vacō niśamya
vyāvidhya śailaṃ sahasā mumōca ।
tēnājadhānōrasi kumbhakarṇaṃ
śailēna vajrāśanisannibhēna ॥ **6.67.59** *॥* 2760

tacchailaśṛṅgaṃ sahasā vibhinnaṃ
bhujāntarē tasya tadā viśālē ।
tatō viṣēduḥ sahasā plavaṅgā
rakṣōgaṇāścāpi mudā vinēduḥ ॥ **6.67.60** *॥* 2761

sa śailaśṛṅgābhihataścukōpa
nanāda rōṣācca vivṛtya vaktram ।
vyāvidhya śūlaṃ sa taḍitprakāśaṃ
cikṣēpa haryṛkṣapatērvadhāya ॥ **6.67.61** *॥* 2762

tat kumbhakarṇasya bhujapraṇunnaṃ
śūlaṃ śitaṃ kāñcanadhāmayaṣṭim ।
kṣipraṃ samutpatya nigṛhya dōrbhyāṃ
babhañja vēgēna sutō'nilasya ॥ **6.67.62** *॥* 2763

kṛtaṃ bhārasahasrasya
śūlaṃ kālāyasaṃ mahat ।
babhañja jānumārōpya
tadā hṛṣṭaḥ plavaṅgamaḥ ॥ **6.67.63** ॥ 2764

śūlaṃ bhagnaṃ hanumatā
dṛṣṭvā vānaravāhinī ।
hṛṣṭā nanāda bahuśaḥ
sarvataścāpi dudruvē ॥ **6.67.64** ॥ 2765

babhūvātha paritrastō
rākṣasō vimukhō'bhavat ।
siṃhanādaṃ ca tē cakruḥ
prahṛṣṭā vanagōcarāḥ ।
mārutiṃ pūjayāñcakru -
rdṛṣṭvā śūlaṃ tathāgatam ॥ **6.67.65** ॥ 2766

sa tat tathā bhagnamavēkṣya śūlaṃ
cukōpa rakṣōdhipatirmahātmā ।
utpāṭya laṅkāmalayāt sa śṛṅgaṃ
jaghāna sugrīvamupētya tēna ॥ **6.67.66** ॥ 2767

sa śailaśṛṅgābhihatō visaṃjñaḥ
papāta bhūmau yudhi vānarēndraḥ ।
taṃ vīkṣya bhūmau patitaṃ visaṃjñaṃ
nēduḥ prahṛṣṭā yudhi yātudhānāḥ ॥ **6.67.67** ॥ 2768

samabhyupētyādbhutaghōravīryaṃ
sa kumbhakarṇō yudhi vānarēndram ।

jahāra sugrīvamabhipragṛhya
yathānilō mēghamiva pracaṇḍaḥ ॥ **6.67.68** ॥ 2769

sa taṃ mahāmēghanikāśarūpa -
mutpāṭya gacchan yudhi kumbhakarṇaḥ ।
rarāja mērupratimānarūpō
mēruryathā vyucchritaghōraśṛṅgaḥ ॥ **6.67.69** ॥ 2770

tatastamādāya jagāma vīraḥ
saṃstūyamānō yudhi rākṣasēndraḥ ।
śṛṇvan ninādaṃ tridivālayānāṃ
plavaṅgarājagrahavismitānām ॥ **6.67.70** ॥ 2771

tatastamādāya tadā sa mēnē
harīndramindrōpamamindravīryaḥ ।
asmin hatē sarvamidaṃ hataṃ syāt
sarāghavaṃ sainyamitīndraśatruḥ ॥ **6.67.71** ॥ 2772

vidrutāṃ vāhinīṃ dṛṣṭvā
vānarāṇāmitastataḥ ।
kumbhakarṇēna sugrīvaṃ
gṛhītaṃ cāpi vānaram ॥ **6.67.72** ॥ 2773

hanūmāṃścintayāmāsa
matimān mārutātmajaḥ ।
ēvaṃ gṛhītē sugrīvē
kiṃ kartavyaṃ mayā bhavēt ॥ **6.67.73** ॥ 2774

yaddhi nyāyyaṃ mayā kartuṃ
tat kariṣyāmyasaṃśayam ।

bhūtvā parvatasaṅkāśō
nāśayiṣyāmi rākṣasam ॥ **6.67.74** ॥ 2775

mayā hatē saṃyati kumbhakarṇē
mahābalē muṣṭiviśīrṇadēhē ।
vimōcitē vānarapārthivē ca
bhavantu hṛṣṭāḥ plavagāḥ samagrāḥ ॥ **6.67.75** ॥ 2776

athavā svayamapyēṣa
mōkṣaṃ prāpsyati vānaraḥ ।
gṛhītō'yaṃ yadi bhavēt
tridaśaiḥ sāsurōragaiḥ ॥ **6.67.76** ॥ 2777

manyē na tāvadātmānaṃ
budhyatē vānarādhipaḥ ।
śailaprahārābhihataḥ
kumbhakarṇēna saṃyugē ॥ **6.67.77** ॥ 2778

ayaṃ muhūrtāt sugrīvō
labdhasaṃjñō mahāhavē ।
ātmanō vānarāṇāṃ ca
yat pathyaṃ tat karişyati ॥ **6.67.78** ॥ 2779

mayā tu mōkṣitasyāsya
sugrīvasya mahātmanaḥ ।
aprītiśca bhavēt kaṣṭā
kīrtināśaśca śāśvataḥ ॥ **6.67.79** ॥ 2780

tasmānmuhūrtaṃ kāṅkṣiṣyē
vikramaṃ mōkṣitasya tu ।

bhinnaṃ ca vānarānīkaṃ
tāvadāśvāsayāmyaham ॥ **6.67.80** ॥ 2781

ityēvaṃ cintayitvātha
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
bhūyaḥ saṃstambhayāmāsa
vānarāṇāṃ mahācamūm ॥ **6.67.81** ॥ 2782

sa kumbhakarṇō'tha vivēśa laṅkāṃ
sphurantamādāya mahāhariṃ tam ।
vimānacaryāgṛhagōpurasthaiḥ
puṣpāgryavarṣairabhipūjyamānaḥ ॥ **6.67.82** ॥ 2783

lājagandhōdavarṣaistu
sēcyamānaḥ śanaiḥ śanaiḥ ।
rājavīthyāstu śītatvāt
saṃjñāṃ prāpa mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.67.83** ॥ 2784

tataḥ sa saṃjñāmupalabhya kṛcchrād
balīyasastasya bhujāntarasthaḥ ।
avēkṣamāṇaḥ purarājamārgaṃ
vicintayāmāsa muhurmahātmā ॥ **6.67.84** ॥ 2785

ēvaṃ gṛhītēna kathaṃ nu nāma
śakyaṃ mayā sampratikartumadya ।
tathā kariṣyāmi yathā harīṇāṃ
bhaviṣyatīṣṭaṃ ca hitaṃ ca kāryam ॥ **6.67.85** ॥ 2786

tataḥ karāgraiḥ sahasā samētya
rājā harīṇāmamarēndraśatrōḥ ।

kharaiśca karṇau daśanaiśca nāsāṃ
dadaṃśa pādairvidadāra pārśvau ॥ **6.67.86** ॥ 2787

sa kumbhakarṇō hṛtakarṇanāsō
vidāritastēna radairnakhaiśca ।
rōṣābhibhūtaḥ kṣatajārdragātraḥ
sugrīvamāvidhya pipēṣa bhūmau ॥ **6.67.87** ॥ 2788

sa bhūtalē bhīmabalābhipiṣṭaḥ
surāribhistairabhihanyamānaḥ ।
jagāma khaṃ kandukavajjavēna
punaśca rāmēṇa samājagāma ॥ **6.67.88** ॥ 2789

karṇanāsāvihīnastu
kumbhakarṇō mahābalaḥ ।
rarāja śōṇitōtsiktō
giriḥ prasravaṇairiva ॥ **6.67.89** ॥ 2790

śōṇitārdrō mahākāyō
rākṣasō bhīmadarśanaḥ ।
yuddhāyābhimukhō bhūyō
manaścakrē niśācaraḥ ॥ **6.67.90** ॥ 2791

amarṣācchōṇitōdgārī
śuśubhē rāvaṇānujaḥ ।
nīlāñjanacayaprakhyaḥ
sasandhya iva tōyadaḥ ॥ **6.67.91** ॥ 2792

gatē ca tasmin surarājaśatruḥ
krōdhāt pradudrāva raṇāya bhūyaḥ ।

anāyudhō'smīti vicintya raudrō
ghōraṃ tadā mudgaramāsasāda ॥ **6.67.92** ॥ 2793

tataḥ sa puryāḥ sahasā mahaujā
niṣkramya tad vānarasainyamugram ।
babhakṣa rakṣō yudhi kumbhakarṇaḥ
prajā yugāntāgniriva pravṛddhaḥ ॥ **6.67.93** ॥ 2794

bubhukṣitaḥ śōṇitamāṃsagṛdhnuḥ
praviśya tad vānarasainyamugram ।
cakhāda rakṣāṃsi harīn piśācā -
nnṛkṣāṃśca mōhād yudhi kumbhakarṇaḥ ।
yathaiva mṛtyurharatē yugāntē
sa bhakṣayāmāsa harīṃśca mukhyān ॥ **6.67.94** ॥ 2795

ēkaṃ dvau trīn bahūn kruddhō
vānarān saha rākṣasaiḥ ।
samādāyaikahastēna
pracikṣēpa tvaran mukhē ॥ **6.67.95** ॥ 2796

samprasravaṃstadā mēdaḥ
śōṇitaṃ ca mahābalaḥ ।
vadhyamānō nagēndrāgrai -
rbhakṣayāmāsa vānarān ॥ **6.67.96** ॥ 2797

tē bhakṣyamāṇā harayō
rāmaṃ jagmustadā gatim ।
kumbhakarṇō bhṛśaṃ kruddhaḥ
kapīn khādan pradhāvati ॥ **6.67.97** ॥ 2798

śatāni sapta cāṣṭau ca
viṃśattriṃśat tathaiva ca ।
sampariṣvajya bāhubhyāṃ
khādan viparidhāvati ॥ **6.67.98** ॥ 2799

mēdōvasāśōṇitadigdhagātraḥ
karṇāvasaktagrathitāntramālaḥ ।
vavarṣa śūlāni sutīkṣṇadaṃṣṭraḥ
kālō yugāntastha iva pravṛddhaḥ ॥ **6.67.99** ॥ 2800

tasmin kālē sumitrāyāḥ
putraḥ parabalārdanaḥ ।
cakāra lakṣmaṇaḥ kruddhō
yuddhaṃ parapurañjayaḥ ॥ **6.67.100** ॥ 2801

sa kumbhakarṇasya śarā -
ñśarīrē sapta vīryavān ।
nicakhānādadē cānyān
visasarja ca lakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.67.101** ॥ 2802

pīḍyamānastadastraṃ tu
viśēṣaṃ tat sa rākṣasaḥ ।
tataścukōpa balavān
sumitrānandavardhanaḥ ॥ **6.67.102** ॥ 2803

athāsya kavacaṃ śubhraṃ
jāmbūnadamayaṃ śubham ।
pracchādayāmāsa śaraiḥ
sandhyābhramiva mārutaḥ ॥ **6.67.103** ॥ 2804

nīlāñjanacayaprakhyaḥ
śaraiḥ kāñcanabhūṣaṇaiḥ ।
āpīḍyamānaḥ śuśubhē
mēghaiḥ sūrya ivāṃśumān ॥ **6.67.104** ॥ 2805

tataḥ sa rākṣasō bhīmaḥ
sumitrānandavardhanam ।
sāvajñamēva prōvāca
vākyaṃ mēghaughaniḥsvanaḥ ॥ **6.67.105** ॥ 2806

antakasyāpyakaṣṭēna
yudhi jētāramāhavē ।
yudhyatā māmabhītēna
khyāpitā vīratā tvayā ॥ **6.67.106** ॥ 2807

pragṛhītāyudhasyēha
mṛtyōriva mahāmṛdhē ।
tiṣṭhannapyagrataḥ pūjyaḥ
kimu yuddhapradāyakaḥ ॥ **6.67.107** ॥ 2808

airāvataṃ samārūḍhō
vṛtaḥ sarvāmaraiḥ prabhuḥ ।
naiva śakrō'pi samarē
sthitapūrvaḥ kadācana ॥ **6.67.108** ॥ 2809

adya tvayāhaṃ saumitrē
bālēnāpi parākramaiḥ ।
tōṣitō gantumicchāmi
tvāmanujñāpya rāghavam ॥ **6.67.109** ॥ 2810

yat tu vīryabalōtsāhai -
stōṣitō'haṃ raṇē tvayā ।
rāmamēvaikamicchāmi
hantuṃ yasmin hatē hatam ॥ **6.67.110** ॥ 2811

rāmē mayātra nihatē
yē'nyē sthāsyanti saṃyugē ।
tānahaṃ yōdhayiṣyāmi
svabalēna pramāthinā ॥ **6.67.111** ॥ 2812

ityuktavākyaṃ tad rakṣaḥ
prōvāca stutisaṃhitam ।
mṛdhē ghōrataraṃ vākyaṃ
saumitriḥ prahasanniva ॥ **6.67.112** ॥ 2813

yastvaṃ śakrādibhirdēvai -
rasahyaḥ prāpya pauruṣam ।
tat satyaṃ nānyathā vīra
dṛṣṭastē'dya parākramaḥ ॥ **6.67.113** ॥ 2814

ēṣa dāśarathī rāma -
stiṣṭhatyadririvācalaḥ ।
iti śrutvā hyanādṛtya
lakṣmaṇaṃ sa niśācaraḥ ॥ **6.67.114** ॥ 2815

atikramya ca saumitriṃ
kumbhakarṇō mahābalaḥ ।
rāmamēvābhidudrāva
kampayanniva mēdinīm ॥ **6.67.115** ॥ 2816

atha dāśarathī rāmō
raudramastraṃ prayōjayan ।
kumbhakarṇasya hṛdayē
sasarja niśitāñśarān ॥ **6.67.116** ॥ 2817

tasya rāmēṇa viddhasya
sahasābhipradhāvataḥ ।
aṅgāramiśrāḥ kruddhasya
mukhānniścērurarciṣaḥ ॥ **6.67.117** ॥ 2818

rāmāstraviddhō ghōraṃ vai
nardan rākṣasapuṅgavaḥ ।
abhyadhāvata saṅkruddhō
harīn vidrāvayan raṇē ॥ **6.67.118** ॥ 2819

tasyōrasi nimagnāstē
śarā barhiṇavāsasaḥ ।
hastāccāsya paribhraṣṭā
gadā cōrvyāṃ papāta ha ॥ **6.67.119** ॥ 2820

āyudhāni ca sarvāṇi
viprakīryanta bhūtalē ।
sa nirāyudhamātmānaṃ
yadā mēnē mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.67.120** ॥ 2821

muṣṭibhyāṃ ca karābhyāṃ ca
cakāra kadanaṃ mahat ।
sa bāṇairatividdhāṅgaḥ
kṣatajēna samukṣitaḥ ।

rudhiraṃ parisusrāva
giriḥ prasravaṇaṃ yathā ॥ **6.67.121** ॥ 2822

sa tīvrēṇa ca kōpēna
rudhirēṇa ca mūrcchitaḥ।
vānarān rākṣasānṛkṣān
khādan sa paridhāvati ॥ **6.67.122** ॥ 2823

atha śṛṅgaṃ samāvidhya
bhīmaṃ bhīmaparākramaḥ।
cikṣēpa rāmamuddiśya
balavānantakōpamaḥ ॥ **6.67.123** ॥ 2824

aprāptamantarā rāmaḥ
saptabhistamajihmagaiḥ।
cicchēda giriśṛṅgaṃ taṃ
punaḥ sandhāya kārmukam ॥ **6.67.124** ॥ 2825

tatastu rāmō dharmātmā
tasya śṛṅgaṃ mahat tadā।
śaraiḥ kāñcanacitrāṅgai -
ścicchēda bharatāgrajaḥ ॥ **6.67.125** ॥ 2826

tanmēruśikharākāraṃ
dyōtamānamiva śriyā।
dvē śatē vānarāṇāṃ ca
patamānamapātayat ॥ **6.67.126** ॥ 2827

tasmin kālē sa dharmātmā
lakṣmaṇō rāmamabravīt।

kumbhakarṇavadhē yuktō
yōgān parimṛśan bahūn ॥ **6.67.127** ॥ 2828

naivāyaṃ vānarān rājan
na vijānāti rākṣasān ।
mattaḥ śōṇitagandhēna
svān parāṃścaiva khādati ॥ **6.67.128** ॥ 2829

sādhvēnamadhirōhantu
sarvatō vānararṣabhāḥ ।
yūthapāśca yathā mukhyā -
stiṣṭhantvasmin samantataḥ ॥ **6.67.129** ॥ 2830

adyāyaṃ durmatiḥ kālē
gurubhāraprapīḍitaḥ ।
pracaran rākṣasō bhūmau
nānyān hanyāt plavaṅgamān ॥ **6.67.130** ॥ 2831

tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
rājaputrasya dhīmataḥ ।
tē samāruruhurhṛṣṭāḥ
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahābalāḥ ॥ **6.67.131** ॥ 2832

kumbhakarṇastu saṅkruddhaḥ
samārūḍhaḥ plavaṅgamaiḥ ।
vyadhūnayat tān vēgēna
duṣṭahastīva hastipān ॥ **6.67.132** ॥ 2833

tān dṛṣṭvā nirdhutān rāmō
ruṣṭō'yamiti rākṣasam ।

samutpapāta vēgēna
dhanuruttamamādadē ॥ **6.67.133** ॥ 2834

krōdharaktēkṣaṇō dhīrō
nirdahanniva cakṣuṣā ।
rāghavō rākṣasaṃ vēgā -
dabhidudrāva vēgitaḥ ।
yūthapān harṣayan sarvān
kumbhakarṇabalārditān ॥ **6.67.134** ॥ 2835

sa cāpamādāya bhujaṅgakalpaṃ
dṛḍhajyamugraṃ tapanīyacitram ।
harīn samāśvāsya samutpapāta
rāmō nibaddhōttamatūṇabāṇaḥ ॥ **6.67.135** ॥ 2836

sa vānaragaṇaistaistu
vṛtaḥ paramadurjayaiḥ ।
lakṣmaṇānucarō vīraḥ
sampratasthē mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.67.136** ॥ 2837

sa dadarśa mahātmānaṃ
kirīṭinamarindamam ।
śōṇitāplutaraktākṣaṃ
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.67.137** ॥ 2838

sarvān samabhidhāvantaṃ
yathā ruṣṭaṃ diśāgajam ।
mārgamāṇaṃ harīn kruddhaṃ
rākṣasaiḥ parivāritam ॥ **6.67.138** ॥ 2839

vindhyamandarasaṅkāśaṃ
kāñcanāṅgadabhūṣaṇam ।
sravantaṃ rudhiraṃ vaktrād
varṣamēghamivōtthitam ॥ **6.67.139** ॥ 2840

jihvayā parilihyantaṃ
sṛkkiṇī śōṇitōkṣitē ।
mṛdnantaṃ vānarānīkaṃ
kālāntakayamōpamam ॥ **6.67.140** ॥ 2841

taṃ dṛṣṭvā rākṣasaśrēṣṭhaṃ
pradīptānalavarcasam ।
visphārayāmāsa tadā
kārmukaṃ puruṣarṣabhaḥ ॥ **6.67.141** ॥ 2842

sa tasya cāpanirghōṣāt
kupitō rākṣasarṣabhaḥ ।
amṛṣyamāṇastaṃ ghōṣa -
mabhidudrāva rāghavam ॥ **6.67.142** ॥ 2843

tatastu vātōddhatamēghakalpaṃ
bhujaṅgarājōttamabhōgabāhuḥ ।
tamāpatantaṃ dharaṇīdharābha -
muvāca rāmō yudhi kumbhakarṇam ॥ **6.67.143** ॥ 2844

āgaccha rakṣō'dhipa mā viṣāda -
mavasthitō'haṃ pragṛhītacāpaḥ ।
avēhi māṃ śakrasapatna rāmaṃ
mayā muhūrtād bhavitā vicētāḥ ॥ **6.67.144** ॥ 2845

rāmō'yamiti vijñāya
jahāsa vikṛtasvanam ।
abhyadhāvata saṅkruddhō
harīn vidrāvayan raṇē ॥ **6.67.145** ॥ 2846

dārayanniva sarvēṣāṃ
hṛdayāni vanaukasām ।
prahasya vikṛtaṃ bhīmaṃ
sa mēghastanitōpamam ॥ **6.67.146** ॥ 2847

kumbhakarṇō mahātējā
rāghavaṃ vākyamabravīt ।
nāhaṃ virādhō vijñēyō
na kabandhaḥ kharō na ca ।
na vālī na ca mārīcaḥ
kumbhakarṇaḥ samāgataḥ ॥ **6.67.147** ॥ 2848

paśya mē mudgaraṃ bhīmaṃ
sarvaṃ kālāyasaṃ mahat ।
anēna nirjitā dēvā
dānavāśca purā mayā ॥ **6.67.148** ॥ 2849

vikarṇanāsa iti māṃ
nāvajñātuṃ tvamarhasi ।
svalpāpi hi na mē pīḍā
karṇanāsāvināśanāt ॥ **6.67.149** ॥ 2850

darśayēkṣvākuśārdūla
vīryaṃ gātrēṣu mē'nagha ।

tatastvāṃ bhakṣayiṣyāmi
dṛṣṭapauruṣavikramam ॥ **6.67.150** ॥ 2851

sa kumbhakarṇasya vacō niśamya
rāmaḥ supuṅkhān visasarja bāṇān ।
tairāhatō vajrasamapravēgai -
rna cukṣubhē na vyathatē surāriḥ ॥ **6.67.151** ॥ 2852

yaiḥ sāyakaiḥ sālavarā nikṛttā
vālī hatō vānarapuṅgavaśca ।
tē kumbhakarṇasya tadā śarīraṃ
vajrōpamā na vyathayāmpracakruḥ ॥ **6.67.152** ॥ 2853

sa vāridhārā iva sāyakāṃstān
pibañśarīrēṇa mahēndraśatruḥ ।
jaghāna rāmasya śarapravēgaṃ
vyāvidhya taṃ mudgaramugravēgam ॥ **6.67.153** ॥ 2854

tatastu rakṣaḥ kṣatajānuliptaṃ
vitrāsanaṃ dēvamahācamūnām ।
vyāvidhya taṃ mudgaramugravēgaṃ
vidrāvayāmāsa camūṃ harīṇām ॥ **6.67.154** ॥ 2855

vāyavyamādāya tatō'parāstraṃ
rāmaḥ pracikṣēpa niśācarāya ।
samudgaraṃ tēna jahāra bāhuṃ
sa kṛttabāhustumulaṃ nanāda ॥ **6.67.155** ॥ 2856

sa tasya bāhurgiriśṛṅgakalpaḥ
samudgarō rāghavabāṇakṛttaḥ ।

papāta tasmin harirājasainyē
jaghāna tāṃ vānaravāhinīṃ ca ॥ **6.67.156** ॥ 2857

tē vānarā bhagnahatāvaśēṣāḥ
paryantamāśritya tadā viṣaṇṇāḥ ।
prapīḍitāṅgā dadṛśuḥ sughōraṃ
narēndrarakṣō'dhipasannipātam ॥ **6.67.157** ॥ 2858

sa kumbhakarṇō'stranikṛttabāhu -
rmahāsikṛttāgra ivācalēndraḥ ।
utpāṭayāmāsa karēṇa vṛkṣaṃ
tatō'bhidudrāva raṇē narēndram ॥ **6.67.158** ॥ 2859

taṃ tasya bāhuṃ sahatālavṛkṣaṃ
samudyataṃ pannagabhōgakalpam ।
aindrāstrayuktēna jaghāna rāmō
bāṇēna jāmbūnadacitritēna ॥ **6.67.159** ॥ 2860

sa kumbhakarṇasya bhujō nikṛttaḥ
papāta bhūmau girisannikāśaḥ ।
vicēṣṭamānō nijaghāna vṛkṣā -
ñśailāñśilāvānararākṣasāṃśca ॥ **6.67.160** ॥ 2861

taṃ chinnabāhuṃ samavēkṣya rāmaḥ
samāpatantaṃ sahasā nadantam ।
dvāvardhacandrau niśitau pragṛhya
cicchēda pādau yudhi rākṣasasya ॥ **6.67.161** ॥ 2862

tau tasya pādau pradiśō diśaśca
girērguhāścaiva mahārṇavaṃ ca ।

laṅkāṃ ca sēnāṃ kapirākṣasānāṃ
vināḍayantau vinipētatuśca ॥ **6.67.162** ॥ 2863

nikṛttabāhurvinikṛttapādō
vidārya vaktraṃ vaḍavāmukhābham ।
dudrāva rāmaṃ sahasābhigarjan
rāhuryathā candramivāntarikṣē ॥ **6.67.163** ॥ 2864

apūrayat tasya mukhaṃ śitāgrai
rāmaḥ śarairhēmapinaddhapuṅkhaiḥ ।
sampūrṇavaktrō na śaśāka vaktuṃ
cukūja kṛcchrēṇa mumūrccha cāpi ॥ **6.67.164** ॥ 2865

athādadē sūryamarīcikalpaṃ
sa brahmadaṇḍāntakakālakalpam ।
ariṣṭamaindraṃ niśitaṃ supuṅkhaṃ
rāmaḥ śaraṃ mārutatulyavēgam ॥ **6.67.165** ॥ 2866

taṃ vajrajāmbūnadacārupuṅkhaṃ
pradīptasūryajvalanaprakāśam ।
mahēndravajrāśanitulyavēgaṃ
rāmaḥ pracikṣēpa niśācarāya ॥ **6.67.166** ॥ 2867

sa sāyakō rāghavabāhucōditō
diśaḥsvabhāsā daśa samprakāśayan ।
vidhūmavaiśvānarabhīmadarśanō
jagāma śakrāśanibhīmavikramaḥ ॥ **6.67.167** ॥ 2868

sa tanmahāparvatakūṭasannibhaṃ
suvṛttadaṃṣṭraṃ calacārukuṇḍalam ।

cakarta rakṣō'dhipatēḥ śirastadā
yathaiva vṛtrasya purā purandaraḥ ॥ **6.67.168** ॥ 2869

kumbhakarṇaśirō bhāti
kuṇḍalālaṅkṛtaṃ mahat ।
ādityē'bhyuditē rātrau
madhyastha iva candramāḥ ॥ **6.67.169** ॥ 2870

tad rāmabāṇābhihataṃ papāta
rakṣaḥśiraḥ parvatasannikāśam ।
babhañja caryāgṛhagōpurāṇi
prākāramuccaṃ tamapātayacca ॥ **6.67.170** ॥ 2871

taccātikāyaṃ himavat prakāśaṃ
rakṣastadā tōyanidhau papāta ।
grāhān parān mīnavarān bhujaṅgān
mamarda bhūmiṃ ca tathā vivēśa ॥ **6.67.171** ॥ 2872

tasmin hatē brāhmaṇadēvaśatrau
mahābalē saṃyati kumbhakarṇē ।
cacāla bhūrbhūmidharāśca sarvē
harṣācca dēvāstumulaṃ praṇēduḥ ॥ **6.67.172** ॥ 2873

tatastu dēvarṣimaharṣipannagāḥ
surāśca bhūtāni suparṇaguhyakāḥ ।
sayakṣagandharvagaṇā nabhōgatāḥ
praharṣitā rāmaparākramēṇa ॥ **6.67.173** ॥ 2874

tatastu tē tasya vadhēna bhūriṇā
manasvinō nairṛtarājabāndhavāḥ ।

vinēduruccairvyathitā raghūttamaṃ
hariṃ samīkṣyaiva yathā mataṅgajāḥ ॥ **6.67.174** ॥ 2875

sa dēvalōkasya tamō nihatya
sūryō yathā rāhumukhād vimuktaḥ ।
tathā vyabhāsīddharisainyamadhyē
nihatya rāmō yudhi kumbhakarṇam ॥ **6.67.175** ॥ 2876

praharṣamīyurbahavaśca vānarāḥ
prabuddhapadmapratimairivānanaiḥ ।
apūjayan rāghavamiṣṭabhāginaṃ
hatē ripau bhīmabalē nṛpātmajam ॥ **6.67.176** ॥ 2877

sa kumbhakarṇaṃ surasainyamardanaṃ
mahatsu yuddhēṣu kadācanājitam ।
nananda hatvā bharatāgrajō raṇē
mahāsuraṃ vṛtramivāmarādhipaḥ ॥ **6.67.177** ॥ 2878

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aṣṭaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

kumbhakarṇavadhaṃ śrutvā rāvaṇasya vilāpaḥ

kumbhakarṇaṃ hataṃ dṛṣṭvā
rāghavēṇa mahātmanā ।
rākṣasā rākṣasēndrāya
rāvaṇāya nyavēdayan ॥ **6.68.1** ॥ 2879

rājan sa kālasaṅkāśaḥ
saṃyuktaḥ kālakarmaṇā ।
vidrāvya vānarīṃ sēnāṃ
bhakṣayitvā ca vānarān ॥ **6.68.2** ॥ 2880

pratapitvā muhūrtaṃ tu
praśāntō rāmatējasā ।
kāyēnārdhapraviṣṭēna
samudraṃ bhīmadarśanam ॥ **6.68.3** ॥ 2881

nikṛttanāsākarṇēna
vikṣaradrudhirēṇa ca ।
ruddhvā dvāraṃ śarīrēṇa
laṅkāyāḥ parvatōpamaḥ ॥ **6.68.4** ॥ 2882

kumbhakarṇastava bhrātā
kākutsthaśarapīḍitaḥ ।
agaṇḍabhūtō vivṛtō
dāvadagdha iva drumaḥ ॥ **6.68.5** ॥ 2883

śrutvā vinihataṃ saṅkhyē
kumbhakarṇaṃ mahābalam ।
rāvaṇaḥ śōkasantaptō
mumōha ca papāta ca ॥ **6.68.6** ॥ 2884

pitṛvyaṃ nihataṃ śrutvā
dēvāntakanarāntakau ।
triśirāścātikāyaśca
ruruduḥ śōkapīḍitāḥ ॥ **6.68.7** ॥ 2885

bhrātaraṃ nihataṃ śrutvā
rāmēṇākliṣṭakarmaṇā ।
mahōdaramahāpārśvau
śōkākrāntau babhūvatuḥ ॥ **6.68.8** ॥ 2886

tataḥ kṛcchrāt samāsādya
saṃjñāṃ rākṣasapuṅgavaḥ ।
kumbhakarṇavadhād dīnō
vilalāpākulēndriyaḥ ॥ **6.68.9** ॥ 2887

hā vīra ripudarpaghna
kumbhakarṇa mahābala ।
tvaṃ māṃ vihāya vai daivād
yātō'si yamasādanam ॥ **6.68.10** ॥ 2888

mama śalyamanuddhṛtya
bāndhavānāṃ mahābala।
śatrusainyaṃ pratāpyaikaḥ
kva māṃ santyajya gacchasi॥ **6.68.11॥** 2889

idānīṃ khalvahaṃ nāsmi
yasya mē patitō bhujaḥ।
dakṣiṇō'yaṃ samāśritya
na bibhēmi surāsurāt॥ **6.68.12॥** 2890

kathamēvaṃvidhō vīrō
dēvadānavadarpahā।
kālāgnipratimō hyadya
rāghavēṇa raṇē hataḥ॥ **6.68.13॥** 2891

yasya tē vajraniṣpēṣō
na kuryād vyasanaṃ sadā।
sa kathaṃ rāmabāṇārtaḥ
prasuptō'si mahītalē॥ **6.68.14॥** 2892

ētē dēvagaṇāḥ sārdha -
mṛṣibhirgaganē sthitāḥ।
nihataṃ tvāṃ raṇē dṛṣṭvā
ninadanti praharṣitāḥ॥ **6.68.15॥** 2893

dhruvamadyaiva saṃhṛṣṭā
labdhalakṣāḥ plavaṅgamāḥ।
ārōkṣyantīha durgāṇi
laṅkādvārāṇi sarvaśaḥ॥ **6.68.16॥** 2894

rājyēna nāsti mē kāryaṃ
kiṃ kariṣyāmi sītayā ।
kumbhakarṇavihīnasya
jīvitē nāsti mē matiḥ ॥ **6.68.17** ॥ 2895

yadyahaṃ bhrātṛhantāraṃ
na hanmi yudhi rāghavam ।
nanu mē maraṇaṃ śrēyō
na cēdaṃ vyarthajīvitam ॥ **6.68.18** ॥ 2896

adyaiva taṃ gamiṣyāmi
dēśaṃ yatrānujō mama ।
nahi bhrātṝn samutsṛjya
kṣaṇaṃ jīvitumutsahē ॥ **6.68.19** ॥ 2897

dēvā hi māṃ hasiṣyanti
dṛṣṭvā pūrvāpakāriṇam ।
kathamindraṃ jayiṣyāmi
kumbhakarṇa hatē tvayi ॥ **6.68.20** ॥ 2898

tadidaṃ māmanuprāptaṃ
vibhīṣaṇavacaḥ śubham ।
yadajñānānmayā tasya
na gṛhītaṃ mahātmanaḥ ॥ **6.68.21** ॥ 2899

vibhīṣaṇavacastāvat
kumbhakarṇaprahastayōḥ ।
vināśō'yaṃ samutpannō
māṃ vrīḍayati dāruṇaḥ ॥ **6.68.22** ॥ 2900

tasyāyaṃ karmaṇaḥ prāptō
vipākō mama śōkadaḥ ।
yanmayā dhārmikaḥ śrīmān
sa nirastō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.68.23** ॥ 2901

iti bahuvidhamākulāntarātmā
kṛpaṇamatīva vilapya kumbhakarṇam ।
nyapatadapi daśānanō bhṛśārta -
stamanujamindraripuṃ hataṃ viditvā ॥ **6.68.24** ॥ 2902

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē aṣṭaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkōnasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇasya putrāṇāṃ bandhūnāṃ ca yuddhāya prasthānamaṅgadēna narāntakasya vadhaśca

ēvaṃ vilapamānasya
rāvaṇasya durātmanaḥ ।
śrutvā śōkābhibhūtasya
triśirā vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.69.1** ॥ 2903

ēvamēva mahāvīryō
hatō nastātamadhyamaḥ ।
na tu satpuruṣā rājan
vilapanti yathā bhavān ॥ **6.69.2** ॥ 2904

nūnaṃ tribhuvanasyāpi
paryāptastvamasi prabhō ।
sa kasmāt prākṛta iva
śōcasyātmānamīdṛśam ॥ **6.69.3** ॥ 2905

brahmadattāsti tē śaktiḥ
kavacaṃ sāyakō dhanuḥ ।

sahasrakharasaṃyuktō
rathō mēghasamasvanaḥ ॥ **6.69.4** ॥ 2906

tvayāsakṛddhi śastrēṇa
viśastā dēvadānavāḥ ।
sa sarvāyudhasampannō
rāghavaṃ śāstumarhasi ॥ **6.69.5** ॥ 2907

kāmaṃ tiṣṭha mahārāja
nirgamiṣyāmyahaṃ raṇē ।
uddhariṣyāmi tē śatrūn
garuḍaḥ pannagāniva ॥ **6.69.6** ॥ 2908

śambarō dēvarājēna
narakō viṣṇunā yathā ।
tathādya śayitā rāmō
mayā yudhi nipātitaḥ ॥ **6.69.7** ॥ 2909

śrutvā triśirasō vākyaṃ
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ।
punarjātamivātmānaṃ
manyatē kālacōditaḥ ॥ **6.69.8** ॥ 2910

śrutvā triśirasō vākyaṃ
dēvāntakanarāntakau ।
atikāyaśca tējasvī
babhūvuryuddhaharṣitāḥ ॥ **6.69.9** ॥ 2911

tatō'hamahamityēvaṃ
garjantō nairṛtarṣabhāḥ ।

rāvaṇasya sutā vīrāḥ
śakratulyaparākramāḥ ॥ **6.69.10** ॥ 2912

antarikṣagatāḥ sarvē
sarvē māyāviśāradāḥ ।
sarvē tridaśadarpaghnāḥ
sarvē samaradurmadāḥ ॥ **6.69.11** ॥ 2913

sarvē subalasampannāḥ
sarvē vistīrṇakīrtayaḥ ।
sarvē samaramāsādya
na śrūyantē sma nirjitāḥ ॥ **6.69.12** ॥ 2914

dēvairapi sagandharvaiḥ
sakinnaramahōragaiḥ ।
sarvē'straviduṣō vīrāḥ
sarvē yuddhaviśāradāḥ ।
sarvē pravaravijñānāḥ
sarvē labdhavarāstathā ॥ **6.69.13** ॥ 2915

sa taistathā bhāskaratulyavarcasaiḥ
sutairvṛtaḥ śatrubalaśriyārdanaiḥ ।
rarāja rājā maghavān yathāmarai -
rvṛtō mahādānavadarpanāśanaiḥ ॥ **6.69.14** ॥ 2916

sa putrān sampariṣvajya
bhūṣayitvā ca bhūṣaṇaiḥ ।
āśīrbhiśca praśastābhiḥ
prēṣayāmāsa vai raṇē ॥ **6.69.15** ॥ 2917

yuddhōnmattaṃ ca mattaṃ ca
bhrātarau cāpi rāvaṇaḥ ।
rakṣaṇārthaṃ kumārāṇāṃ
prēṣayāmāsa saṃyugē ॥ **6.69.16** ॥ 2918

tē'bhivādya mahātmānaṃ
rāvaṇaṃ lōkarāvaṇam ।
kṛtvā pradakṣiṇaṃ caiva
mahākāyāḥ pratasthirē ॥ **6.69.17** ॥ 2919

sarvauṣadhībhirgandhaiśca
samālabhya mahābalāḥ ।
nirjagmurnairṛtaśrēṣṭhāḥ
ṣaḍētē yuddhakāṅkṣiṇaḥ ॥ **6.69.18** ॥ 2920

triśirāścātikāyaśca
dēvāntakanarāntakau ।
mahōdaramahāpārśvau
nirjagmuḥ kālacōditāḥ ॥ **6.69.19** ॥ 2921

tataḥ sudarśanaṃ nāgaṃ
nīlajīmūtasannibham ।
airāvatakulē jāta -
mārurōha mahōdaraḥ ॥ **6.69.20** ॥ 2922

sarvāyudhasamāyukta -
stūṇībhiścāpyalaṅkṛtaḥ ।
rarāja gajamāsthāya
savitēvāstamūrdhani ॥ **6.69.21** ॥ 2923

hayōttamasamāyuktaṃ
sarvāyudhasamākulam ।
ārurōha rathaśrēṣṭhaṃ
triśirā rāvaṇātmajaḥ ॥ **6.69.22** ॥ 2924

triśirā rathamāsthāya
virarāja dhanurdharaḥ ।
savidyudulkaḥ sajvālaḥ
sēndracāpa ivāmbudaḥ ॥ **6.69.23** ॥ 2925

tribhiḥ kirīṭaistriśirāḥ
śuśubhē sa rathōttamē ।
himavāniva śailēndra -
stribhiḥ kāñcanaparvataiḥ ॥ **6.69.24** ॥ 2926

atikāyō'titējasvī
rākṣasēndrasutastadā ।
ārurōha rathaśrēṣṭhaṃ
śrēṣṭhaḥ sarvadhanuṣmatām ॥ **6.69.25** ॥ 2927

sucakrākṣaṃ susaṃyuktaṃ
svanukarṣaṃ sukūbaram ।
tūṇībāṇāsanairdīptaṃ
prāsāsiparighākulam ॥ **6.69.26** ॥ 2928

sa kāñcanavicitrēṇa
kirīṭēna virājatā ।
bhūṣaṇaiśca babhau mēruḥ
prabhābhiriva bhāsayan ॥ **6.69.27** ॥ 2929

sa rarāja rathē tasmin
rājasūnurmahābalaḥ ।
vṛtō nairṛtaśārdūlai -
rvajrapāṇirivāmaraiḥ ॥ **6.69.28** ॥ 2930

hayamuccaiḥśravaḥprakhyaṃ
śvētaṃ kanakabhūṣaṇam ।
manōjavaṃ mahākāya -
mārurōha narāntakaḥ ॥ **6.69.29** ॥ 2931

gṛhītvā prāsamulkābhaṃ
virarāja narāntakaḥ ।
śaktimādāya tējasvī
guhaḥ śikhigatō yathā ॥ **6.69.30** ॥ 2932

dēvāntakaḥ samādāya
parighaṃ hēmabhūṣaṇam ।
parigṛhya giriṃ dōrbhyāṃ
vapurviṣṇōrviḍambayan ॥ **6.69.31** ॥ 2933

mahāpārśvō mahātējā
gadāmādāya vīryavān ।
virarāja gadāpāṇiḥ
kubēra iva saṃyugē ॥ **6.69.32** ॥ 2934

tē pratasthurmahātmānō -
'marāvatyāḥ surā iva ।
tān gajaiśca turaṅgaiśca
rathaiścāmbudaniḥsvanaiḥ ॥ **6.69.33** ॥ 2935

anūtpēturmahātmānō
rākṣasāḥ pravarāyudhāḥ ।
tē virējurmahātmānaḥ
kumārāḥ sūryavarcasaḥ ॥ **6.69.34** ॥ 2936

kirīṭinaḥ śriyā juṣṭā
grahā dīptā ivāmbarē ।
pragṛhītā babhau tēṣāṃ
śastrāṇāmāvaliḥ sitā ॥ **6.69.35** ॥ 2937

śaradabhrapratīkāśā
haṃsāvalirivāmbarē ।
maraṇaṃ vāpi niścitya
śatrūṇāṃ vā parājayam ॥ **6.69.36** ॥ 2938

iti kṛtvā matiṃ vīrāḥ
sañjagmuḥ saṃyugārthinaḥ ।
jagarjuśca praṇēduśca
cikṣipuścāpi sāyakān ॥ **6.69.37** ॥ 2939

jagṛhuśca mahātmānō
niryāntō yuddhadurmadāḥ ।
kṣvēḍitāsphōṭitānāṃ vai
sañcacālēva mēdinī ॥ **6.69.38** ॥ 2940

rakṣasāṃ siṃhanādaiśca
saṃsphōṭitamivāmbaram ।
tē'bhiniṣkramya muditā
rākṣasēndrā mahābalāḥ ॥ **6.69.39** ॥ 2941

dadṛśurvānarānīkaṃ
samudyataśilānagam ।
harayō'pi mahātmānō
dadṛśū rākṣasaṃ balam ॥ **6.69.40** *॥* 2942

hastyaśvarathasambādhaṃ
kiṅkiṇīśatanāditam ।
nīlajīmūtasaṅkāśaṃ
samudyatamahāyudham ॥ **6.69.41** *॥* 2943

dīptānalaraviprakhyai -
rnairṛtaiḥ sarvatō vṛtam ।
tad dṛṣṭvā balamāyātaṃ
labdhalakṣāḥ plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.69.42** *॥* 2944

samudyatamahāśailāḥ
sampraṇēdurmuhurmuhuḥ ।
amṛṣyamāṇā rakṣāṃsi
pratinardanta vānarāḥ ॥ **6.69.43** *॥* 2945

tataḥ samutkṛṣṭaravaṃ niśamya
rakṣōgaṇā vānarayūthapānām ।
amṛṣyamāṇāḥ paraharṣamugraṃ
mahābalā bhīmataraṃ praṇēduḥ ॥ **6.69.44** *॥* 2946

tē rākṣasabalaṃ ghōraṃ
praviśya hariyūthapāḥ ।
vicērurudyataiḥ śailai -
rnagāḥ śikhariṇō yathā ॥ **6.69.45** *॥* 2947

kēcidākāśamāviśya
kēcidurvyāṃ plavaṅgamāḥ ।
rakṣaḥsainyēṣu saṅkruddhāḥ
kēcid drumaśilāyudhāḥ ॥ **6.69.46** ॥ 2948

drumāṃśca vipulaskandhān
gṛhya vānarapuṅgavāḥ ।
tad yuddhamabhavad ghōraṃ
rakṣōvānarasaṅkulam ॥ **6.69.47** ॥ 2949

tē pādapaśilāśailai -
ścakrurvṛṣṭimanūpamām ।
bāṇaughairvāryamāṇāśca
harayō bhīmavikramāḥ ॥ **6.69.48** ॥ 2950

siṃhanādān vinēduśca
raṇē rākṣasavānarāḥ ।
śilābhiścūrṇayāmāsu -
ryātudhānān plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.69.49** ॥ 2951

nirjaghnuḥ saṃyugē kruddhāḥ
kavacābharaṇāvṛtān ।
kēcid rathagatān vīrān
gajavājigatānapi ॥ **6.69.50** ॥ 2952

nirjaghnuḥ sahasā”plutya
yātudhānān plavaṅgamāḥ ।
śailaśṛṅgānvitāṅgāstē
muṣṭibhirvāntalōcanāḥ ॥ **6.69.51** ॥ 2953

cēluḥ pētuśca nēduśca
tatra rākṣasapuṅgavāḥ ।
rākṣasāśca śaraistīkṣṇai -
rbibhiduḥ kapikuñjarān ॥ **6.69.52** *॥* 2954

śūlamudgarakhaḍgaiśca
jaghnuḥ prāsaiśca śaktibhiḥ ।
anyōnyaṃ pātayāmāsuḥ
parasparajayaiṣiṇaḥ ॥ **6.69.53** *॥* 2955

ripuśōṇitadigdhāṅgā -
statra vānararākṣasāḥ ।
tataḥ śailaiśca khaḍgaiśca
visṛṣṭairharirākṣasaiḥ ॥ **6.69.54** *॥* 2956

muhūrtēnāvṛtā bhūmi -
rabhavacchōṇitōkṣitā ।
vikīrṇaiḥ parvatākārai
rakṣōbhirabhimarditaiḥ ।
āsīd vasumatī pūrṇā
tadā yuddhamadānvitaiḥ ॥ **6.69.55** *॥* 2957

ākṣiptāḥ kṣipyamāṇāśca
bhagnaśailāśca vānarāḥ ।
punaraṅgaistadā cakru -
rāsannā yuddhamadbhutam ॥ **6.69.56** *॥* 2958

vānarān vānarairēva
jaghnustē nairṛtarṣabhāḥ ।

rākṣasān rākṣasairēva
jaghnustē vānarā api ॥ **6.69.57** ॥ 2959

ākṣipya ca śilāḥ śailā -
ñjaghnustē rākṣasāstadā ।
tēṣāṃ cācchidya śastrāṇi
jaghnū rakṣāṃsi vānarāḥ ॥ **6.69.58** ॥ 2960

nirjaghnuḥ śailaśṛṅgaiśca
bibhiduśca parasparam ।
siṃhanādān vinēduśca
raṇē rākṣasavānarāḥ ॥ **6.69.59** ॥ 2961

chinnavarmatanutrāṇā
rākṣasā vānarairhatāḥ ।
rudhiraṃ prasṛtāstatra
rasasāramiva drumāḥ ॥ **6.69.60** ॥ 2962

rathēna ca rathaṃ cāpi
vāraṇēnāpi vāraṇam ।
hayēna ca hayaṃ kēci -
nnirjaghnurvānarā raṇē ॥ **6.69.61** ॥ 2963

kṣuraprairardhacandraiśca
bhallaiśca niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ।
rākṣasā vānarēndrāṇāṃ
bibhiduḥ pādapāñśilāḥ ॥ **6.69.62** ॥ 2964

vikīrṇāḥ parvatāstaiśca
drumacchinnaiśca saṃyugē ।

hataiśca kapirakṣōbhi -
rdurgamā vasudhābhavat ॥ **6.69.63** ॥ 2965

tē vānarā garvitahṛṣṭacēṣṭāḥ
saṅgrāmamāsādya bhayaṃ vimucya ।
yuddhaṃ sma sarvē saha rākṣasaistē
nānāyudhāścakruradīnasattvāḥ ॥ **6.69.64** ॥ 2966

tasmin pravṛttē tumulē vimardē
prahṛṣyamāṇēṣu valīmukhēṣu ।
nipātyamānēṣu ca rākṣasēṣu
maharṣayō dēvagaṇāśca nēduḥ ॥ **6.69.65** ॥ 2967

tatō hayaṃ mārutatulyavēga -
māruhya śaktiṃ niśitāṃ pragṛhya ।
narāntakō vānarasainyamugraṃ
mahārṇavaṃ mīna ivāvivēśa ॥ **6.69.66** ॥ 2968

sa vānarān sapta śatāni vīraḥ
prāsēna dīptēna vinirbibhēda ।
ēkaḥ kṣaṇēnēndraripurmahātmā
jaghāna sainyaṃ haripuṅgavānām ॥ **6.69.67** ॥ 2969

dadṛśuśca mahātmānaṃ
hayapṛṣṭhapratiṣṭhitam ।
carantaṃ harisainyēṣu
vidyādharamaharṣayaḥ ॥ **6.69.68** ॥ 2970

sa tasya dadṛśē mārgō
māṃsaśōṇitakardamaḥ ।

patitaiḥ parvatākārai -
rvānarairabhisaṃvṛtaḥ ॥ **6.69.69** ॥ 2971

yāvad vikramituṃ buddhiṃ
cakruḥ plavagapuṅgavāḥ ।
tāvadētānatikramya
nirbibhēda narāntakaḥ ॥ **6.69.70** ॥ 2972

jvalantaṃ prāsamudyamya
saṅgrāmāgrē narāntakaḥ ।
dadāha harisainyāni
vanānīva vibhāvasuḥ ॥ **6.69.71** ॥ 2973

yāvadutpāṭayāmāsu -
rvṛkṣāñśailān vanaukasaḥ ।
tāvat prāsahatāḥ pētu -
rvajrakṛttā ivācalāḥ ॥ **6.69.72** ॥ 2974

dikṣu sarvāsu balavān
vicacāra narāntakaḥ ।
pramṛdnan sarvatō yuddhē
prāvṛṭkālē yathānilaḥ ॥ **6.69.73** ॥ 2975

na śēkurdhāvituṃ vīrā
na sthātuṃ spandituṃ bhayāt ।
utpatantaṃ sthitaṃ yāntaṃ
sarvān vivyādha vīryavān ॥ **6.69.74** ॥ 2976

ēkēnāntakakalpēna
prāsēnādityatējasā ।

bhagnāni harisainyāni
nipēturdharaṇītalē ॥ **6.69.75** ॥ 2977

vajraniṣpēṣasadṛśaṃ
prāsasyābhinipātanam ।
na śēkurvānarāḥ sōḍhuṃ
tē vinēdurmahāsvanam ॥ **6.69.76** ॥ 2978

patatāṃ harivīrāṇāṃ
rūpāṇi pracakāśirē ।
vajrabhinnāgrakūṭānāṃ
śailānāṃ patatāmiva ॥ **6.69.77** ॥ 2979

yē tu pūrvaṃ mahātmānaḥ
kumbhakarṇēna pātitāḥ ।
tē svasthā vānaraśrēṣṭhāḥ
sugrīvamupatasthirē ॥ **6.69.78** ॥ 2980

prēkṣamāṇaḥ sa sugrīvō
dadṛśē harivāhinīm ।
narāntakabhayatrastāṃ
vidravantīṃ yatastataḥ ॥ **6.69.79** ॥ 2981

vidrutāṃ vāhinīṃ dṛṣṭvā
sa dadarśa narāntakam ।
gṛhītaprāsamāyāntaṃ
hayapṛṣṭhapratiṣṭhitam ॥ **6.69.80** ॥ 2982

dṛṣṭvōvāca mahātējāḥ
sugrīvō vānarādhipaḥ ।

kumāramaṅgadaṃ vīraṃ
śakratulyaparākramam ॥ **6.69.81** ॥ 2983

gacchainaṃ rākṣasaṃ vīraṃ
yō'sau turagamāsthitaḥ ।
kṣōbhayantaṃ haribalaṃ
kṣipraṃ prāṇairviyōjaya ॥ **6.69.82** ॥ 2984

sa bharturvacanaṃ śrutvā
niṣpapātāṅgadastadā ।
anīkānmēghasaṅkāśā -
daṃśumāniva vīryavān ॥ **6.69.83** ॥ 2985

śailasaṅghātasaṅkāśō
harīṇāmuttamō'ṅgadaḥ ।
rarājāṅgadasannaddhaḥ
sadhāturiva parvataḥ ॥ **6.69.84** ॥ 2986

nirāyudhō mahātējāḥ
kēvalaṃ nakhadaṃṣṭravān ।
narāntakamabhikramya
vāliputrō'bravīd vacaḥ ॥ **6.69.85** ॥ 2987

tiṣṭha kiṃ prākṛtairēbhi -
rharibhistvaṃ kariṣyasi ।
asmin vajrasamasparśaṃ
prāsaṃ kṣipra mamōrasi ॥ **6.69.86** ॥ 2988

aṅgadasya vacaḥ śrutvā
pracukrōdha narāntakaḥ ।

sandaśya daśanairōṣṭhaṃ
niḥśvasya ca bhujaṅgavat ।
abhigamyāṅgadaṃ kruddhō
vāliputraṃ narāntakaḥ ॥ **6.69.87** ॥ 2989

sa prāsamāvidhya tadāṅgadāya
samujjvalantaṃ sahasōtsasarja ।
sa vāliputrōrasi vajrakalpē
babhūva bhagnō nyapatacca bhūmau ॥ **6.69.88** ॥ 2990

taṃ prāsamālōkya tadā vibhagnaṃ
suparṇakṛttōragabhōgakalpam ।
talaṃ samudyamya sa vāliputra -
sturaṅgamasyābhijaghāna mūrdhni ॥ **6.69.89** ॥ 2991

nimagnapādaḥ sphuṭitākṣitārō
niṣkrāntajihvō'calasannikāśaḥ ।
sa tasya vājī nipapāta bhūmau
talaprahārēṇa vikīrṇamūrdhā ॥ **6.69.90** ॥ 2992

narāntakaḥ krōdhavaśaṃ jagāma
hataṃ turaṅgaṃ patitaṃ samīkṣya ।
sa muṣṭimudyamya mahāprabhāvō
jaghāna śīrṣē yudhi vāliputram ॥ **6.69.91** ॥ 2993

athāṅgadō muṣṭiviśīrṇamūrdhā
susrāva tīvraṃ rudhiraṃ bhṛśōṣṇam ।
muhurvijajvāla mumōha cāpi
saṃjñāṃ samāsādya visismiyē ca ॥ **6.69.92** ॥ 2994

athāṅgadō mṛtyusamānavēgaṃ
saṃvartya muṣṭiṃ giriśṛṅgakalpam ।
nipātayāmāsa tadā mahātmā
narāntakasyōrasi vāliputraḥ ॥ **6.69.93** ॥ 2995

sa muṣṭinirbhinnanimagnavakṣā
jvālā vamañśōṇitadigdhagātraḥ ।
narāntakō bhūmitalē papāta
yathācalō vajranipātabhagnaḥ ॥ **6.69.94** ॥ 2996

tadāntarikṣē tridaśōttamānāṃ
vanaukasāṃ caiva mahāpraṇādaḥ ।
babhūva tasmin nihatē'gryavīryē
narāntakē vālisutēna saṅkhyē ॥ **6.69.95** ॥ 2997

athāṅgadō rāmamanaḥpraharṣaṇaṃ
suduṣkaraṃ tat kṛtavān hi vikramam ।
visiṣmiyē sō'pyati vīryavikramaḥ
punaśca yuddhē sa babhūva harṣitaḥ ॥ **6.69.96** ॥ 2998

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkōnasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *saptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

hanumatā dēvāntakatriśirasōrvadhō nīlēna mahōdarasyarṣabhēṇa mahāpārśvasya ca vadhaḥ

narāntakaṃ hataṃ dṛṣṭvā
cukruśurnairṛtarṣabhāḥ ।
dēvāntakastrimūrdhā ca
paulastyaśca mahōdaraḥ ॥ **6.70.1** ॥ 2999

ārūḍhō mēghasaṅkāśaṃ
vāraṇēndraṃ mahōdaraḥ ।
vāliputraṃ mahāvīrya -
mabhidudrāva vēgavān ॥ **6.70.2** ॥ 3000

bhrātṛvyasanasantapta -
stadā dēvāntakō balī ।
ādāya parighaṃ ghōra -
maṅgadaṃ samabhidravat ॥ **6.70.3** ॥ 3001

rathamādityasaṅkāśaṃ
yuktaṃ paramavājibhiḥ ।

āsthāya triśirā vīrō
vāliputramathābhyagāt ॥ **6.70.4** ॥ 3002

sa tribhirdēvadarpaghnai
rākṣasēndrairabhidrutaḥ ।
vṛkṣamutpāṭayāmāsa
mahāviṭapamaṅgadaḥ ॥ **6.70.5** ॥ 3003

dēvāntakāya taṃ vīra -
ścikṣēpa sahasāṅgadaḥ ।
mahāvṛkṣaṃ mahāśākhaṃ
śakrō dīptāmivāśanim ॥ **6.70.6** ॥ 3004

triśirāstaṃ pracicchēda
śarairāśīviṣōpamaiḥ ।
sa vṛkṣaṃ kṛttamālōkya
utpapāta tadāṅgadaḥ ॥ **6.70.7** ॥ 3005

sa vavarṣa tatō vṛkṣā -
ñśilāśca kapikuñjaraḥ ।
tān pracicchēda saṅkruddha -
striśirā niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.70.8** ॥ 3006

parighāgrēṇa tān vṛkṣān
babhañja sa mahōdaraḥ ।
triśirāścāṅgadaṃ vīra -
mabhidudrāva sāyakaiḥ ॥ **6.70.9** ॥ 3007

gajēna samabhidrutya
vāliputraṃ mahōdaraḥ ।

jaghānōrasi saṅkruddha -
stōmarairvajrasannibhaiḥ ॥ **6.70.10** ॥ 3008

dēvāntakaśca saṅkruddhaḥ
parighēṇa tadāṅgadam ।
upagamyābhihatyāśu
vyapacakrāma vēgavān ॥ **6.70.11** ॥ 3009

sa tribhirnairṛtaśrēṣṭhai -
ryugapat samabhidrutaḥ ।
na vivyathē mahātējā
vāliputraḥ pratāpavān ॥ **6.70.12** ॥ 3010

sa vēgavān mahāvēgaṃ
kṛtvā paramadurjayaḥ ।
talēna samabhidrutya
jaghānāsya mahāgajam ॥ **6.70.13** ॥ 3011

tasya tēna prahārēṇa
nāgarājasya saṃyugē ।
pētaturnayanē tasya
vinanāśa sa kuñjaraḥ ॥ **6.70.14** ॥ 3012

viṣāṇaṃ cāsya niṣkṛṣya
vāliputrō mahābalaḥ ।
dēvāntakamabhidrutya
tāḍayāmāsa saṃyugē ॥ **6.70.15** ॥ 3013

sa vihvalastu tējasvī
vātōddhūta iva drumaḥ ।

lākṣārasasavarṇaṃ ca
susrāva rudhiraṃ mahat ॥ **6.70.16** ॥ 3014

athāśvāsya mahātējāḥ
kṛcchrād dēvāntakō balī।
āvidhya parighaṃ vēgā -
dājaghāna tadāṅgadam ॥ **6.70.17** ॥ 3015

parighābhihataścāpi
vānarēndrātmajastadā।
jānubhyāṃ patitō bhūmau
punarēvōtpapāta ha ॥ **6.70.18** ॥ 3016

tamutpatantaṃ triśirā -
stribhirbāṇairajihmagaiḥ।
ghōrairharipatēḥ putraṃ
lalāṭē'bhijaghāna ha ॥ **6.70.19** ॥ 3017

tatō'ṅgadaṃ parikṣiptaṃ
tribhirnairṛtapuṅgavaiḥ।
hanūmānatha vijñāya
nīlaścāpi pratasthatuḥ ॥ **6.70.20** ॥ 3018

tataścikṣēpa śailāgraṃ
nīlastriśirasē tadā।
tad rāvaṇasutō dhīmān
bibhēda niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.70.21** ॥ 3019

tadbāṇaśatanirbhinnaṃ
vidāritaśilātalam।

savisphuliṅgaṃ sajvālaṃ
nipapāta girēḥ śiraḥ ॥ **6.70.22** ॥ 3020

sa vijṛmbhitamālōkya
harṣād dēvāntakō balī ।
parighēṇābhidudrāva
mārutātmajamāhavē ॥ **6.70.23** ॥ 3021

tamāpatantamutpatya
hanūmān kapikuñjaraḥ ।
ājaghāna tadā mūrdhni
vajrakalpēna muṣṭinā ॥ **6.70.24** ॥ 3022

śirasi prāharad vīra -
stadā vāyusutō balī ।
nādēnākampayaccaiva
rākṣasān sa mahākapiḥ ॥ **6.70.25** ॥ 3023

sa muṣṭiniṣpiṣṭavibhinnamūrdhā
nirvāntadantākṣivilambijihvaḥ ।
dēvāntakō rākṣasarājasūnu -
rgatāsururvyāṃ sahasā papāta ॥ **6.70.26** ॥ 3024

tasmin hatē rākṣasayōdhamukhyē
mahābalē saṃyati dēvaśatrau ।
kruddhastriśīrṣā niśitāstramugraṃ
vavarṣa nīlōrasi bāṇavarṣam ॥ **6.70.27** ॥ 3025

mahōdarastu saṅkruddhaḥ
kuñjaraṃ parvatōpamam ।

bhūyaḥ samadhiruhyāśu
mandaraṃ raśmivāniva ॥ **6.70.28** ॥ 3026

tatō bāṇamayaṃ varṣaṃ
nīlasyōparyapātayat ।
girau varṣaṃ taḍiccakra -
cāpavāniva tōyadaḥ ॥ **6.70.29** ॥ 3027

tataḥ śaraughairabhivṛṣyamāṇō
vibhinnagātraḥ kapisainyapālaḥ ।
nīlō babhūvātha visṛṣṭagātrō
viṣṭambhitastēna mahābalēna ॥ **6.70.30** ॥ 3028

tatastu nīlaḥ pratilabdhasaṃjñaḥ
śailaṃ samutpāṭya savṛkṣakhaṇḍam ।
tataḥ samutpatya mahōgravēgō
mahōdaraṃ tēna jaghāna mūrdhni ॥ **6.70.31** ॥ 3029

tataḥ sa śailābhinipātabhagnō
mahōdarastēna mahādvipēna ।
vyāmōhitō bhūmitalē gatāsuḥ
papāta vajrābhihatō yathādriḥ ॥ **6.70.32** ॥ 3030

pitṛvyaṃ nihataṃ dṛṣṭvā
triśirāścāpamādadē ।
hanūmantaṃ ca saṅkruddhō
vivyādha niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.70.33** ॥ 3031

sa vāyusūnuḥ kupita -
ścikṣēpa śikharaṃ girēḥ ।

triśirāstaccharaistīkṣṇai -
rbibhēda bahudhā balī ॥ **6.70.34** ॥ 3032

tad vyarthaṃ śikharaṃ dṛṣṭvā
drumavarṣaṃ tadā kapiḥ ।
visasarja raṇē tasmin
rāvaṇasya sutaṃ prati ॥ **6.70.35** ॥ 3033

tamāpatantamākāśē
drumavarṣaṃ pratāpavān ।
triśirā niśitairbāṇai -
ścicchēda ca nanāda ca ॥ **6.70.36** ॥ 3034

hanūmāṃstu samutpatya
hayaṃ triśirasastadā ।
vidadāra nakhaiḥ kruddhō
nāgēndraṃ mṛgarāḍiva ॥ **6.70.37** ॥ 3035

atha śaktiṃ samāsādya
kālarātrimivāntakaḥ ।
cikṣēpānilaputrāya
triśirā rāvaṇātmajaḥ ॥ **6.70.38** ॥ 3036

divaḥ kṣiptāmivōlkāṃ tāṃ
śaktiṃ kṣiptāmasaṅgatām ।
gṛhītvā hariśārdūlō
babhañja ca nanāda ca ॥ **6.70.39** ॥ 3037

tāṃ dṛṣṭvā ghōrasaṅkāśāṃ
śaktiṃ bhagnāṃ hanūmatā ।

prahṛṣṭā vānaragaṇā
vinēdurjaladā yathā ॥ **6.70.40** ॥ 3038

tataḥ khaḍgaṃ samudyamya
triśirā rākṣasōttamaḥ ।
nicakhāna tadā khaḍgaṃ
vānarēndrasya vakṣasi ॥ **6.70.41** ॥ 3039

khaḍgaprahārābhihatō
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
ājaghāna trimūrdhānaṃ
talēnōrasi vīryavān ॥ **6.70.42** ॥ 3040

sa talābhihatastēna
srastahastāyudhō bhuvi ।
nipapāta mahātējā -
striśirāstyaktacētanaḥ ॥ **6.70.43** ॥ 3041

sa tasya patataḥ khaḍgaṃ
tamācchidya mahākapiḥ ।
nanāda girisaṅkāśa -
strāsayan sarvarākṣasān ॥ **6.70.44** ॥ 3042

amṛṣyamāṇastaṃ ghōṣa -
mutpapāta niśācaraḥ ।
utpatya ca hanūmantaṃ
tāḍayāmāsa muṣṭinā ॥ **6.70.45** ॥ 3043

tēna muṣṭiprahārēṇa
sañcukōpa mahākapiḥ ।

kupitaśca nijagrāha
kirīṭē rākṣasarṣabham ॥ **6.70.46** ॥ 3044

sa tasya śīrṣāṇyasinā śitēna
kirīṭajuṣṭāni sakuṇḍalāni ।
kruddhaḥ pracicchēda sutō'nilasya
tvaṣṭuḥ sutasyēva śirāṃsi śakraḥ ॥ **6.70.47** ॥ 3045

tānyāyatākṣāṇyagasannibhāni
pradīptavaiśvānaralōcanāni ।
pētuḥ śirāṃsīndraripōḥ pṛthivyāṃ
jyōtīṃṣi muktāni yathārkamārgāt ॥ **6.70.48** ॥ 3046

tasmin hatē dēvaripau triśīrṣē
hanūmatā śakraparākramēṇa ।
nēduḥ plavaṅgāḥ pracacāla bhūmī
rakṣāṃsyathō dudruvirē samantāt ॥ **6.70.49** ॥ 3047

hataṃ triśirasaṃ dṛṣṭvā
tathaiva ca mahōdaram ।
hatau prēkṣya durādharṣau
dēvāntakanarāntakau ॥ **6.70.50** ॥ 3048

cukōpa paramāmarṣī
mattō rākṣasapuṅgavaḥ ।
jagrāhārciṣmatīṃ cāpi
gadāṃ sarvāyasīṃ tadā ॥ **6.70.51** ॥ 3049

hēmapaṭṭaparikṣiptāṃ
māṃsaśōṇitaphēnilām ।

virājamānāṃ vipulāṃ
śatruśōṇitatarpitām ॥ **6.70.52** ॥ 3050

tējasā sampradīptāgrāṃ
raktamālyavibhūṣitām ।
airāvatamahāpadma -
sārvabhaumabhayāvahām ॥ **6.70.53** ॥ 3051

gadāmādāya saṅkruddhō
mattō rākṣasapuṅgavaḥ ।
harīn samabhidudrāva
yugāntāgniriva jvalan ॥ **6.70.54** ॥ 3052

atharṣabhaḥ samutpatya
vānarō rāvaṇānujam ।
mattānīkamupāgamya
tasthau tasyāgratō balī ॥ **6.70.55** ॥ 3053

taṃ purastāt sthitaṃ dṛṣṭvā
vānaraṃ parvatōpamam ।
ājaghānōrasi kruddhō
gadayā vajrakalpayā ॥ **6.70.56** ॥ 3054

sa tayābhihatastēna
gadayā vānararṣabhaḥ ।
bhinnavakṣāḥ samādhūtaḥ
susrāva rudhiraṃ bahu ॥ **6.70.57** ॥ 3055

sa samprāpya cirāt saṃjñā -
mṛṣabhō vānarēśvaraḥ ।

kruddhō visphuramāṇauṣṭhō
mahāpārśvamudaikṣata ॥ **6.70.58** ॥ 3056

sa vēgavān vēgavadabhyupētya
taṃ rākṣasaṃ vānaravīramukhyaḥ ।
saṃvartya muṣṭiṃ sahasā jaghāna
bāhvantarē śailanikāśarūpaḥ ॥ **6.70.59** ॥ 3057

sa kṛttamūlaḥ sahasēva vṛkṣaḥ
kṣitau papāta kṣatajōkṣitāṅgaḥ ।
tāṃ cāsya ghōrāṃ yamadaṇḍakalpāṃ
gadāṃ pragṛhyāśu tadā nanāda ॥ **6.70.60** ॥ 3058

muhūrtamāsīt sa gatāsukalpaḥ
pratyāgatātmā sahasā surāriḥ ।
utpatya sandhyābhrasamānavarṇa -
staṃ vārirājātmajamājaghāna ॥ **6.70.61** ॥ 3059

sa mūrcchitō bhūmitalē papāta
muhūrtamutpatya punaḥ sasaṃjñaḥ ।
tāmēva tasyādrivarādrikalpāṃ
gadāṃ samāvidhya jaghāna saṅkhyē ॥ **6.70.62** ॥ 3060

sā tasya raudrā samupētya dēhaṃ
raudrasya dēvādhvaravipraśatrōḥ ।
bibhēda vakṣaḥ kṣatajaṃ ca bhūri
susrāva dhātvambha ivādrirājaḥ ॥ **6.70.63** ॥ 3061

abhidudrāva vēgēna
gadāṃ tasya mahātmanaḥ ।

tāṃ gṛhītvā gadāṃ bhīmā -
māvidhya ca punaḥ punaḥ ॥ **6.70.64** ॥ 3062

mattānīkaṃ mahātmā sa
jaghāna raṇamūrdhani ।
sa svayā gadayā bhagnō
viśīrṇadaśanēkṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.70.65** ॥ 3063

nipapāta tadā mattō
vajrāhata ivācalaḥ ।
viśīrṇanayanē bhūmau
gatasattvē gatāyuṣi ।
patitē rākṣasē tasmin
vidrutaṃ rākṣasaṃ balam ॥ **6.70.66** ॥ 3064

tasmin hatē bhrātari rāvaṇasya
tannairṛtānāṃ balamarṇavābham ।
tyaktāyudhaṃ kēvalajīvitārthaṃ
dudrāva bhinnārṇavasannikāśam ॥ **6.70.67** ॥ 3065

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

atikāyasya ghōraṃ yuddhaṃ lakṣmaṇēna tasya vadhaśca

svabalaṃ vyathitaṃ dṛṣṭvā
tumulaṃ lōmaharṣaṇam ।
bhrātṝṃśca nihatān dṛṣṭvā
śakratulyaparākramān ॥ **6.71.1** ॥ 3066

pitṛvyau cāpi sandṛśya
samarē sannipātitau ।
yuddhōnmattaṃ ca mattaṃ ca
bhrātarau rākṣasōttamau ॥ **6.71.2** ॥ 3067

cukōpa ca mahātējā
brahmadattavarō yudhi ।
atikāyō'drisaṅkāśō
dēvadānavadarpahā ॥ **6.71.3** ॥ 3068

sa bhāskarasahasrasya
saṅghātamiva bhāsvaram ।
rathamāruhya śakrāri -
rabhidudrāva vānarān ॥ **6.71.4** ॥ 3069

sa visphārya tadā cāpaṃ
kirīṭī mṛṣṭakuṇḍalaḥ ।
nāma saṃśrāvayāmāsa
nanāda ca mahāsvanam ॥ **6.71.5** ॥ 3070

tēna siṃhapraṇādēna
nāmaviśrāvaṇēna ca ।
jyāśabdēna ca bhīmēna
trāsayāmāsa vānarān ॥ **6.71.6** ॥ 3071

tē dṛṣṭvā dēhamāhātmyaṃ
kumbhakarṇō'yamutthitaḥ ।
bhayārtā vānarāḥ sarvē
saṃśrayantē parasparam ॥ **6.71.7** ॥ 3072

tē tasya rūpamālōkya
yathā viṣṇōstrivikramē ।
bhayād vānarayōdhāstē
vidravanti tatastataḥ ॥ **6.71.8** ॥ 3073

tē'tikāyaṃ samāsādya
vānarā mūḍhacētasaḥ ।
śaraṇyaṃ śaraṇaṃ jagmu -
rlakṣmaṇāgrajamāhavē ॥ **6.71.9** ॥ 3074

tatō'tikāyaṃ kākutsthō
rathasthaṃ parvatōpamam ।
dadarśa dhanvinaṃ dūrād
garjantaṃ kālamēghavat ॥ **6.71.10** ॥ 3075

sa taṃ dṛṣṭvā mahākāyaṃ
rāghavastu suvismitaḥ ।
vānarān sāntvayitvā ca
vibhīṣaṇamuvāca ha ॥ **6.71.11** ॥ 3076

kō'sau parvatasaṅkāśō
dhanuṣmān harilōcanaḥ ।
yuktē hayasahasrēṇa
viśālē syandanē sthitaḥ ॥ **6.71.12** ॥ 3077

ya ēṣa niśitaiḥ śūlaiḥ
sutīkṣṇaiḥ prāsatōmaraiḥ ।
arciṣmadbhirvṛtō bhāti
bhūtairiva mahēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.71.13** ॥ 3078

kālajihvāprakāśābhi -
rya ēṣō'bhivirājatē ।
āvṛtō rathaśaktībhi -
rvidyudbhiriva tōyadaḥ ॥ **6.71.14** ॥ 3079

dhanūṃṣi cāsya sajjāni
hēmapṛṣṭhāni sarvaśaḥ ।
śōbhayanti rathaśrēṣṭhaṃ
śakracāpamivāmbaram ॥ **6.71.15** ॥ 3080

ya ēṣa rakṣaḥśārdūlō
raṇabhūmiṃ virājayan ।
abhyēti rathināṃ śrēṣṭhō
rathēnādityavarcasā ॥ **6.71.16** ॥ 3081

dhvajaśṛṅgapratiṣṭhēna
rāhuṇābhivirājatē ।
sūryaraśmiprabhairbāṇai -
rdiśō daśa virājayan ॥ **6.71.17** *॥* 3082

trinataṃ mēghanirhādaṃ
hēmapṛṣṭhamalaṅkṛtam ।
śatakratudhanuḥprakhyaṃ
dhanuścāsya virājatē ॥ **6.71.18** *॥* 3083

sadhvajaḥ sapatākaśca
sānukarṣō mahārathaḥ ।
catuḥsādisamāyuktō
mēghastanitaniḥsvanaḥ ॥ **6.71.19** *॥* 3084

viṃśatirdaśa cāṣṭau ca
tūṇāsya rathamāsthitāḥ ।
kārmukāṇi ca bhaumāni
jyāśca kāñcanapiṅgalāḥ ॥ **6.71.20** *॥* 3085

dvau ca khaḍgau ca pārśvasthau
pradīptau pārśvaśōbhitau ।
caturhastatsarucitau
vyaktahastadaśāyatau ॥ **6.71.21** *॥* 3086

raktakaṇṭhaguṇō dhīrō
mahāparvatasannibhaḥ ।
kālaḥ kālamahāvaktrō
mēghastha iva bhāskaraḥ ॥ **6.71.22** *॥* 3087

kāñcanāṅgadanaddhābhyāṃ
bhujābhyāmēṣa śōbhatē ।
śṛṅgābhyāmiva tuṅgābhyāṃ
himavān parvatōttamaḥ ॥ **6.71.23** ॥ 3088

kuṇḍalābhyāmubhābhyāṃ ca
bhāti vaktraṃ subhīṣaṇam ।
punarvasvantaragataṃ
paripūrṇō niśākaraḥ ॥ **6.71.24** ॥ 3089

ācakṣva mē mahābāhō
tvamēnaṃ rākṣasōttamam ।
yaṃ dṛṣṭvā vānarāḥ sarvē
bhayārtā vidrutā diśaḥ ॥ **6.71.25** ॥ 3090

sa pṛṣṭō rājaputrēṇa
rāmēṇāmitatējasā ।
ācacakṣē mahātējā
rāghavāya vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.71.26** ॥ 3091

daśagrīvō mahātējā
rājā vaiśravaṇānujaḥ ।
bhīmakarmā mahātmā hi
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.71.27** ॥ 3092

tasyāsīd vīryavān putrō
rāvaṇapratimō balē ।
vṛddhasēvī śrutidharaḥ
sarvāstraviduṣāṃ varaḥ ॥ **6.71.28** ॥ 3093

aśvapṛṣṭhē nāgapṛṣṭhē
khaḍgē dhanuṣi karṣaṇē ।
bhēdē sāntvē ca dānē ca
nayē mantrē ca sammataḥ ॥ **6.71.29** ॥ 3094

yasya bāhuṃ samāśritya
laṅkā bhavati nirbhayā ।
tanayaṃ dhānyamālinyā
atikāyamimaṃ viduḥ ॥ **6.71.30** ॥ 3095

ētēnārādhitō brahmā
tapasā bhāvitātmanā ।
astrāṇi cāpyavāptāni
ripavaśca parājitāḥ ॥ **6.71.31** ॥ 3096

surāsurairavadhyatvaṃ
dattamasmai svayambhuvā ।
ētacca kavacaṃ divyaṃ
rathaśca ravibhāsvaraḥ ॥ **6.71.32** ॥ 3097

ētēna śataśō dēvā
dānavāśca parājitāḥ ।
rakṣitāni ca rakṣāṃsi
yakṣāścāpi niṣūditāḥ ॥ **6.71.33** ॥ 3098

vajraṃ viṣṭambhitaṃ yēna
bāṇairindrasya dhīmatā ।
pāśaḥ salilarājasya
yuddhē pratihatastathā ॥ **6.71.34** ॥ 3099

ēṣō'tikāyō balavān
rākṣasānāmatharṣabhaḥ ।
sa rāvaṇasutō dhīmān
dēvadānavadarpahā ॥ **6.71.35** ॥ 3100

tadasmin kriyatāṃ yatnaḥ
kṣipraṃ puruṣapuṅgava ।
purā vānarasainyāni
kṣayaṃ nayati sāyakaiḥ ॥ **6.71.36** ॥ 3101

tatō'tikāyō balavān
praviśya harivāhinīm ।
visphārayāmāsa dhanu -
rnanāda ca punaḥ punaḥ ॥ **6.71.37** ॥ 3102

taṃ bhīmavapuṣaṃ dṛṣṭvā
rathasthaṃ rathināṃ varam ।
abhipēturmahātmānaḥ
pradhānā yē vanaukasaḥ ॥ **6.71.38** ॥ 3103

kumudō dvividō maindō
nīlaḥ śarabha ēva ca ।
pādapairgiriśṛṅgaiśca
yugapat samabhidravan ॥ **6.71.39** ॥ 3104

tēṣāṃ vṛkṣāṃśca śailāṃśca
śaraiḥ kanakabhūṣaṇaiḥ ।
atikāyō mahātējā -
ścicchēdāstravidāṃ varaḥ ॥ **6.71.40** ॥ 3105

tāṃścaiva sarvān sa harī -
ñśaraiḥ sarvāyasairbalī ।
vivyādhābhimukhān saṅkhyē
bhīmakāyō niśācaraḥ ॥ **6.71.41** ॥ 3106

tē'rditā bāṇavarṣēṇa
bhinnagātrāḥ parājitāḥ ।
na śēkuratikāyasya
pratikartuṃ mahāhavē ॥ **6.71.42** ॥ 3107

tat sainyaṃ harivīrāṇāṃ
trāsayāmāsa rākṣasaḥ ।
mṛgayūthamiva kruddhō
hariyauvanadarpitaḥ ॥ **6.71.43** ॥ 3108

sa rākṣasēndrō hariyūthamadhyē
nāyudhyamānaṃ nijaghāna kañcit ।
utpatya rāmaṃ sa dhanuḥkalāpī
sagarvitaṃ vākyamidaṃ babhāṣē ॥ **6.71.44** ॥ 3109

rathē sthitō'haṃ śaracāpapāṇi -
rna prākṛtaṃ kañcana yōdhayāmi ।
yasyāsti śaktirvyavasāyayuktō
dadātu mē śīghramihādya yuddham ॥ **6.71.45** ॥ 3110

tat tasya vākyaṃ bruvatō niśamya
cukōpa saumitriramitrahantā ।
amṛṣyamāṇaśca samutpapāta
jagrāha cāpaṃ ca tataḥ smayitvā ॥ **6.71.46** ॥ 3111

kruddhaḥ saumitrirutpatya
tūṇādākṣipya sāyakam ।
purastādatikāyasya
vicakarṣa mahaddhanuḥ ॥ **6.71.47** ॥ 3112

pūrayan sa mahīṃ sarvā -
mākāśaṃ sāgaraṃ diśaḥ ।
jyāśabdō lakṣmaṇasyōgra -
strāsayan rajanīcarān ॥ **6.71.48** ॥ 3113

saumitrēścāpanirghōṣaṃ
śrutvā pratibhayaṃ tadā ।
visismiyē mahātējā
rākṣasēndrātmajō balī ॥ **6.71.49** ॥ 3114

tadātikāyaḥ kupitō
dṛṣṭvā lakṣmaṇamutthitam ।
ādāya niśitaṃ bāṇa -
midaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.71.50** ॥ 3115

bālastvamasi saumitrē
vikramēṣvavicakṣaṇaḥ ।
gaccha kiṃ kālasaṅkāśaṃ
māṃ yōdhayitumicchasi ॥ **6.71.51** ॥ 3116

nahi madbāhusṛṣṭānāṃ
bāṇānāṃ himavānapi ।
sōḍhumutsahatē vēga -
mantarikṣamathō mahī ॥ **6.71.52** ॥ 3117

sukhaprasuptaṃ kālāgniṃ
vibōdhayitumicchasi ।
nyasya cāpaṃ nivartasva
prāṇānna jahi madgataḥ ॥ **6.71.53** ॥ 3118

athavā tvaṃ pratistabdhō
na nivartitumicchasi ।
tiṣṭha prāṇān parityajya
gamiṣyasi yamakṣayam ॥ **6.71.54** ॥ 3119

paśya mē niśitān bāṇān
ripudarpaniṣūdanān ।
īśvarāyudhasaṅkāśāṃ -
staptakāñcanabhūṣaṇān ॥ **6.71.55** ॥ 3120

ēṣa tē sarpasaṅkāśō
bāṇaḥ pāsyati śōṇitam ।
mṛgarāja iva kruddhō
nāgarājasya śōṇitam ।
ityēvamuktvā saṅkruddhaḥ
śaraṃ dhanuṣi sandadhē ॥ **6.71.56** ॥ 3121

śrutvātikāyasya vacaḥ sarōṣaṃ
sagarvitaṃ saṃyati rājaputraḥ ।
sa sañcukōpātibalō manasvī
uvāca vākyaṃ ca tatō mahārtham ॥ **6.71.57** ॥ 3122

na vākyamātrēṇa bhavān pradhānō
na katthanāt satpuruṣā bhavanti ।

mayi sthitē dhanvini bāṇapāṇau
nidarśayasvātmabalaṃ durātman ॥ **6.71.58** ॥ 3123

karmaṇā sūcayātmānaṃ
na vikatthitumarhasi ।
pauruṣēṇa tu yō yuktaḥ
sa tu śūra iti smṛtaḥ ॥ **6.71.59** ॥ 3124

sarvāyudhasamāyuktō
dhanvī tvaṃ rathamāsthitaḥ ।
śarairvā yadi vāpyastrai -
rdarśayasva parākramam ॥ **6.71.60** ॥ 3125

tataḥ śirastē niśitaiḥ
pātayiṣyāmyahaṃ śaraiḥ ।
mārutaḥ kālasampakvaṃ
vṛntāt tālaphalaṃ yathā ॥ **6.71.61** ॥ 3126

adya tē māmakā bāṇā -
staptakāñcanabhūṣaṇāḥ ।
pāsyanti rudhiraṃ gātrād
bāṇaśalyāntarōtthitam ॥ **6.71.62** ॥ 3127

bālō'yamiti vijñāya
na cāvajñātumarhasi ।
bālō vā yadi vā vṛddhō
mṛtyuṃ jānīhi saṃyugē ॥ **6.71.63** ॥ 3128

bālēna viṣṇunā lōkā -
strayaḥ krāntāstrivikramaiḥ ।

lakṣmaṇasya vacaḥ śrutvā
hētumat paramārthavat ।
atikāyaḥ pracukrōdha
bāṇaṃ cōttamamādadē ॥ **6.71.64** ॥ 3129

tatō vidyādharā bhūtā
dēvā daityā maharṣayaḥ ।
guhyakāśca mahātmāna -
stad yuddhaṃ draṣṭumāgaman ॥ **6.71.65** ॥ 3130

tatō'tikāyaḥ kupita -
ścāpamārōpya sāyakam ।
lakṣmaṇāya pracikṣēpa
saṅkṣipanniva cāmbaram ॥ **6.71.66** ॥ 3131

tamāpatantaṃ niśitaṃ
śaramāśīviṣōpamam ।
ardhacandrēṇa cicchēda
lakṣmaṇaḥ paravīrahā ॥ **6.71.67** ॥ 3132

taṃ nikṛttaṃ śaraṃ dṛṣṭvā
kṛttabhōgamivōragam ।
atikāyō bhṛśaṃ kruddhaḥ
pañca bāṇān samādadhē ॥ **6.71.68** ॥ 3133

tāñśarān sampracikṣēpa
lakṣmaṇāya niśācaraḥ ।
tānaprāptāśitairbāṇai -
ścicchēda bharatānujaḥ ॥ **6.71.69** ॥ 3134

sa tāñchittvā śitairbāṇai -
rlakṣmaṇaḥ paravīrahā ।
ādadē niśitaṃ bāṇaṃ
jvalantamiva tējasā ॥ **6.71.70** ॥ 3135

tamādāya dhanuḥśrēṣṭhē
yōjayāmāsa lakṣmaṇaḥ ।
vicakarṣa ca vēgēna
visasarja ca sāyakam ॥ **6.71.71** ॥ 3136

pūrṇāyatavisṛṣṭēna
śarēṇa nataparvaṇā ।
lalāṭē rākṣasaśrēṣṭha -
mājaghāna sa vīryavān ॥ **6.71.72** ॥ 3137

sa lalāṭē śarō magna -
stasya bhīmasya rakṣasaḥ ।
dadṛśē śōṇitēnāktaḥ
pannagēndra ivācalē ॥ **6.71.73** ॥ 3138

rākṣasaḥ pracakampē'tha
lakṣmaṇēṣu prapīḍitaḥ ।
rudrabāṇahataṃ ghōraṃ
yathā tripuragōpuram ॥ **6.71.74** ॥ 3139

cintayāmāsa cāśvāsya
vimṛśya ca mahābalaḥ ।
sādhu bāṇanipātēna
ślāghanīyō'si mē ripuḥ ॥ **6.71.75** ॥ 3140

vidhāyaivaṃ vidāryāsyaṃ
niyamya ca mahābhujau ।
sa rathōpasthamāsthāya
rathēna pracacāra ha ॥ **6.71.76** ॥ 3141

ēkaṃ trīn pañca saptēti
sāyakān rākṣasarṣabhaḥ ।
ādadē sandadhē cāpi
vicakarṣōtsasarja ca ॥ **6.71.77** ॥ 3142

tē bāṇāḥ kālasaṅkāśā
rākṣasēndradhanuścyutāḥ ।
hēmapuṅkhā raviprakhyā -
ścakrurdīptamivāmbaram ॥ **6.71.78** ॥ 3143

tatastān rākṣasōtsṛṣṭā -
ñśaraughān rāghavānujaḥ ।
asambhrāntaḥ pracicchēda
niśitairbahubhiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.71.79** ॥ 3144

tāñśarān yudhi samprēkṣya
nikṛttān rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।
cukōpa tridaśēndrāri -
rjagrāha niśitaṃ śaram ॥ **6.71.80** ॥ 3145

sa sandhāya mahātējā -
staṃ bāṇaṃ sahasōtsṛjat ।
tēna saumitrimāyānta -
mājaghāna stanāntarē ॥ **6.71.81** ॥ 3146

atikāyēna saumitri -
stāḍitō yudhi vakṣasi ।
susrāva rudhiraṃ tīvraṃ
madaṃ matta iva dvipaḥ ॥ **6.71.82** ॥ 3147

sa cakāra tadātmānaṃ
viśalyaṃ sahasā vibhuḥ ।
jagrāha ca śaraṃ tīkṣṇa -
mastrēṇāpi samādadē ॥ **6.71.83** ॥ 3148

āgnēyēna tadāstrēṇa
yōjayāmāsa sāyakam ।
sa jajvāla tadā bāṇō
dhanuṣyasya mahātmanaḥ ॥ **6.71.84** ॥ 3149

atikāyō'titējasvī
raudramastraṃ samādadē ।
tēna bāṇaṃ bhujaṅgābhaṃ
hēmapuṅkhamayōjayat ॥ **6.71.85** ॥ 3150

tadastraṃ jvalitaṃ ghōraṃ
lakṣmaṇaḥ śaramāhitam ।
atikāyāya cikṣēpa
kāladaṇḍamivāntakaḥ ॥ **6.71.86** ॥ 3151

āgnēyāstrābhisaṃyuktaṃ
dṛṣṭvā bāṇaṃ niśācaraḥ ।
utsasarja tadā bāṇaṃ
raudraṃ sūryāstrayōjitam ॥ **6.71.87** ॥ 3152

tāvubhāvambarē bāṇā -
vanyōnyamabhijaghnatuḥ ।
tējasā sampradīptāgrau
kruddhāviva bhujaṅgamau ॥ **6.71.88** ॥ 3153

tāvanyōnyaṃ vinirdahya
pētatuḥ pṛthivītalē ॥ **6.71.89** ॥ 3154

nirarciṣau bhasmakṛtau
na bhrājētē śarōttamau ।
tāvubhau dīpyamānau sma
na bhrājētē mahītalē ॥ **6.71.90** ॥ 3155

tatō'tikāyaḥ saṅkruddha -
stvāṣṭramaiṣīkamutsṛjat ।
tataścicchēda saumitri -
rastramaindrēṇa vīryavān ॥ **6.71.91** ॥ 3156

aiṣīkaṃ nihataṃ dṛṣṭvā
kumārō rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।
yāmyēnāstrēṇa saṅkruddhō
yōjayāmāsa sāyakam ॥ **6.71.92** ॥ 3157

tatastadastraṃ cikṣēpa
lakṣmaṇāya niśācaraḥ ।
vāyavyēna tadastrēṇa
nijaghāna sa lakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.71.93** ॥ 3158

athainaṃ śaradhārābhi -
rdhārābhiriva tōyadaḥ ।

abhyavarṣata saṅkruddhō
lakṣmaṇō rāvaṇātmajam ॥ **6.71.94** ॥ 3159

tē'tikāyaṃ samāsādya
kavacē vajrabhūṣitē ।
bhagnāgraśalyāḥ sahasā
pēturbāṇā mahītalē ॥ **6.71.95** ॥ 3160

tānmōghānabhisamprēkṣya
lakṣmaṇaḥ paravīrahā ।
abhyavarṣata bāṇānāṃ
sahasrēṇa mahāyaśāḥ ॥ **6.71.96** ॥ 3161

sa vṛṣyamāṇō bāṇaughai -
ratikāyō mahābalaḥ ।
avadhyakavacaḥ saṅkhyē
rākṣasō naiva vivyathē ॥ **6.71.97** ॥ 3162

śaraṃ cāśīviṣākāraṃ
lakṣmaṇāya vyapāsṛjat ।
sa tēna viddhaḥ saumitri -
rmarmadēśē śarēṇa ha ॥ **6.71.98** ॥ 3163

muhūrtamātraṃ niḥsaṃjñō
hyabhavacchatrutāpanaḥ ।
tataḥ saṃjñāmupālabhya
caturbhiḥ sāyakōttamaiḥ ॥ **6.71.99** ॥ 3164

nijaghāna hayān saṅkhyē
sārathiṃ ca mahābalaḥ ।

dhvajasyōnmathanaṃ kṛtvā
śaravarṣairarindamaḥ ॥ **6.71.100** ॥ 3165

asambhrāntaḥ sa saumitri -
stāñśarānabhilakṣitān।
mumōca lakṣmaṇō bāṇān
vadhārthaṃ tasya rakṣasaḥ ॥ **6.71.101** ॥ 3166

na śaśāka rujaṃ kartuṃ
yudhi tasya narōttamaḥ।
athainamabhyupāgamya
vāyurvākyamuvāca ha ॥ **6.71.102** ॥ 3167

brahmadattavarō hyēṣa
avadhyakavacāvṛtaḥ।
brāhmaṇāstrēṇa bhindhyēna -
mēṣa vadhyō hi nānyathā।
avadhya ēṣa hyanyēṣā -
mastrāṇāṃ kavacī balī ॥ **6.71.103** ॥ 3168

tatastu vāyōrvacanaṃ niśamya
saumitririndrapratimānavīryaḥ।
samādadhē bāṇamathōgravēgaṃ
tadbrāhmamastraṃ sahasā niyujya ॥ **6.71.104** ॥ 3169

tasmin varāstrē tu niyujyamānē
saumitriṇā bāṇavarē śitāgrē।
diśaśca candrārkamahāgrahāśca
nabhaśca tatrāsa rarāsa cōrvī ॥ **6.71.105** ॥ 3170

taṃ brahmaṇō'strēṇa niyujya cāpē
śaraṃ sapuṅkhaṃ yamadūtakalpam ।
saumitririndrārisutasya tasya
sasarja bāṇaṃ yudhi vajrakalpam ॥ **6.71.106** ॥ 3171

taṃ lakṣmaṇōtsṛṣṭavivṛddhavēgaṃ
samāpatantaṃ śvasanōgravēgam ।
suparṇavajrōttamacitrapuṅkhaṃ
tadātikāyaḥ samarē dadarśa ॥ **6.71.107** ॥ 3172

taṃ prēkṣamāṇaḥ sahasātikāyō
jaghāna bāṇairniśitairanēkaiḥ ।
sa sāyakastasya suparṇavēga -
stathātivēgēna jagāma pārśvam ॥ **6.71.108** ॥ 3173

tamāgataṃ prēkṣya tadātikāyō
bāṇaṃ pradīptāntakakālakalpam ।
jaghāna śaktyṛṣṭigadākuṭhāraiḥ
śūlaiḥ śaraiścāpyavipannacēṣṭaḥ ॥ **6.71.109** ॥ 3174

tānyāyudhānyadbhutavigrahāṇi
mōghāni kṛtvā sa śarō'gnidīptaḥ ।
pragṛhya tasyaiva kirīṭajuṣṭaṃ
tadātikāyasya śirō jahāra ॥ **6.71.110** ॥ 3175

tacchiraḥ saśirastrāṇaṃ
lakṣmaṇēṣupramarditam ।
papāta sahasā bhūmau
śṛṅgaṃ himavatō yathā ॥ **6.71.111** ॥ 3176

taṃ bhūmau patitaṃ dṛṣṭvā
vikṣiptāmbarabhūṣaṇam ।
babhūvurvyathitāḥ sarvē
hataśēṣā niśācarāḥ ॥ **6.71.112** ॥ 3177

tē viṣaṇṇamukhā dīnāḥ
prahārajanitaśramāḥ ।
vinēduruccairbahavaḥ
sahasā visvaraiḥ svaraiḥ ॥ **6.71.113** ॥ 3178

tatastatparitaṃ yātā
nirapēkṣā niśācarāḥ ।
purīmabhimukhā bhītā
dravantō nāyakē hatē ॥ **6.71.114** ॥ 3179

praharṣayuktā bahavastu vānarāḥ
praphullapadmapratimānanāstadā ।
apūjayan lakṣmaṇamiṣṭabhāginaṃ
hatē ripau bhīmabalē durāsadē ॥ **6.71.115** ॥ 3180

atibalamatikāyamabhrakalpaṃ
yudhi vinipātya sa lakṣmaṇaḥ prahṛṣṭaḥ ।
tvaritamatha tadā sa rāmapārśvaṃ
kapinivahaiśca supūjitō jagāma ॥ **6.71.116** ॥ 3181

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *dvisaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇasya cintā purīrakṣaṇāyāvadhānārthaṃ rākṣasān pratyādēśaśca

atikāyaṃ hataṃ śrutvā
lakṣmaṇēna mahātmanā ।
udvēgamagamad rājā
vacanaṃ cēdamabravīt ॥ **6.72.1** ॥ 3182

dhūmrākṣaḥ paramāmarṣī
sarvaśastrabhṛtāṃ varaḥ ।
akampanaḥ prahastaśca
kumbhakarṇastathaiva ca ॥ **6.72.2** ॥ 3183

ētē mahābalā vīrā
rākṣasā yuddhakāṅkṣiṇaḥ ।
jētāraḥ parasainyānāṃ
parairnityāparājitāḥ ॥ **6.72.3** ॥ 3184

sasainyāstē hatā vīrā
rāmēṇākliṣṭakarmaṇā ।

rākṣasāḥ sumahākāyā
nānāśastraviśāradāḥ ॥ **6.72.4** ॥ 3185

anyē ca bahavaḥ śūrā
mahātmānō nipātitāḥ ।
prakhyātabalavīryēṇa
putrēṇēndrajitā mama ॥ **6.72.5** ॥ 3186

tau bhrātarau tadā baddhau
ghōrairdattavaraiḥ śaraiḥ ।
yanna śakyaṃ suraiḥ sarvai -
rasurairvā mahābalaiḥ ॥ **6.72.6** ॥ 3187

mōktuṃ tadbandhanaṃ ghōraṃ
yakṣagandharvapannagaiḥ ।
tanna jānē prabhāvairvā
māyayā mōhanēna vā ॥ **6.72.7** ॥ 3188

śarabandhād vimuktau tau
bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
yē yōdhā nirgatāḥ śūrā
rākṣasā mama śāsanāt ॥ **6.72.8** ॥ 3189

tē sarvē nihatā yuddhē
vānaraiḥ sumahābalaiḥ ।
taṃ na paśyāmyahaṃ yuddhē
yō'dya rāmaṃ salakṣmaṇam ॥ **6.72.9** ॥ 3190

nāśayēt sabalaṃ vīraṃ
sasugrīvaṃ vibhīṣaṇam ।

ahō subalavān rāmō
mahadastrabalaṃ ca vai ॥ **6.72.10** ॥ 3191

yasya vikramamāsādya
rākṣasā nidhanaṃ gatāḥ ।
taṃ manyē rāghavaṃ vīraṃ
nārāyaṇamanāmayam ॥ **6.72.11** ॥ 3192

tadbhayāddhi purī laṅkā
pihitadvāratōraṇā ।
apramattaiśca sarvatra
gulmē rakṣyā purī tviyam ॥ **6.72.12** ॥ 3193

aśōkavanikā caiva
yatra sītābhirakṣyatē ।
niṣkramō vā pravēśō vā
jñātavyaḥ sarvadaiva naḥ ॥ **6.72.13** ॥ 3194

yatra yatra bhavēd gulma -
statra tatra punaḥ punaḥ ।
sarvataścāpi tiṣṭhadhvaṃ
svaiḥ svaiḥ parivṛtā balaiḥ ॥ **6.72.14** ॥ 3195

draṣṭavyaṃ ca padaṃ tēṣāṃ
vānarāṇāṃ niśācarāḥ ।
pradōṣē vārdharātrē vā
pratyūṣē vāpi sarvaśaḥ ॥ **6.72.15** ॥ 3196

nāvajñā tatra kartavyā
vānarēṣu kadācana ।

dviṣatāṃ balamudyukta -
māpatat kiṃ sthitaṃ yathā ॥ **6.72.16** ॥ 3197

tatastē rākṣasāḥ sarvē
śrutvā laṅkādhipasya tat ।
vacanaṃ sarvamātiṣṭhan
yathāvat tu mahābalāḥ ॥ **6.72.17** ॥ 3198

tān sarvān hi samādiśya
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ।
manyuśalyaṃ vahan dīnaḥ
pravivēśa svamālayam ॥ **6.72.18** ॥ 3199

tataḥ sa sandīpitakōpavahni -
rniśācarāṇāmadhipō mahābalaḥ ।
tadēva putravyasanaṃ vicintayan
muhurmuhuścaiva tadā viniḥśvasan ॥ **6.72.19** ॥ 3200

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē dvisaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *trisaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

indrajitō brahmāstrēṇa vānarasēnāsahitayōḥ śrīrāmalakṣmaṇayōrmūrcchā

tatō hatān rākṣasapuṅgavāṃstān
dēvāntakāditriśirō'tikāyān ।
rakṣōgaṇāstatra hatāvaśiṣṭā -
stē rāvaṇāya tvaritāḥ śaśaṃsuḥ ॥ **6.73.1** ॥ 3201

tatō hatāṃstān sahasā niśamya
rājā mahābāṣpapariplutākṣaḥ ।
putrakṣayaṃ bhrātṛvadhaṃ ca ghōraṃ
vicintya rājā vipulaṃ pradadhyau ॥ **6.73.2** ॥ 3202

tatastu rājānamudīkṣya dīnaṃ
śōkārṇavē samparipupluvānam ।
ratharṣabhō rākṣasarājasūnu -
stamindrajid vākyamidaṃ babhāṣē ॥ **6.73.3** ॥ 3203

na tāta mōhaṃ parigantumarhasē
yatrēndrajijjīvati nairṛtēśa ।

nēndrāribāṇābhihatō hi kaścit
prāṇān samarthaḥ samarē'bhipātum ॥ **6.73.4** ॥ 3204

paśyādya rāmaṃ saha lakṣmaṇēna
madbāṇanirbhinnavikīrṇadēham ।
gatāyuṣaṃ bhūmitalē śayānaṃ
śitaiḥ śarairācitasarvagātram ॥ **6.73.5** ॥ 3205

imāṃ pratijñāṃ śṛṇu śakraśatrōḥ
suniścitāṃ pauruṣadaivayuktām ।
adyaiva rāmaṃ saha lakṣmaṇēna
santarpayiṣyāmi śarairamōghaiḥ ॥ **6.73.6** ॥ 3206

adyēndravaivasvataviṣṇurudra -
sādhyāśca vaiśvānaracandrasūryāḥ ।
drakṣyanti mē vikramamapramēyaṃ
viṣṇōrivōgraṃ baliyajñavāṭē ॥ **6.73.7** ॥ 3207

sa ēvamuktvā tridaśēndraśatru -
rāpṛcchya rājānamadīnasattvaḥ ।
samārurōhānilatulyavēgaṃ
rathaṃ kharaśrēṣṭhasamādhiyuktam ॥ **6.73.8** ॥ 3208

samāsthāya mahātējā
rathaṃ harirathōpamam ।
jagāma sahasā tatra
yatra yuddhamarindamaḥ ॥ **6.73.9** ॥ 3209

taṃ prasthitaṃ mahātmāna -
manujagmurmahābalāḥ ।

saṃharṣamāṇā bahavō
dhanuḥpravarapāṇayaḥ ॥ **6.73.10** ॥ 3210

gajaskandhagatāḥ kēcit
kēcit paramavājibhiḥ ।
vyāghravṛścikamārjāra -
kharōṣṭraiśca bhujaṅgamaiḥ ॥ **6.73.11** ॥ 3211

varāhaiḥ śvāpadaiḥ siṃhai -
rjambukaiḥ parvatōpamaiḥ ।
kākahaṃsamayūraiśca
rākṣasā bhīmavikramāḥ ॥ **6.73.12** ॥ 3212

prāsapaṭṭiśanistriṃśa -
paraśvadhagadādharāḥ ।
bhuśuṇḍimudgarāyaṣṭi -
śataghnīparighāyudhāḥ ॥ **6.73.13** ॥ 3213

sa śaṅkhaninadaiḥ pūrṇai -
rbhērīṇāṃ cāpi niḥsvanaiḥ ।
jagāma tridaśēndrāri -
rājiṃ vēgēna vīryavān ॥ **6.73.14** ॥ 3214

sa śaṅkhaśaśivarṇēna
chatrēṇa ripusūdanaḥ ।
rarāja pratipūrṇēna
nabhaścandramasā yathā ॥ **6.73.15** ॥ 3215

vījyamānastatō vīrō
haimairhēmavibhūṣaṇaḥ ।

cārucāmaramukhyaiśca
mukhyaḥ sarvadhanuṣmatām ॥ **6.73.16** ॥ 3216

sa tu dṛṣṭvā viniryāntaṃ
balēna mahatā vṛtam ।
rākṣasādhipatiḥ śrīmān
rāvaṇaḥ putramabravīt ॥ **6.73.17** ॥ 3217

tvamapratirathaḥ putra
tvayā vai vāsavō jitaḥ ।
kiṃ punarmānuṣaṃ dhṛṣyaṃ
nihaniṣyasi rāghavam ॥ **6.73.18** ॥ 3218

tathōktō rākṣasēndrēṇa
pratyagṛhṇānmahāśiṣaḥ ।
tatastvindrajitā laṅkā
sūryapratimatējasā ॥ **6.73.19** ॥ 3219

rarājāprativīryēṇa
dyaurivārkēṇa bhāsvatā ।
sa samprāpya mahātējā
yuddhabhūmimarindamaḥ ॥ **6.73.20** ॥ 3220

sthāpayāmāsa rakṣāṃsi
rathaṃ prati samantataḥ ।
tatastu hutabhōktāraṃ
hutabhuksadṛśaprabhaḥ ॥ **6.73.21** ॥ 3221

juhuvē rākṣasaśrēṣṭhō
vidhivanmantrasattamaiḥ ।

sa havirlājasatkārai -
rmālyagandhapuraskṛtaiḥ ॥ **6.73.22** ॥ 3222

juhuvē pāvakaṃ tatra
rākṣasēndraḥ pratāpavān।
śastrāṇi śarapatrāṇi
samidhō'tha bibhītakāḥ ॥ **6.73.23** ॥ 3223

lōhitāni ca vāsāṃsi
sruvaṃ kārṣṇāyasaṃ tathā।
sa tatrāgniṃ samāstīrya
śarapatraiḥ satōmaraiḥ ॥ **6.73.24** ॥ 3224

chāgasya kṛṣṇavarṇasya
galaṃ jagrāha jīvataḥ।
sakṛdēva samiddhasya
vidhūmasya mahārciṣaḥ ॥ **6.73.25** ॥ 3225

babhūvustāni liṅgāni
vijayaṃ yānyadarśayan।
pradakṣiṇāvartaśikha -
staptakāñcanasannibhaḥ ॥ **6.73.26** ॥ 3226

havistat pratijagrāha
pāvakaḥ svayamutthitaḥ।
sō'stramāhārayāmāsa
brāhmamastraviśāradaḥ ॥ **6.73.27** ॥ 3227

dhanuścātmarathaṃ caiva
sarvaṃ tatrābhyamantrayat।

tasminnāhūyamānē'strē
hūyamānē ca pāvakē ।
sārkagrahēndunakṣatraṃ
vitatrāsa nabhasthalam ॥ **6.73.28** ॥ 3228

sa pāvakaṃ pāvakadīptatējā
hutvā mahēndrapratimaprabhāvaḥ ।
sacāpabāṇāsirathāśvasūtaḥ
khē'ntardadhē''tmānamacintyavīryaḥ ॥ **6.73.29** ॥ 3229

tatō hayarathākīrṇaṃ
patākādhvajaśōbhitam ।
niryayau rākṣasabalaṃ
nardamānaṃ yuyutsayā ॥ **6.73.30** ॥ 3230

tē śarairbahubhiścitrai -
stīkṣṇavēgairalaṅkṛtaiḥ ।
tōmarairaṅkuśaiścāpi
vānarāñjaghnurāhavē ॥ **6.73.31** ॥ 3231

rāvaṇistu susaṅkruddha -
stān nirīkṣya niśācarān ।
hṛṣṭā bhavantō yudhyantu
vānarāṇāṃ jighāṃsayā ॥ **6.73.32** ॥ 3232

tatastē rākṣasāḥ sarvē
garjantō jayakāṅkṣiṇaḥ ।
abhyavarṣaṃstatō ghōraṃ
vānarāñśaravṛṣṭibhiḥ ॥ **6.73.33** ॥ 3233

sa tu nālīkanārācai -
rgadābhirmusalairapi ।
rakṣōbhiḥ saṃvṛtaḥ saṅkhyē
vānarān vicakarṣa ha ॥ **6.73.34** ॥ 3234

tē vadhyamānāḥ samarē
vānarāḥ pādapāyudhāḥ ।
abhyavarṣanta sahasā
rāvaṇiṃ śailapādapaiḥ ॥ **6.73.35** ॥ 3235

indrajit tu tadā kruddhō
mahātējā mahābalaḥ ।
vānarāṇāṃ śarīrāṇi
vyadhamad rāvaṇātmajaḥ ॥ **6.73.36** ॥ 3236

śarēṇaikēna ca harīn
nava pañca ca sapta ca ।
bibhēda samarē kruddhō
rākṣasān sampraharṣayan ॥ **6.73.37** ॥ 3237

sa śaraiḥ sūryasaṅkāśaiḥ
śātakumbhavibhūṣaṇaiḥ ।
vānarān samarē vīraḥ
pramamātha sudurjayaḥ ॥ **6.73.38** ॥ 3238

tē bhinnagātrāḥ samarē
vānarāḥ śarapīḍitāḥ ।
pēturmathitasaṅkalpāḥ
surairiva mahāsurāḥ ॥ **6.73.39** ॥ 3239

tē tapantamivādityaṃ
ghōrairbāṇagabhastibhiḥ ।
abhyadhāvanta saṅkruddhāḥ
saṃyugē vānararṣabhāḥ ॥ **6.73.40** ॥ 3240

tatastu vānarāḥ sarvē
bhinnadēhā vicētasaḥ ।
vyathitā vidravanti sma
rudhirēṇa samukṣitāḥ ॥ **6.73.41** ॥ 3241

rāmasyārthē parākramya
vānarāstyaktajīvitāḥ ।
nardantastē'nivṛttāstu
samarē saśilāyudhāḥ ॥ **6.73.42** ॥ 3242

tē drumaiḥ parvatāgraiśca
śilābhiśca plavaṅgamāḥ ।
abhyavarṣanta samarē
rāvaṇiṃ samavasthitāḥ ॥ **6.73.43** ॥ 3243

taṃ drumāṇāṃ śilānāṃ ca
varṣaṃ prāṇaharaṃ mahat ।
vyapōhata mahātējā
rāvaṇiḥ samitiñjayaḥ ॥ **6.73.44** ॥ 3244

tataḥ pāvakasaṅkāśaiḥ
śarairāśīviṣōpamaiḥ ।
vānarāṇāmanīkāni
bibhēda samarē prabhuḥ ॥ **6.73.45** ॥ 3245

aṣṭādaśaśaraistīkṣṇaiḥ
sa viddhvā gandhamādanam ।
vivyādha navabhiścaiva
nalaṃ dūrādavasthitam ॥ **6.73.46** ॥ 3246

saptabhistu mahāvīryō
maindaṃ marmavidāraṇaiḥ ।
pañcabhirviśikhaiścaiva
gajaṃ vivyādha saṃyugē ॥ **6.73.47** ॥ 3247

jāmbavantaṃ tu daśabhi -
rnīlaṃ triṃśadbhirēva ca ।
sugrīvamṛṣabhaṃ caiva
sō'ṅgadaṃ dvividaṃ tathā ॥ **6.73.48** ॥ 3248

ghōrairdattavaraistīkṣṇai -
rniṣprāṇānakarōt tadā ।
anyānapi tathā mukhyān
vānarān bahubhiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.73.49** ॥ 3249

ardayāmāsa saṅkruddhaḥ
kālāgniriva mūrcchitaḥ ।
sa śaraiḥ sūryasaṅkāśaiḥ
sumuktaiḥ śīghragāmibhiḥ ॥ **6.73.50** ॥ 3250

vānarāṇāmanīkāni
nirmamantha mahāraṇē ।
ākulāṃ vānarīṃ sēnāṃ
śarajālēna pīḍitām ॥ **6.73.51** ॥ 3251

hṛṣṭaḥ sa parayā prītyā
dadarśa kṣatajōkṣitām ।
punarēva mahātējā
rākṣasēndrātmajō balī ॥ **6.73.52** ॥ 3252

saṃsṛjya bāṇavarṣaṃ ca
śastravarṣaṃ ca dāruṇam ।
mamarda vānarānīkaṃ
paritastvindrajid balī ॥ **6.73.53** ॥ 3253

svasainyamutsṛjya samētya tūrṇaṃ
mahāhavē vānaravāhinīṣu ।
adṛśyamānaḥ śarajālamugraṃ
vavarṣa nīlāmbudharō yathāmbu ॥ **6.73.54** ॥ 3254

tē śakrajidbāṇaviśīrṇadēhā
māyāhatā visvaramunnadantaḥ ।
raṇē nipēturharayō'drikalpā
yathēndravajrābhihatā nagēndrāḥ ॥ **6.73.55** ॥ 3255

tē kēvalaṃ sandadṛśuḥ śitāgrān
bāṇān raṇē vānaravāhinīṣu ।
māyāvigūḍhaṃ ca surēndraśatruṃ
na cātra taṃ rākṣasamapyapaśyan ॥ **6.73.56** ॥ 3256

tataḥ sa rakṣōdhipatirmahātmā
sarvā diśō bāṇagaṇaiḥ śitāgraiḥ ।
pracchādayāmāsa raviprakāśai -
rvidārayāmāsa ca vānarēndrān ॥ **6.73.57** ॥ 3257

sa śūlanistriṃśaparaśvadhāni
vyāviddhadīptānalasaprabhāṇi ।
savisphuliṅgōjjvalapāvakāni
vavarṣa tīvraṃ plavagēndrasainyē ॥ **6.73.58** ॥ 3258

tatō jvalanasaṅkāśai -
rbāṇairvānarayūthapāḥ ।
tāḍitāḥ śakrajidbāṇaiḥ
praphullā iva kiṃśukāḥ ॥ **6.73.59** ॥ 3259

tē'nyōnyamabhisarpantō
ninadantaśca visvaram ।
rākṣasēndrāstranirbhinnā
nipēturvānararṣabhāḥ ॥ **6.73.60** ॥ 3260

udīkṣamāṇā gaganaṃ
kēcinnētrēṣu tāḍitāḥ ।
śarairviviśuranyōnyaṃ
pētuśca jagatītalē ॥ **6.73.61** ॥ 3261

hanūmantaṃ ca sugrīva -
maṅgadaṃ gandhamādanam ।
jāmbavantaṃ suṣēṇaṃ ca
vēgadarśinamēva ca ॥ **6.73.62** ॥ 3262

maindaṃ ca dvividaṃ nīlaṃ
gavākṣaṃ gavayaṃ tathā ।
kēsariṃ harilōmānaṃ
vidyuddaṃṣṭraṃ ca vānaram ॥ **6.73.63** ॥ 3263

sūryānanaṃ jyōtirmukhaṃ
tathā dadhimukhaṃ harim ।
pāvakākṣaṃ nalaṃ caiva
kumudaṃ caiva vānaram ॥ **6.73.64** ॥ 3264

prāsaiḥ śūlaiḥ śitairbāṇai -
rindrajinmantrasaṃhitaiḥ ।
vivyādha hariśārdūlān
sarvāṃstān rākṣasōttamaḥ ॥ **6.73.65** ॥ 3265

sa vai gadābhirhariyūthamukhyān
nirbhidya bāṇaistapanīyavarṇaiḥ ।
vavarṣa rāmaṃ śaravṛṣṭijālaiḥ
salakṣmaṇaṃ bhāskararaśmikalpaiḥ ॥ **6.73.66** ॥ 3266

sa bāṇavarśairabhivṛṣyamāṇō
dhārānipātāniva tānacintya ।
samīkṣamāṇaḥ paramādbhutaśrī
rāmastadā lakṣmaṇamityuvāca ॥ **6.73.67** ॥ 3267

asau punarlakṣmaṇa rākṣasēndrō
brahmāstramāśritya surēndraśatruḥ ।
nipātayitvā harisainyamasmā -
ñśitaiḥ śarairardayati prasaktam ॥ **6.73.68** ॥ 3268

svayambhuvā dattavarō mahātmā
samāhitō'ntarhitabhīmakāyaḥ ।
kathaṃ nu śakyō yudhi naṣṭadēhō
nihantumadyēndrajidudyatāstraḥ ॥ **6.73.69** ॥ 3269

manyē svayambhūrbhagavānacintya -
stasyaitadastraṃ prabhavaśca yō'sya ।
bāṇāvapātaṃ tvamihādya dhīman
mayā sahāvyagramanāḥ sahasva ॥ **6.73.70** ॥ 3270

pracchādayatyēṣa hi rākṣasēndraḥ
sarvā diśaḥ sāyakavṛṣṭijālaiḥ ।
ētacca sarvaṃ patitāgryaśūraṃ
na bhrājatē vānararājasainyam ॥ **6.73.71** ॥ 3271

āvāṃ tu dṛṣṭvā patitau visaṃjñau
nivṛttayuddhau hataharṣarōṣau ।
dhruvaṃ pravēkṣyatyamarārivāsa -
masau samāsādya raṇāgryalakṣmīm ॥ **6.73.72** ॥ 3272

tatastu tāvindrajitō'strajālai -
rbabhūvatustatra tadā viśastau ।
sa cāpi tau tatra viṣādayitvā
nanāda harṣād yudhi rākṣasēndraḥ ॥ **6.73.73** ॥ 3273

tatastadā vānarasainyamēvaṃ
rāmaṃ ca saṅkhyē saha lakṣmaṇēna ।
viṣādayitvā sahasā vivēśa
purīṃ daśagrīvabhujābhiguptām ।
saṃstūyamānaḥ sa tu yātudhānaiḥ
pitrē ca sarvaṃ hṛṣitō'bhyuvāca ॥ **6.73.74** ॥ 3274

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē trisaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *catuḥsaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

jāmbavadādēśēna hanumatā himālayāddivyauṣadhīnāṃ parvatasyānayanaṃ tāsāṃ gandhēna śrīrāmalakṣmaṇayōḥ samēṣāṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca svāsthyalābhaḥ

tayōstadāsāditayō raṇāgrē
mumōha sainyaṃ hariyūthapānām ।
sugrīvanīlāṅgadajāmbavantō
na cāpi kiñcit pratipēdirē tē ॥ **6.74.1** ॥ 3275

tatō viṣaṇṇaṃ samavēkṣya sarvaṃ
vibhīṣaṇō buddhimatāṃ variṣṭhaḥ ।
uvāca śākhāmṛgarājavīrā -
nāśvāsayannapratimairvacōbhiḥ ॥ **6.74.2** ॥ 3276

mā bhaiṣṭa nāstyatra viṣādakālō
yadāryaputrau hyavaśau viṣaṇṇau ।
svayambhuvō vākyamathōdvahantau
yatsāditāvindrajitāstrajālaiḥ ॥ **6.74.3** ॥ 3277

tasmai tu dattaṃ paramāstramētat
svayambhuvā brāhmamamōghavīryam ।

tanmānayantau yudhi rājaputrau
nipātitau kō'tra viṣādakālaḥ ॥ **6.74.4** ॥ 3278

brāhmamastraṃ tatō dhīmān
mānayitvā tu mārutiḥ ।
vibhīṣaṇavacaḥ śrutvā
hanūmānidamabravīt ॥ **6.74.5** ॥ 3279

asminnastrahatē sainyē
vānarāṇāṃ tarasvinām ।
yō yō dhārayatē prāṇāṃ -
staṃ tamāśvāsayāvahē ॥ **6.74.6** ॥ 3280

tāvubhau yugapad vīrau
hanūmadrākṣasōttamau ।
ulkāhastau tadā rātrau
raṇaśīrṣē vicēratuḥ ॥ **6.74.7** ॥ 3281

bhinnalāṅgūlahastōru -
pādāṅguliśirōdharaiḥ ।
sravadbhiḥ kṣatajaṃ gātraiḥ
prasravadbhiḥ samantataḥ ॥ **6.74.8** ॥ 3282

patitaiḥ parvatākārai -
rvānarairabhisaṃvṛtām ।
śastraiśca patitairdīptai -
rdadṛśātē vasundharām ॥ **6.74.9** ॥ 3283

sugrīvamaṅgadaṃ nīlaṃ
śarabhaṃ gandhamādanam ।

jāmbavantaṃ suṣēṇaṃ ca
vēgadarśinamēva ca ॥ **6.74.10** ॥ 3284

maindaṃ nalaṃ jyōtirmukhaṃ
dvividaṃ cāpi vānaram ।
vibhīṣaṇō hanūmāṃśca
dadṛśātē hatān raṇē ॥ **6.74.11** ॥ 3285

saptaṣaṣṭirhatāḥ kōṭyō
vānarāṇāṃ tarasvinām ।
ahnaḥ pañcamaśēṣēṇa
vallabhēna svayambhuvaḥ ॥ **6.74.12** ॥ 3286

sāgaraughanibhaṃ bhīmaṃ
dṛṣṭvā bāṇārditaṃ balam ।
mārgatē jāmbavantaṃ ca
hanūmān savibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.74.13** ॥ 3287

svabhāvajarayā yuktaṃ
vṛddhaṃ śaraśataiścitam ।
prajāpatisutaṃ vīraṃ
śāmyantamiva pāvakam ॥ **6.74.14** ॥ 3288

dṛṣṭvā samabhisaṅkramya
paulastyō vākyamabravīt ।
kaccidārya śaraistīkṣṇai -
rna prāṇā dhvaṃsitāstava ॥ **6.74.15** ॥ 3289

vibhīṣaṇavacaḥ śrutvā
jāmbavānṛkṣapuṅgavaḥ ।

kṛcchrādabhyudgiran vākya -
midaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.74.16** ॥ 3290

nairṛtēndra mahāvīrya
svarēṇa tvābhilakṣayē ।
viddhagātraḥ śitairbāṇai -
rna tvāṃ paśyāmi cakṣuṣā ॥ **6.74.17** ॥ 3291

añjanā suprajā yēna
mātariśvā ca suvrata ।
hanūmān vānaraśrēṣṭhaḥ
prāṇān dhārayatē kvacit ॥ **6.74.18** ॥ 3292

śrutvā jāmbavatō vākya -
muvācēdaṃ vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
āryaputrāvatikramya
kasmāt pṛcchasi mārutim ॥ **6.74.19** ॥ 3293

naiva rājani sugrīvē
nāṅgadē nāpi rāghavē ।
ārya sandarśitaḥ snēhō
yathā vāyusutē paraḥ ॥ **6.74.20** ॥ 3294

vibhīṣaṇavacaḥ śrutvā
jāmbavān vākyamabravīt ।
śṛṇu nairṛtaśārdūla
yasmāt pṛcchāmi mārutim ॥ **6.74.21** ॥ 3295

asmiñjīvati vīrē tu
hatamapyahataṃ balam ।

hanūmatyujjhitaprāṇē
jīvantō'pi mṛtā vayam ॥ **6.74.22** ॥ 3296

dharatē mārutistāta
mārutapratimō yadi ।
vaiśvānarasamō vīryē
jīvitāśā tatō bhavēt ॥ **6.74.23** ॥ 3297

tatō vṛddhamupāgamya
vinayēnābhyavādayat ।
gṛhya jāmbavataḥ pādau
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ॥ **6.74.24** ॥ 3298

śrutvā hanūmatō vākyaṃ
tadā vivyathitēndriyaḥ ।
punarjātamivātmānaṃ
manyatē smarkṣapuṅgavaḥ ॥ **6.74.25** ॥ 3299

tatō'bravīnmahātējā
hanūmantaṃ sa jāmbavān ।
āgaccha hariśārdūla
vānarāṃstrātumarhasi ॥ **6.74.26** ॥ 3300

nānyō vikramaparyāpta -
stvamēṣāṃ paramaḥ sakhā ।
tvatparākramakālō'yaṃ
nānyaṃ paśyāmi kañcana ॥ **6.74.27** ॥ 3301

ṛkṣavānaravīrāṇā -
manīkāni praharṣaya ।

viśalyau kuru cāpyētau
sāditau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.74.28** ॥ 3302

gatvā paramamadhvāna -
muparyupari sāgaram ।
himavantaṃ nagaśrēṣṭhaṃ
hanūman gantumarhasi ॥ **6.74.29** ॥ 3303

tataḥ kāñcanamatyucca -
mṛṣabhaṃ parvatōttamam ।
kailāsaśikharaṃ cātra
drakṣyasyariniṣūdana ॥ **6.74.30** ॥ 3304

tayōḥ śikharayōrmadhyē
pradīptamatulaprabham ।
sarvauṣadhiyutaṃ vīra
drakṣyasyōṣadhiparvatam ॥ **6.74.31** ॥ 3305

tasya vānaraśārdūla
catasrō mūrdhni sambhavāḥ ।
drakṣyasyōṣadhayō dīptā
dīpayantīrdiśō daśa ॥ **6.74.32** ॥ 3306

mṛtasañjīvanīṃ caiva
viśalyakaraṇīmapi ।
suvarṇakaraṇīṃ caiva
sandhānīṃ ca mahauṣadhīm ॥ **6.74.33** ॥ 3307

tāḥ sarvā hanuman gṛhya
kṣipramāgantumarhasi ।

āśvāsaya harīn prāṇai -
ryōjya gandhavahātmaja ॥ **6.74.34** ॥ 3308

śrutvā jāmbavatō vākyaṃ
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
āpūryata balōddharṣai -
rvāyuvēgairivārṇavaḥ ॥ **6.74.35** ॥ 3309

sa parvatataṭāgrasthaḥ
pīḍayan parvatōttamam ।
hanūmān dṛśyatē vīrō
dvitīya iva parvataḥ ॥ **6.74.36** ॥ 3310

haripādavinirbhagnō
niṣasāda sa parvataḥ ।
na śaśāka tadātmānaṃ
vōḍhuṃ bhṛśanipīḍitaḥ ॥ **6.74.37** ॥ 3311

tasya pēturnagā bhūmau
harivēgācca jajvaluḥ ।
śṛṅgāṇi ca vyaśīryanta
pīḍitasya hanūmatā ॥ **6.74.38** ॥ 3312

tasmin sampīḍyamānē tu
bhagnadrumaśilātalē ।
na śēkurvānarāḥ sthātuṃ
ghūrṇamānē nagōttamē ॥ **6.74.39** ॥ 3313

sā ghūrṇitamahādvārā
prabhagnagṛhagōpurā ।

laṅkā trāsākulā rātrau
praṇṛttēvābhavat tadā ॥ **6.74.40** ॥ 3314

pṛthivīdharasaṅkāśō
nipīḍya pṛthivīdharam ।
pṛthivīṃ kṣōbhayāmāsa
sārṇavāṃ mārutātmajaḥ ॥ **6.74.41** ॥ 3315

ārurōha tadā tasmā -
ddharirmalayaparvatam ।
mērumandarasaṅkāśaṃ
nānāprasravaṇākulam ॥ **6.74.42** ॥ 3316

nānādrumalatākīrṇaṃ
vikāsikamalōtpalam ।
sēvitaṃ dēvagandharvaiḥ
ṣaṣṭiyōjanamucchritam ॥ **6.74.43** ॥ 3317

vidyādharairmunigaṇai -
rapsarōbhirniṣēvitam ।
nānāmṛgagaṇākīrṇaṃ
bahukandaraśōbhitam ॥ **6.74.44** ॥ 3318

sarvānākulayaṃstatra
yakṣagandharvakinnarān ।
hanūmān mēghasaṅkāśō
vavṛdhē mārutātmajaḥ ॥ **6.74.45** ॥ 3319

padbhyāṃ tu śailamāpīḍya
vaḍavāmukhavanmukham ।

vivṛtyōgraṃ nanādōccai -
strāsayan rajanīcarān ॥ **6.74.46** ॥ 3320

tasya nānadyamānasya
śrutvā ninadamuttamam ।
laṅkāsthā rākṣasavyāghrā
na śēkuḥ spandituṃ kvacit ॥ **6.74.47** ॥ 3321

namaskṛtvā samudrāya
mārutirbhīmavikramaḥ ।
rāghavārthē paraṃ karma
samīhata parantapaḥ ॥ **6.74.48** ॥ 3322

sa pucchamudyamya bhujaṅgakalpaṃ
vinamya pṛṣṭhaṃ śravaṇē nikucya ।
vivṛtya vaktraṃ vaḍavāmukhābha -
māpupluvē vyōmni sa caṇḍavēgaḥ ॥ **6.74.49** ॥ 3323

sa vṛkṣakhaṇḍāṃstarasā jahāra
śailāñśilāḥ prākṛtavānarāṃśca ।
bāhūruvēgōdgatasampraṇunnā -
stē kṣīṇavēgāḥ salilē nipētuḥ ॥ **6.74.50** ॥ 3324

sa tau prasāryōragabhōgakalpau
bhujau bhujaṅgārinikāśavīryaḥ ।
jagāma śailaṃ nagarājamagryaṃ
diśaḥ prakarṣanniva vāyusūnuḥ ॥ **6.74.51** ॥ 3325

sa sāgaraṃ ghūrṇitavīcimālaṃ
tadambhasā bhrāmitasarvasattvam ।

samīkṣamāṇaḥ sahasā jagāma
cakraṃ yathā viṣṇukarāgramuktam ॥ **6.74.52** ॥ 3326

sa parvatān pakṣigaṇān sarāṃsi
nadīstaṭākāni purōttamāni।
sphītāñjanāṃstānapi sampravīkṣya
jagāma vēgāt pitṛtulyavēgaḥ ॥ **6.74.53** ॥ 3327

ādityapathamāśritya
jagāma sa gataśramaḥ।
hanūmāṃstvaritō vīraḥ
pitustulyaparākramaḥ ॥ **6.74.54** ॥ 3328

javēna mahatā yuktō
mārutirvātaraṃhasā।
jagāma hariśārdūlō
diśaḥ śabdēna nādayan ॥ **6.74.55** ॥ 3329

smarañjāmbavatō vākyaṃ
mārutirbhīmavikramaḥ।
dadarśa sahasā cāpi
himavantaṃ mahākapiḥ ॥ **6.74.56** ॥ 3330

nānāprasravaṇōpētaṃ
bahukandaranirjharam।
śvētābhracayasaṅkāśaiḥ
śikharaiścārudarśanaiḥ।
śōbhitaṃ vividhairvṛkṣai -
ragamat parvatōttamam ॥ **6.74.57** ॥ 3331

sa taṃ samāsādya mahānagēndra -
matipravṛddhōttamahēmaśṛṅgam ।
dadarśa puṇyāni mahāśramāṇi
surarṣisaṅghōttamasēvitāni ॥ **6.74.58** ॥ 3332

sa brahmakōśaṃ rajatālayaṃ ca
śakrālayaṃ rudraśarapramōkṣam ।
hayānanaṃ brahmaśirasca dīptaṃ
dadarśa vaivasvatakiṅkarāṃśca ॥ **6.74.59** ॥ 3333

vahnyālayaṃ vaiśravaṇālayaṃ ca
sūryaprabhaṃ sūryanibandhanaṃ ca ।
brahmālayaṃ śaṅkarakārmukaṃ ca
dadarśa nābhiṃ ca vasundharāyāḥ ॥ **6.74.60** ॥ 3334

kailāsamagryaṃ himavacchilāṃ ca
taṃ vai vṛṣaṃ kāñcanaśailamagryam ।
pradīptasarvauṣadhisampradīptaṃ
dadarśa sarvauṣadhiparvatēndram ॥ **6.74.61** ॥ 3335

sa taṃ samīkṣyānalarāśidīptaṃ
visismiyē vāsavadūtasūnuḥ ।
āplutya taṃ cauṣadhiparvatēndraṃ
tatrauṣadhīnāṃ vicayaṃ cakāra ॥ **6.74.62** ॥ 3336

sa yōjanasahasrāṇi
samatītya mahākapiḥ ।
divyauṣadhidharaṃ śailaṃ
vyacaranmārutātmajaḥ ॥ **6.74.63** ॥ 3337

mahauṣadhyastataḥ sarvā -
stasmin parvatasattamē ।
vijñāyārthinamāyāntaṃ
tatō jagmuradarśanam ॥ **6.74.64** ॥ 3338

sa tā mahātmā hanumānapaśyaṃ -
ścukōpa rōṣācca bhṛśaṃ nanāda ।
amṛṣyamāṇō'gnisamānacakṣu -
rmahīdharēndraṃ tamuvāca vākyam ॥ **6.74.65** ॥ 3339

kimētadēvaṃ suviniścitaṃ tē
yad rāghavē nāsi kṛtānukampaḥ ।
paśyādya madbāhubalābhibhūtō
vikīrṇamātmānamathō nagēndra ॥ **6.74.66** ॥ 3340

sa tasya śṛṅgaṃ sanagaṃ sanāgaṃ
sakāñcanaṃ dhātusahasrajuṣṭam ।
vikīrṇakūṭaṃ jvalitāgrasānuṃ
pragṛhya vēgāt sahasōnmamātha ॥ **6.74.67** ॥ 3341

sa taṃ samutpāṭya khamutpapāta
vitrāsya lōkān sasurāsurēndrān ।
saṃstūyamānaḥ khacarairanēkai -
rjagāma vēgād garuḍōgravēgaḥ ॥ **6.74.68** ॥ 3342

sa bhāskarādhvānamanuprapanna -
staṃ bhāskarābhaṃ śikharaṃ pragṛhya ।
babhau tadā bhāskarasannikāśō
ravēḥ samīpē pratibhāskarābhaḥ ॥ **6.74.69** ॥ 3343

sa tēna śailēna bhṛśaṃ rarāja
śailōpamō gandhavahātmajastu ।
sahasradhārēṇa sapāvakēna
cakrēṇa khē viṣṇurivārpitēna ॥ **6.74.70** ॥ 3344

taṃ vānarāḥ prēkṣya tadā vinēduḥ
sa tānapi prēkṣya mudā nanāda ।
tēṣāṃ samutkṛṣṭaravaṃ niśamya
laṅkālayā bhīmataraṃ vinēduḥ ॥ **6.74.71** ॥ 3345

tatō mahātmā nipapāta tasmin
śailōttamē vānarasainyamadhyē ।
haryuttamēbhyaḥ śirasābhivādya
vibhīṣaṇaṃ tatra ca sasvajē saḥ ॥ **6.74.72** ॥ 3346

tāvapyubhau mānuṣarājaputrau
taṃ gandhamāghrāya mahauṣadhīnām ।
babhūvatustatra tadā viśalyā -
vuttasthuranyē ca haripravīrāḥ ॥ **6.74.73** ॥ 3347

sarvē viśalyā virujāḥ kṣaṇēna
haripravīrāśca hatāśca yē syuḥ ।
gandhēna tāsāṃ pravarauṣadhīnāṃ
suptā niśāntēṣviva samprabuddhāḥ ॥ **6.74.74** ॥ 3348

yadāprabhṛti laṅkāyāṃ
yudhyantē harirākṣasāḥ ।
tadāprabhṛti mānārtha -
mājñayā rāvaṇasya ca ॥ **6.74.75** ॥ 3349

yē hanyantē raṇē tatra
rākṣasāḥ kapikuñjaraiḥ ।
hatā hatāstu kṣipyantē
sarva ēva tu sāgarē ॥ **6.74.76** ॥ 3350

tatō harirgandhavahātmajastu
tamōṣadhīśailamudagravēgaḥ ।
ninmāya vēgāddhimavantamēva
punaśca rāmēṇa samājagāma ॥ **6.74.77** ॥ 3351

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē catuḥsaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

laṅkāyā dahanaṃ rakṣasāṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca ghōraṃ yuddham

tatō'bravīnmahātējāḥ
sugrīvō vānarēśvaraḥ ।
arthyaṃ vijñāpayaṃścāpi
hanūmantamidaṃ vacaḥ ॥ **6.75.1** ॥ 3352

yatō hataḥ kumbhakarṇaḥ
kumārāśca niṣūditāḥ ।
nēdānīmupanirhāraṃ
rāvaṇō dātumarhati ॥ **6.75.2** ॥ 3353

yē yē mahābalāḥ santi
laghavaśca plavaṅgamāḥ ।
laṅkāmabhipatantvāśu
gṛhyōlkāḥ plavagarṣabhāḥ ॥ **6.75.3** ॥ 3354

tatō'staṃ gata ādityē
raudrē tasmin niśāmukhē ।
laṅkāmabhimukhāḥ sōlkā
jagmustē plavagarṣabhāḥ ॥ **6.75.4** ॥ 3355

ulkāhastairharigaṇaiḥ
sarvataḥ samabhidrutāḥ ।
ārakṣasthā virūpākṣāḥ
sahasā vipradudruvuḥ ॥ **6.75.5** ॥ 3356

gōpurāṭṭapratōlīṣu
caryāsu vividhāsu ca ।
prāsādēṣu ca saṃhṛṣṭāḥ
sasṛjustē hutāśanam ॥ **6.75.6** ॥ 3357

tēṣāṃ gṛhasahasrāṇi
dadāha hutabhuk tadā ।
prāsādāḥ parvatākārāḥ
patanti dharaṇītalē ॥ **6.75.7** ॥ 3358

agururdahyatē tatra
paraṃ caiva sucandanam ।
mauktikā maṇayaḥ snigdhā
vajraṃ cāpi pravālakam ॥ **6.75.8** ॥ 3359

kṣaumaṃ ca dahyatē tatra
kauśēyaṃ cāpi śōbhanam ।
āvikaṃ vividhaṃ caurṇaṃ
kāñcanaṃ bhāṇḍamāyudham ॥ **6.75.9** ॥ 3360

nānāvikṛtasaṃsthānaṃ
vājibhāṇḍaparicchadam ।
gajagraivēyakakṣyāśca
rathabhāṇḍāṃśca saṃskṛtān ॥ **6.75.10** ॥ 3361

tanutrāṇi ca yōdhānāṃ
hastyaśvānāṃ ca varma ca ।
khaḍgā dhanūṃṣi jyābāṇā -
stōmarāṅkuśaśaktayaḥ ॥ **6.75.11** ॥ 3362

rōmajaṃ vālajaṃ carma
vyāghrajaṃ cāṇḍajaṃ bahu ।
muktāmaṇivicitrāṃśca
prāsādāṃśca samantataḥ ॥ **6.75.12** ॥ 3363

vividhānastrasaṅghātā -
nagnirdahati tatra vai ।
nānāvidhān gṛhāṃścitrān
dadāha hutabhuk tadā ॥ **6.75.13** ॥ 3364

āvāsān rākṣasānāṃ ca
sarvēṣāṃ gṛhagṛdhnunām ।
hēmacitratanutrāṇāṃ
sragbhāṇḍāmbaradhāriṇām ॥ **6.75.14** ॥ 3365

sīdhupānacalākṣāṇāṃ
madavihvalagāminām ।
kāntālambitavastrāṇāṃ
śatrusañjātamanyunām ॥ **6.75.15** ॥ 3366

gadāśūlāsihastānāṃ
khādatāṃ pibatāmapi ।
śayanēṣu mahārhēṣu
prasuptānāṃ priyaiḥ saha ॥ **6.75.16** ॥ 3367

trastānāṃ gacchatāṃ tūrṇaṃ
putrānādāya sarvataḥ ।
tēṣāṃ śatasahasrāṇi
tadā laṅkānivāsinām ॥ **6.75.17** ॥ 3368

adahat pāvakastatra
jajvāla ca punaḥ punaḥ ।
sāravanti mahārhāṇi
gambhīraguṇavanti ca ॥ **6.75.18** ॥ 3369

hēmacandrārdhacandrāṇi
candraśālōnnatāni ca ।
tatra citragavākṣāṇi
sādhiṣṭhānāni sarvaśaḥ ॥ **6.75.19** ॥ 3370

maṇividrumacitrāṇi
spṛśantīva divākaram ।
krauñcabarhiṇavīṇānāṃ
bhūṣaṇānāṃ ca niḥsvanaiḥ ॥ **6.75.20** ॥ 3371

nāditānyacalābhāni
vēśmānyagnirdadāha saḥ ।
jvalanēna parītāni
tōraṇāni cakāśirē ॥ **6.75.21** ॥ 3372

vidyudbhiriva naddhāni
mēghajālāni gharmagē ।
jvalanēna parītāni
gṛhāṇi pracakāśirē ॥ **6.75.22** ॥ 3373

dāvāgnidīptāni yathā
śikharāṇi mahāgirēḥ ।
vimānēṣu prasuptāśca
dahyamānā varāṅganāḥ ॥ **6.75.23** ॥ 3374

tyaktābharaṇasaṃyōgā
hāhētyuccairvicukruśuḥ ।
tatra cāgniparītāni
nipēturbhavanānyapi ॥ **6.75.24** ॥ 3375

vajrivajrahatānīva
śikharāṇi mahāgirēḥ ।
tāni nirdahyamānāni
dūrataḥ pracakāśirē ॥ **6.75.25** ॥ 3376

himavacchikharāṇīva
dahyamānāni sarvaśaḥ ।
harmyāgrairdahyamānaiśca
jvālāprajvalitairapi ॥ **6.75.26** ॥ 3377

rātrau sā dṛśyatē laṅkā
puṣpitairiva kiṃśukaiḥ ।
hastyadhyakṣairgajairmuktai -
rmuktaiśca turagairapi ।
babhūva laṅkā lōkāntē
bhrāntagrāha ivārṇavaḥ ॥ **6.75.27** ॥ 3378

aśvaṃ muktaṃ gajō dṛṣṭvā
kvacid bhītō'pasarpati ।

bhītō bhītaṃ gajaṃ dṛṣṭvā
kvacidaśvō nivartatē ॥ **6.75.28** ॥ 3379

laṅkāyāṃ dahyamānāyāṃ
śuśubhē ca mahōdadhiḥ ।
chāyāsaṃsaktasalilō
lōhitōda ivārṇavaḥ ॥ **6.75.29** ॥ 3380

sā babhūva muhūrtēna
haribhirdīpitā purī ।
lōkasyāsya kṣayē ghōrē
pradīptēva vasundharā ॥ **6.75.30** ॥ 3381

nārījanasya dhūmēna
vyāptasyōcairvinēduṣaḥ ।
svanō jvalanataptasya
śuśruvē śatayōjanam ॥ **6.75.31** ॥ 3382

pradagdhakāyānaparān
rākṣasān nirgatān bahiḥ ।
sahasā hyutpatanti sma
harayō'tha yuyutsavaḥ ॥ **6.75.32** ॥ 3383

udghuṣṭaṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
rākṣasānāṃ ca niḥsvanam ।
diśō daśa samudraṃ ca
pṛthivīṃ ca vyanādayat ॥ **6.75.33** ॥ 3384

viśalyau ca mahātmānau
tāvubhau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।

asambhrāntau jagṛhatu -
stē ubhē dhanuṣī varē ॥ **6.75.34** ॥ 3385

tatō visphārayāmāsa
rāmaśca dhanuruttamam ।
babhūva tumulaḥ śabdō
rākṣasānāṃ bhayāvahaḥ ॥ **6.75.35** ॥ 3386

aśōbhata tadā rāmō
dhanurvisphārayan mahat ।
bhagavāniva saṅkruddhō
bhavō vēdamayaṃ dhanuḥ ॥ **6.75.36** ॥ 3387

udghuṣṭaṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
rākṣasānāṃ ca niḥsvanam ।
jyāśabdastāvubhau śabdā -
vati rāmasya śuśruvē ॥ **6.75.37** ॥ 3388

vānarōdghuṣṭaghōṣaśca
rākṣasānāṃ ca niḥsvanaḥ ।
jyāśabdaścāpi rāmasya
trayaṃ vyāpa diśō daśa ॥ **6.75.38** ॥ 3389

tasya kārmukanirmuktaiḥ
śaraistatpuragōpuram ।
kailāsaśṛṅgapratimaṃ
vikīrṇamabhavad bhuvi ॥ **6.75.39** ॥ 3390

tatō rāmaśarān dṛṣṭvā
vimānēṣu gṛhēṣu ca ।

sannāhō rākṣasēndrāṇāṃ
tumulaḥ samapadyata ॥ **6.75.40** ॥ 3391

tēṣāṃ sannahyamānānāṃ
siṃhanādaṃ ca kurvatām ।
śarvarī rākṣasēndrāṇāṃ
raudrīva samapadyata ॥ **6.75.41** ॥ 3392

ādiṣṭā vānarēndrāstē
sugrīvēṇa mahātmanā ।
āsannaṃ dvāramāsādya
yudhyadhvaṃ ca plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.75.42** ॥ 3393

yaśca vō vitathaṃ kuryāt
tatra tatrāpyupasthitaḥ ।
sa hantavyō'bhisamplutya
rājaśāsanadūṣakaḥ ॥ **6.75.43** ॥ 3394

tēṣu vānaramukhyēṣu
dīptōlkōjjvalapāṇiṣu ।
sthitēṣu dvāramāśritya
rāvaṇaṃ krōdha āviśat ॥ **6.75.44** ॥ 3395

tasya jṛmbhitavikṣēpād
vyāmiśrā vai diśō daśa ।
rūpavāniva rudrasya
manyurgātrēṣvadṛśyata ॥ **6.75.45** ॥ 3396

sa kumbhaṃ ca nikumbhaṃ ca
kumbhakarṇātmajāvubhau ।

prēṣayāmāsa saṅkruddhō
rākṣasairbahubhiḥ saha ॥ **6.75.46** ॥ 3397

yūpākṣaḥ śōṇitākṣaśca
prajaṅghaḥ kampanastathā ।
niryayuḥ kaumbhakarṇibhyāṃ
saha rāvaṇaśāsanāt ॥ **6.75.47** ॥ 3398

śaśāsa caiva tān sarvān
rākṣasān sa mahābalān ।
rākṣasā gacchatādyaiva
siṃhanādaṃ ca nādayan ॥ **6.75.48** ॥ 3399

tatastu cōditāstēna
rākṣasā jvalitāyudhāḥ ।
laṅkāyā niryayurvīrāḥ
praṇadantaḥ punaḥ punaḥ ॥ **6.75.49** ॥ 3400

rakṣasāṃ bhūṣaṇasthābhi -
rbhābhiḥ svābhiśca sarvaśaḥ ।
cakrustē saprabhaṃ vyōma
harayaścāgnibhiḥ saha ॥ **6.75.50** ॥ 3401

tatra tārādhipasyābhā
tārāṇāṃ bhā tathaiva ca ।
tayōrābharaṇābhā ca
jvalitā dyāmabhāsayat ॥ **6.75.51** ॥ 3402

candrābhā bhūṣaṇābhā ca
grahāṇāṃ jvalatāṃ ca bhā ।

harirākṣasasainyāni
bhrājayāmāsa sarvataḥ ॥ **6.75.52** ॥ 3403

tatra cārdhapradīptānāṃ
gṛhāṇāṃ sāgaraḥ punaḥ ।
bhābhiḥ saṃsaktasalila -
ścalōrmiḥ śuśubhē'dhikam ॥ **6.75.53** ॥ 3404

patākādhvajasaṃyukta -
muttamāsiparaśvadham ।
bhīmāśvarathamātaṅgaṃ
nānāpattisamākulam ॥ **6.75.54** ॥ 3405

dīptaśūlagadākhaḍga -
prāsatōmarakārmukam ।
tad rākṣasabalaṃ bhīmaṃ
ghōravikramapauruṣam ॥ **6.75.55** ॥ 3406

dadṛśē jvalitaprāsaṃ
kiṅkiṇīśatanāditam ।
hēmajālācitabhujaṃ
vyāvēṣṭitaparaśvadham ॥ **6.75.56** ॥ 3407

vyāghūrṇitamahāśastraṃ
bāṇasaṃsaktakārmukam ।
gandhamālyamadhūtsēka -
sammōditamahānilam ॥ **6.75.57** ॥ 3408

ghōraṃ śūrajanākīrṇaṃ
mahāmbudharaniḥsvanam ।

tad dṛṣṭvā balamāyātaṃ
rākṣasānāṃ durāsadam ॥ **6.75.58** ॥ 3409

sañcacāla plavaṅgānāṃ
balamuccairnanāda ca ।
javēnāplutya ca puna -
stad balaṃ rakṣasāṃ mahat ॥ **6.75.59** ॥ 3410

abhyayāt pratyaribalaṃ
pataṅgā iva pāvakam ।
tēṣāṃ bhujaparāmarśa -
vyāmṛṣṭaparighāśani ॥ **6.75.60** ॥ 3411

rākṣasānāṃ balaṃ śrēṣṭhaṃ
bhūyaḥ paramaśōbhata ।
tatrōnmattā ivōtpētu -
rharayō'tha yuyutsavaḥ ॥ **6.75.61** ॥ 3412

taruśailairabhighnantō
muṣṭibhiśca niśācarān ।
tathaivāpatatāṃ tēṣāṃ
harīṇāṃ niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.75.62** ॥ 3413

śirāṃsi sahasā jahrū
rākṣasā bhīmavikramāḥ ।
daśanairhatakarṇāśca
muṣṭibhirbhinnamastakāḥ ।
śilāprahārabhagnāṅgā
vicērustatra rākṣasāḥ ॥ **6.75.63** ॥ 3414

tathaivāpyaparē tēṣāṃ
kapīnāmasibhiḥ śitaiḥ ।
pravarānabhitō jaghnu -
rghōrarūpā niśācarāḥ ॥ **6.75.64** ॥ 3415

ghnantamanyaṃ jaghānānyaḥ
pātayantamapātayat ।
garhamāṇaṃ jagarhānyō
daśantamaparō'daśat ॥ **6.75.65** ॥ 3416

dēhītyanyō dadātyanyō
dadāmītyaparaḥ punaḥ ।
kiṃ klēśayasi tiṣṭhēti
tatrānyōnyaṃ babhāṣirē ॥ **6.75.66** ॥ 3417

vipralambhitaśastraṃ ca
vimuktakavacāyudham ।
samudyatamahāprāsaṃ
muṣṭiśūlāsikuntalam ॥ **6.75.67** ॥ 3418

prāvartata mahāraudraṃ
yuddhaṃ vānararakṣasām ।
vānarān daśa saptēti
rākṣasā jaghnurāhavē ॥ **6.75.68** ॥ 3419

rākṣasān daśa saptēti
vānarāścābhyapātayan ।
vipralambhitavastraṃ ca
vimuktakavacadhvajam ।

balaṃ rākṣasamālambya
vānarāḥ paryavārayan ॥ **6.75.69** ॥ 3420

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣaṭsaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

aṅgadēna kampanaprajaṅghayōrdvividēna śōṇitākṣasya maindēna yūpākṣasya sugrīvēṇa kumbhasya vadhaśca

pravṛttē saṅkulē tasmin
ghōrē vīrajanakṣayē।
aṅgadaḥ kampanaṃ vīra -
māsasāda raṇōtsukaḥ ॥ **6.76.1** ॥ 3421

āhūya sō'ṅgadaṃ kōpāt
tāḍayāmāsa vēgitaḥ।
gadayā kampanaḥ pūrvaṃ
sa cacāla bhṛśāhataḥ ॥ **6.76.2** ॥ 3422

sa saṃjñāṃ prāpya tējasvī
cikṣēpa śikharaṃ girēḥ।
arditaśca prahārēṇa
kampanaḥ patitō bhuvi ॥ **6.76.3** ॥ 3423

tatastu kampanaṃ dṛṣṭvā
śōṇitākṣō hataṃ raṇē।

rathēnābhyapatat kṣipraṃ
tatrāṅgadamabhītavat ॥ **6.76.4** ॥ 3424

sō'ṅgadaṃ niśitairbāṇai -
stadā vivyādha vēgitaḥ ।
śarīradāraṇaistīkṣṇaiḥ
kālāgnisamavigrahaiḥ ॥ **6.76.5** ॥ 3425

kṣurakṣurapranārācai -
rvatsadantaiḥ śilīmukhaiḥ ।
karṇiśalyavipāṭhaiśca
bahubhirniśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.76.6** ॥ 3426

aṅgadaḥ pratividdhāṅgō
vāliputraḥ pratāpavān ।
dhanurugraṃ rathaṃ bāṇān
mamarda tarasā balī ॥ **6.76.7** ॥ 3427

śōṇitākṣastataḥ kṣipra -
masicarma samādadē ।
utpapāta tadā kruddhō
vēgavānavicārayan ॥ **6.76.8** ॥ 3428

taṃ kṣipratarāmāplutya
parāmṛśyāṅgadō balī ।
karēṇa tasya taṃ khaḍgaṃ
samācchidya nanāda ca ॥ **6.76.9** ॥ 3429

tasyāṃsaphalakē khaḍgaṃ
nijaghāna tatō'ṅgadaḥ ।

yajñōpavītavaccainaṃ
cicchēda kapikuñjaraḥ ॥ **6.76.10** ॥ 3430

taṃ pragṛhya mahākhaḍgaṃ
vinadya ca punaḥ punaḥ ।
vāliputrō'bhidudrāva
raṇaśīrṣē parānarīn ॥ **6.76.11** ॥ 3431

prajaṅghasahitō vīrō
yūpākṣastu tatō balī ।
rathēnābhiyayau kruddhō
vāliputraṃ mahābalam ॥ **6.76.12** ॥ 3432

āyasīṃ tu gadāṃ gṛhya
sa vīraḥ kanakāṅgadaḥ ।
śōṇitākṣaḥ samāśvasya
tamēvānupapāta ha ॥ **6.76.13** ॥ 3433

prajaṅghastu mahāvīrō
yūpākṣasahitō balī ।
gadayābhiyayau kruddhō
vāliputraṃ mahābalam ॥ **6.76.14** ॥ 3434

tayōrmadhyē kapiśrēṣṭhaḥ
śōṇitākṣaprajaṅghayōḥ ।
viśākhayōrmadhyagataḥ
pūrṇacandra ivābabhau ॥ **6.76.15** ॥ 3435

aṅgadaṃ parirakṣantau
maindō dvivida ēva ca ।

tasya tasthaturabhyāśē
parasparadidṛkṣayā ॥ **6.76.16** ॥ 3436

abhipēturmahākāyāḥ
pratiyattā mahābalāḥ ।
rākṣasā vānarān rōṣā -
dasibāṇagadādharāḥ ॥ **6.76.17** ॥ 3437

trayāṇāṃ vānarēndrāṇāṃ
tribhī rākṣasapuṅgavaiḥ ।
saṃsaktānāṃ mahad yuddha -
mabhavad rōmaharṣaṇam ॥ **6.76.18** ॥ 3438

tē tu vṛkṣān samādāya
sampracikṣipurāhavē ।
khaḍgēna praticikṣēpa
tān prajaṅghō mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.76.19** ॥ 3439

rathānaśvān drumāñchailān
praticikṣipurāhavē ।
śaraughaiḥ praticicchēda
tān yūpākṣō mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.76.20** ॥ 3440

sṛṣṭān dvividamaindābhyāṃ
drumānutpāṭya vīryavān ।
babhañja gadayā madhyē
śōṇitākṣaḥ pratāpavān ॥ **6.76.21** ॥ 3441

udyamya vipulaṃ khaḍgaṃ
paramarmavidāraṇam ।

prajaṅghō vāliputrāya
abhidudrāva vēgitaḥ ॥ **6.76.22** ॥ 3442

tamabhyāśagataṃ dṛṣṭvā
vānarēndrō mahābalaḥ ।
ājaghānāśvakarṇēna
drumēṇātibalastadā ॥ **6.76.23** ॥ 3443

bāhuṃ cāsya sanistriṃśa -
mājaghāna sa muṣṭinā ।
vāliputrasya ghātēna
sa papāta kṣitāvasiḥ ॥ **6.76.24** ॥ 3444

taṃ dṛṣṭvā patitaṃ bhūmau
khaḍgaṃ musalasannibham ।
muṣṭiṃ saṃvartayāmāsa
vajrakalpaṃ mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.76.25** ॥ 3445

sa lalāṭē mahāvīrya -
maṅgadaṃ vānararṣabham ।
ājaghāna mahātējāḥ
sa muhūrtaṃ cacāla ha ॥ **6.76.26** ॥ 3446

sa saṃjñāṃ prāpya tējasvī
vāliputraḥ pratāpavān ।
prajaṅghasya śiraḥ kāyāt
pātayāmāsa muṣṭinā ॥ **6.76.27** ॥ 3447

sa yūpākṣō'śrupūrṇākṣaḥ
pitṛvyē nihatē raṇē ।

avaruhya rathāt kṣipraṃ
kṣīṇēṣuḥ khaḍgamādadē ॥ **6.76.28** ॥ 3448

tamāpatantaṃ samprēkṣya
yūpākṣaṃ dvividastvaran ।
ājaghānōrasi kruddhō
jagrāha ca balād balī ॥ **6.76.29** ॥ 3449

gṛhītaṃ bhrātaraṃ dṛṣṭvā
śōṇitākṣō mahābalaḥ ।
ājaghāna mahātējā
vakṣasi dvividaṃ tataḥ ॥ **6.76.30** ॥ 3450

sa tatō'bhihatastēna
cacāla ca mahābalaḥ ।
udyatāṃ ca punastasya
jahāra dvividō gadām ॥ **6.76.31** ॥ 3451

ētasminnantarē maindō
dvividābhyāśamāgamat ।
yūpākṣaṃ tāḍayāmāsa
talēnōrasi vīryavān ॥ **6.76.32** ॥ 3452

tau śōṇitākṣayūpākṣau
plavaṅgābhyāṃ tarasvinau ।
cakratuḥ samarē tīvra -
mākarṣōtpāṭanaṃ bhṛśam ॥ **6.76.33** ॥ 3453

dvividaḥ śōṇitākṣaṃ tu
vidadāra nakhairmukhē ।

niṣpipēṣa sa vīryēṇa
kṣitāvāvidhya vīryavān ॥ **6.76.34** ॥ 3454

yūpākṣamabhisaṅkruddhō
maindō vānarapuṅgavaḥ ।
pīḍayāmāsa bāhubhyāṃ
papāta sa hataḥ kṣitau ॥ **6.76.35** ॥ 3455

hatapravīrā vyathitā
rākṣasēndracamūstathā ।
jagāmābhimukhī sā tu
kumbhakarṇātmajō yataḥ ॥ **6.76.36** ॥ 3456

āpatantīṃ ca vēgēna
kumbhastāṃ sāntvayaccamūm ।
athōtkṛṣṭaṃ mahāvīryai -
rlabdhalakṣaiḥ plavaṅgamaiḥ ॥ **6.76.37** ॥ 3457

nipātitamahāvīrāṃ
dṛṣṭvā rakṣaścamūṃ tadā ।
kumbhaḥ pracakrē tējasvī
raṇē karma suduṣkaram ॥ **6.76.38** ॥ 3458

sa dhanurdhanvināṃ śrēṣṭhaḥ
pragṛhya susamāhitaḥ ।
mumōcāśīviṣaprakhyā -
ñcharān dēhavidāraṇān ॥ **6.76.39** ॥ 3459

tasya tacchuśubhē bhūyaḥ
saśaraṃ dhanuruttamam ।

vidyudairāvatārciṣma -
ddvitīyēndradhanuryathā ॥ **6.76.40** ॥ 3460

ākarṇakṛṣṭamuktēna
jaghāna dvividaṃ tadā ।
tēna hāṭakapuṅkhēna
patriṇā patravāsasā ॥ **6.76.41** ॥ 3461

sahasābhihatastēna
vipramuktapadaḥ sphuran ।
nipapāta trikūṭābhō
vihvalan plavagōttamaḥ ॥ **6.76.42** ॥ 3462

maindastu bhrātaraṃ tatra
bhagnaṃ dṛṣṭvā mahāhavē ।
abhidudrāva vēgēna
pragṛhya vipulāṃ śilām ॥ **6.76.43** ॥ 3463

tāṃ śilāṃ tu pracikṣēpa
rākṣasāya mahābalaḥ ।
bibhēda tāṃ śilāṃ kumbhaḥ
prasannaiḥ pañcabhiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.76.44** ॥ 3464

sandhāya cānyaṃ sumukhaṃ
śaramāśīviṣōpamam ।
ājaghāna mahātējā
vakṣasi dvividāgrajam ॥ **6.76.45** ॥ 3465

sa tu tēna prahārēṇa
maindō vānarayūthapaḥ ।

marmaṇyabhihatastēna
papāta bhuvi mūrcchitaḥ ॥ **6.76.46** ॥ 3466

aṅgadō mātulau dṛṣṭvā
mathitau tu mahābalau ।
abhidudrāva vēgēna
kumbhamudyatakārmukam ॥ **6.76.47** ॥ 3467

tamāpatantaṃ vivyādha
kumbhaḥ pañcabhirāyasaiḥ ।
tribhiścānyaiḥ śitairbāṇai -
rmātaṅgamiva tōmaraiḥ ।
sō'ṅgadaṃ bahubhirbāṇaiḥ
kumbhō vivyādha vīryavān ॥ **6.76.48** ॥ 3468

akuṇṭhadhārairniśitai -
stīkṣṇaiḥ kanakabhūṣaṇaiḥ ।
aṅgadaḥ pratividdhāṅgō
vāliputrō na kampatē ॥ **6.76.49** ॥ 3469

śilāpādapavarṣāṇi
tasya mūrdhni vavarṣa ha ।
sa pracicchēda tān sarvān
bibhēda ca punaḥ śilāḥ ॥ **6.76.50** ॥ 3470

kumbhakarṇātmajaḥ śrīmān
vāliputrasamīritān ।
āpatantaṃ ca samprēkṣya
kumbhō vānarayūthapam ॥ **6.76.51** ॥ 3471

bhruvau vivyādha bāṇābhyā -
mulkābhyāmiva kuñjaram ।
tasya susrāva rudhiraṃ
pihitē cāsya lōcanē ॥ **6.76.52** ॥ 3472

aṅgadaḥ pāṇinā nētrē
pidhāya rudhirōkṣitē ।
sālamāsannamēkēna
parijagrāha pāṇinā ॥ **6.76.53** ॥ 3473

sampīḍyōrasi saskandhaṃ
karēṇābhinivēśya ca ।
kiñcidabhyavanamyaina -
munmamātha mahāraṇē ॥ **6.76.54** ॥ 3474

tamindrakētupratimaṃ
vṛkṣaṃ mandarasannibham ।
samutsṛjata vēgēna
miṣatāṃ sarvarakṣasām ॥ **6.76.55** ॥ 3475

sa cicchēda śitairbāṇaiḥ
saptabhiḥ kāyabhēdanaiḥ ।
aṅgadō vivyathē'bhīkṣṇaṃ
sa papāta mumōha ca ॥ **6.76.56** ॥ 3476

aṅgadaṃ patitaṃ dṛṣṭvā
sīdantamiva sāgarē ।
durāsadaṃ hariśrēṣṭhā
rāghavāya nyavēdayan ॥ **6.76.57** ॥ 3477

rāmastu vyathitaṃ śrutvā
vāliputraṃ mahāhavē।
vyādidēśa hariśrēṣṭhā -
ñjāmbavatpramukhāṃstataḥ ॥ **6.76.58** *॥* 3478

tē tu vānaraśārdūlāḥ
śrutvā rāmasya śāsanam।
abhipētuḥ susaṅkruddhāḥ
kumbhamudyatakārmukam ॥ **6.76.59** *॥* 3479

tatō drumaśilāhastāḥ
kōpasaṃraktalōcanāḥ।
rirakṣiṣantō'bhyapata -
nnaṅgadaṃ vānararṣabhāḥ ॥ **6.76.60** *॥* 3480

jāmbavāṃśca suṣēṇaśca
vēgadarśī ca vānaraḥ।
kumbhakarṇātmajaṃ vīraṃ
kruddhāḥ samabhidudruvuḥ ॥ **6.76.61** *॥* 3481

samīkṣyāpatatastāṃstu
vānarēndrān mahābalān।
āvavāra śaraughēṇa
nagēnēva jalāśayam ॥ **6.76.62** *॥* 3482

tasya bāṇapathaṃ prāpya
na śēkurapi vīkṣitum।
vānarēndrā mahātmānō
vēlāmiva mahōdadhiḥ ॥ **6.76.63** *॥* 3483

tāṃstu dṛṣṭvā harigaṇā -
ñśaravṛṣṭibhirarditān ।
aṅgadaṃ pṛṣṭhataḥ kṛtvā
bhrātṛjaṃ plavagēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.76.64** ॥ 3484

abhidudrāva sugrīvaḥ
kumbhakarṇātmajaṃ raṇē ।
śailasānucaraṃ nāgaṃ
vēgavāniva kēsarī ॥ **6.76.65** ॥ 3485

utpāṭya ca mahāvṛkṣā -
naśvakarṇādikān bahūn ।
anyāṃśca vividhān vṛkṣāṃ -
ścikṣēpa sa mahākapiḥ ॥ **6.76.66** ॥ 3486

tāṃ chādayantīmākāśaṃ
vṛkṣavṛṣṭiṃ durāsadām ।
kumbhakarṇātmajaḥ śrīmāṃ -
ścicchēda svaśaraiḥ śitaiḥ ॥ **6.76.67** ॥ 3487

abhilakṣyēṇa tīvrēṇa
kumbhēna niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ।
ācitāstē drumā rēju -
ryathā ghōrāḥ śataghnayaḥ ।
drumavarṣaṃ tu tad bhinnaṃ
dṛṣṭvā kumbhēna vīryavān ॥ **6.76.68** ॥ 3488

vānarādhipatiḥ śrīmān
mahāsattvō na vivyathē ।

sa vidhyamānaḥ sahasā
sahamānastu tāñcharān ॥ **6.76.69** ॥ 3489

kumbhasya dhanurākṣipya
babhañjēndradhanuḥprabham ।
avaplutya tataḥ śīghraṃ
kṛtvā karma suduṣkaram ॥ **6.76.70** ॥ 3490

abravīt kupitaḥ kumbhaṃ
bhagnaśṛṅgamiva dvipam ।
nikumbhāgraja vīryaṃ tē
bāṇavēgaṃ tadadbhutam ॥ **6.76.71** ॥ 3491

sannatiśca prabhāvaśca
tava vā rāvaṇasya vā ।
prahrādabalivṛtraghna -
kubēravaruṇōpama ॥ **6.76.72** ॥ 3492

ēkastvamanujātō'si
pitaraṃ balavattaram ।
tvāmēvaikaṃ mahābāhuṃ
śūlahastamarindamam ॥ **6.76.73** ॥ 3493

tridaśā nātivartantē
jitēndriyamivādhayaḥ ।
vikramasva mahābuddhē
karmāṇi mama paśya ca ॥ **6.76.74** ॥ 3494

varadānāt pitṛvyastē
sahatē dēvadānavān ।

kumbhakarṇastu vīryēṇa
sahatē ca surāsurān ॥ **6.76.75** ॥ 3495

dhanuṣīndrajitastulyaḥ
pratāpē rāvaṇasya ca ।
tvamadya rakṣasāṃ lōkē
śrēṣṭhō'si balavīryataḥ ॥ **6.76.76** ॥ 3496

mahāvimardaṃ samarē
mayā saha tavādbhutam ।
adya bhūtāni paśyantu
śakraśambarayōriva ॥ **6.76.77** ॥ 3497

kṛtamapratimaṃ karma
darśitaṃ cāstrakauśalam ।
patitā harivīrāśca
tvayaitē bhīmavikramāḥ ॥ **6.76.78** ॥ 3498

upālambhabhayāccaiva
nāsi vīra mayā hataḥ ।
kṛtakarmapariśrāntō
viśrāntaḥ paśya mē balam ॥ **6.76.79** ॥ 3499

tēna sugrīvavākyēna
sāvamānēna mānitaḥ ।
agnērājyahutasyēva
tējastasyābhyavardhata ॥ **6.76.80** ॥ 3500

tataḥ kumbhastu sugrīvaṃ
bāhubhyāṃ jagṛhē tadā ।

gajāvivātītamadau
niḥśvasantau muhurmuhuḥ ॥ **6.76.81** ॥ 3501

anyōnyagātragrathitau
gharṣantāvitarētaram।
sadhūmāṃ mukhatō jvālāṃ
visṛjantau pariśramāt ॥ **6.76.82** ॥ 3502

tayōḥ pādābhighātācca
nimagnā cābhavanmahī।
vyāghūrṇitataraṅgaśca
cukṣubhē varuṇālayaḥ ॥ **6.76.83** ॥ 3503

tataḥ kumbhaṃ samutkṣipya
sugrīvō lavaṇāmbhasi।
pātayāmāsa vēgēna
darśayannudadhēstalam ॥ **6.76.84** ॥ 3504

tataḥ kumbhanipātēna
jalarāśiḥ samutthitaḥ।
vindhyamandarasaṅkāśō
visasarpa samantataḥ ॥ **6.76.85** ॥ 3505

tataḥ kumbhaḥ samutpatya
sugrīvamabhipātya ca।
ājaghānōrasi kruddhō
vajrakalpēna muṣṭinā ॥ **6.76.86** ॥ 3506

tasya varma ca pusphōṭa
sañjajñē cāpi śōṇitam।

tasya muṣṭirmahāvēgaḥ
pratijaghnē'sthimaṇḍalē ॥ **6.76.87** ॥ 3507

tasya vēgēna tatrāsīt
tējaḥ prajvalitaṃ mahat ।
vajraniṣpēṣasañjātā
jvālā mērōryathā girēḥ ॥ **6.76.88** ॥ 3508

sa tatrābhihatastēna
sugrīvō vānararṣabhaḥ ।
muṣṭiṃ saṃvartayāmāsa
vajrakalpaṃ mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.76.89** ॥ 3509

arciḥsahasravikaca -
ravimaṇḍalavarcasam ।
sa muṣṭiṃ pātayāmāsa
kumbhasyōrasi vīryavān ॥ **6.76.90** ॥ 3510

sa tu tēna prahārēṇa
vihvalō bhṛśapīḍitaḥ ।
nipapāta tadā kumbhō
gatārciriva pāvakaḥ ॥ **6.76.91** ॥ 3511

muṣṭināabhihatastēna
nipapātāśu rākṣasaḥ ।
lōhitāṅga ivākāśād
dīptaraśmiryadṛcchayā ॥ **6.76.92** ॥ 3512

kumbhasya patatō rūpaṃ
bhagnasyōrasi muṣṭinā ।

babhau rudrābhipannasya
yathā rūpaṃ gavāṃ patēḥ ॥ **6.76.93** ॥ 3513

tasmin hatē bhīmaparākramēṇa
plavaṅgamānāmṛṣabhēṇa yuddhē ।
mahī saśailā savanā cacāla
bhayaṃ ca rakṣāṃsyadhikaṃ vivēśa ॥ **6.76.94** ॥ 3514

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣaṭsaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *saptasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

hanumatā nikumbhasya vadhaḥ

nikumbhō bhrātaraṃ dṛṣṭvā
sugrīvēṇa nipātitam ।
pradahanniva kōpēna
vānarēndramudaikṣata ॥ **6.77.1** ॥ 3515

tataḥ sragdāmasannaddhaṃ
dattapañcāṅgulaṃ śubham ।
ādadē parighaṃ dhīrō
mahēndraśikharōpamam ॥ **6.77.2** ॥ 3516

hēmapaṭṭaparikṣiptaṃ
vajravidrumabhūṣitam ।
yamadaṇḍōpamaṃ bhīmaṃ
rakṣasāṃ bhayanāśanam ॥ **6.77.3** ॥ 3517

tamāvidhya mahātējāḥ
śakradhvajasamaujasam ।
ninanāda vivṛttāsyō
nikumbhō bhīmavikramaḥ ॥ **6.77.4** ॥ 3518

urōgatēna niṣkēṇa
bhujasthairaṅgadairapi ।
kuṇḍalābhyāṃ ca citrābhyāṃ
mālayā ca sacitrayā ॥ **6.77.5** ॥ 3519

nikumbhō bhūṣaṇairbhāti
tēna sma parighēṇa ca ।
yathēndradhanuṣā mēghaḥ
savidyutstanayitnumān ॥ **6.77.6** ॥ 3520

parighāgrēṇa pusphōṭa
vātagranthirmahātmanaḥ ।
prajajvāla saghōṣaśca
vidhūma iva pāvakaḥ ॥ **6.77.7** ॥ 3521

nagaryā viṭapāvatyā
gandharvabhavanōttamaiḥ ।
satārāgaṇanakṣatraṃ
sacandrasamahāgraham ।
nikumbhaparighāghūrṇaṃ
bhramatīva nabhasthalam ॥ **6.77.8** ॥ 3522

durāsadaśca sañjajñē
parighābharaṇaprabhaḥ ।
krōdhēndhanō nikumbhāgni -
ryugāntāgnirivōtthitaḥ ॥ **6.77.9** ॥ 3523

rākṣasā vānarāścāpi
na śēkuḥ spandituṃ bhayāt ।

hanumāṃstu vivṛtyōra -
stasthau pramukhatō balī ॥ **6.77.10** ॥ 3524

parighōpamabāhustu
parighaṃ bhāskaraprabham ।
balī balavatastasya
pātayāmāsa vakṣasi ॥ **6.77.11** ॥ 3525

sthirē tasyōrasi vyūḍhē
parighaḥ śatadhā kṛtaḥ ।
vikīryamāṇaḥ sahasā
ulkāśatamivāmbarē ॥ **6.77.12** ॥ 3526

sa tu tēna prahārēṇa
na cacāla mahākapiḥ ।
parighēṇa samādhūtō
yathā bhūmicalē'calaḥ ॥ **6.77.13** ॥ 3527

sa tathābhihatastēna
hanūmān plavagōttamaḥ ।
muṣṭiṃ saṃvartayāmāsa
balēnātimahābalaḥ ॥ **6.77.14** ॥ 3528

tamudyamya mahātējā
nikumbhōrasi vīryavān ।
abhicikṣēpa vēgēna
vēgavān vāyuvikramaḥ ॥ **6.77.15** ॥ 3529

tatra pusphōṭa varmāsya
prasusrāva ca śōṇitam ।

muṣṭinā tēna sañjajñē
mēghē vidyudivōtthitā ॥ **6.77.16** ॥ 3530

sa tu tēna prahārēṇa
nikumbhō vicacāla ca।
svasthaścāpi nijagrāha
hanūmantaṃ mahābalam ॥ **6.77.17** ॥ 3531

cukruśuśca tadā saṅkhyē
bhīmaṃ laṅkānivāsinaḥ।
nikumbhēnōdyataṃ dṛṣṭvā
hanūmantaṃ mahābalam ॥ **6.77.18** ॥ 3532

sa tathā hriyamāṇō'pi
hanūmāṃstēna rakṣasā।
ājaghānānilasutō
vajrakalpēna muṣṭinā ॥ **6.77.19** ॥ 3533

ātmānaṃ mōkṣayitvātha
kṣitāvabhyavapadyata।
hanūmānunmamāthāśu
nikumbhaṃ mārutātmajaḥ ॥ **6.77.20** ॥ 3534

nikṣipya paramāyattō
nikumbhaṃ niṣpipēṣa ca।
utpatya cāsya vēgēna
papātōrasi vēgavān ॥ **6.77.21** ॥ 3535

parigṛhya ca bāhubhyāṃ
parivṛtya śirōdharām।

utpāṭayāmāsa śirō
bhairavaṃ nadatō mahat ॥ **6.77.22** ॥ 3536

atha ninadati sāditē nikumbhē
pavanasutēna raṇē babhūva yuddham ।
daśarathasutarākṣasēndrasūnvō -
rbhṛśataramāgatarōṣayōḥ subhīmam ॥ **6.77.23** ॥ 3537

vyapētē tu jīvē nikumbhasya hṛṣṭā
vinēduḥ plavaṅgā diśaḥ sasvanuśca ।
cacālēva cōrvī papātēva sā dyau -
rbalaṃ rākṣasānāṃ bhayaṃ cāvivēśa ॥ **6.77.24** ॥ 3538

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aṣṭasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇasyājñayā makarākṣasya yuddhāya prasthānam

nikumbhaṃ nihataṃ śrutvā
kumbhaṃ ca vinipātitam ।
rāvaṇaḥ paramāmarṣī
prajajvālānalō yathā ॥ **6.78.1** ॥ 3539

nairṛtaḥ krōdhaśōkābhyāṃ
dvābhyāṃ tu parimūrcchitaḥ ।
kharaputraṃ viśālākṣaṃ
makarākṣamacōdayat ॥ **6.78.2** ॥ 3540

gaccha putra mayā”jñaptō
balēnābhisamanvitaḥ ।
rāghavaṃ lakṣmaṇaṃ caiva
jahi tau savanaukasau ॥ **6.78.3** ॥ 3541

rāvaṇasya vacaḥ śrutvā
śūramānī kharātmajaḥ ।
bāḍhamityabravīddhṛṣṭō
makarākṣō niśācaram ॥ **6.78.4** ॥ 3542

sō'bhivādya daśagrīvaṃ
kṛtvā cāpi pradakṣiṇam ।
nirjagāma gṛhācchubhrād
rāvaṇasyājñayā balī ॥ **6.78.5** ॥ 3543

samīpasthaṃ balādhyakṣaṃ
kharaputrō'bravīd vacaḥ ।
rathamānīyatāṃ tūrṇaṃ
sainyaṃ tvānīyatāṃ tvarāt ॥ **6.78.6** ॥ 3544

tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
balādhyakṣō niśācaraḥ ।
syandanaṃ ca balaṃ caiva
samīpaṃ pratyapādayat ॥ **6.78.7** ॥ 3545

pradakṣiṇaṃ rathaṃ kṛtvā
samāruhya niśācaraḥ ।
sūtaṃ sañcōdayāmāsa
śīghraṃ vai rathamāvaha ॥ **6.78.8** ॥ 3546

atha tān rākṣasān sarvān
makarākṣō'bravīdidam ।
yūyaṃ sarvē prayudhyadhvaṃ
purastānmama rākṣasāḥ ॥ **6.78.9** ॥ 3547

ahaṃ rākṣasarājēna
rāvaṇēna mahātmanā ।
ājñaptaḥ samarē hantuṃ
tāvubhau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.78.10** ॥ 3548

adya rāmaṃ vadhiṣyāmi
lakṣmaṇaṃ ca niśācarāḥ ।
śākhāmṛgaṃ ca sugrīvaṃ
vānarāṃśca śarōttamaiḥ ॥ **6.78.11** ॥ 3549

adya śūlanipātaiśca
vānarāṇāṃ mahācamūm ।
pradahiṣyāmi samprāptāṃ
śuṣkēndhanamivānalaḥ ॥ **6.78.12** ॥ 3550

makarākṣasya tacchrutvā
vacanaṃ tē niśācarāḥ ।
sarvē nānāyudhōpētā
balavantaḥ samāhitāḥ ॥ **6.78.13** ॥ 3551

tē kāmarūpiṇaḥ krūrā
daṃṣṭriṇaḥ piṅgalēkṣaṇāḥ ।
mātaṅgā iva nardantō
dhvastakēśā bhayāvahāḥ ॥ **6.78.14** ॥ 3552

parivārya mahākāyā
mahākāyaṃ kharātmajam ।
abhijagmustatō hṛṣṭā -
ścālayantō vasundharām ॥ **6.78.15** ॥ 3553

śaṅkhabhērīsahasrāṇā -
māhatānāṃ samantataḥ ।
kṣvēlitāsphōṭitānāṃ ca
tatra śabdō mahānabhūt ॥ **6.78.16** ॥ 3554

prabhraṣṭō'tha karāt tasya
pratōdaḥ sārathēstadā ।
papāta sahasā daivād
dhvajastasya tu rakṣasaḥ ॥ **6.78.17** ॥ 3555

tasya tē rathasaṃyuktā
hayā vikramavarjitāḥ ।
caraṇairākulairgatvā
dīnāḥ sāsramukhā yayuḥ ॥ **6.78.18** ॥ 3556

pravāti pavanastasmin
sapāṃsuḥ kharadāruṇaḥ ।
niryāṇē tasya raudrasya
makarākṣasya durmatēḥ ॥ **6.78.19** ॥ 3557

tāni dṛṣṭvā nimittāni
rākṣasā vīryavattamāḥ ।
acintya nirgatāḥ sarvē
yatra tau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.78.20** ॥ 3558

ghanagajamahiṣāṅgatulyavarṇāḥ
samaramukhēṣvasakṛdgadāsibhinnāḥ ।
ahamahamiti yuddhakauśalāstē
rajanicarāḥ paribabhramurmuhustē ॥ **6.78.21** ॥ 3559

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē aṣṭasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkōnāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmēṇa makarākṣasya vadhaḥ

nirgataṃ makarākṣaṃ tē
dṛṣṭvā vānarapuṅgavāḥ ।
āplutya sahasā sarvē
yōddhukāmā vyavasthitāḥ ॥ **6.79.1** ॥ 3560

tataḥ pravṛttaṃ sumahat
tad yuddhaṃ lōmaharṣaṇam ।
niśācaraiḥ plavaṅgānāṃ
dēvānāṃ dānavairiva ॥ **6.79.2** ॥ 3561

vṛkṣaśūlanipātaiśca
gadāparighapātanaiḥ ।
anyōnyaṃ mardayanti sma
tadā kapiniśācarāḥ ॥ **6.79.3** ॥ 3562

śaktikhaḍgagadākuntai -
stōmaraiśca niśācarāḥ ।
paṭṭiśairbhindipālaiśca
bāṇapātaiḥ samantataḥ ॥ **6.79.4** ॥ 3563

pāśamudgaradaṇḍaiśca
nirghātaiścāparaistathā ।
kadanaṃ kapisiṃhānāṃ
cakrustē rajanīcarāḥ ॥ **6.79.5** ॥ 3564

bāṇaughairarditāścāpi
kharaputrēṇa vānarāḥ ।
sambhrāntamanasaḥ sarvē
dudruvurbhayapīḍitāḥ ॥ **6.79.6** ॥ 3565

tān dṛṣṭvā rākṣasāḥ sarvē
dravamāṇān vanaukasaḥ ।
nēdustē siṃhavad dṛptā
rākṣasā jitakāśinaḥ ॥ **6.79.7** ॥ 3566

vidravatsu tadā tēṣu
vānarēṣu samantataḥ ।
rāmastān vārayāmāsa
śaravarṣēṇa rākṣasān ॥ **6.79.8** ॥ 3567

vāritān rākṣasān dṛṣṭvā
makarākṣō niśācaraḥ ।
kōpānalasamāviṣṭō
vacanaṃ cēdamabravīt ॥ **6.79.9** ॥ 3568

tiṣṭha rāma mayā sārdhaṃ
dvandvayuddhaṃ bhaviṣyati ।
tyājayiṣyāmi tē prāṇān
dhanurmuktaiḥ śitaiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.79.10** ॥ 3569

yat tadā daṇḍakāraṇyē
pitaraṃ hatavān mama ।
tadagrataḥ svakarmasthaṃ
smṛtvā rōṣō'bhivardhatē ॥ **6.79.11** ॥ 3570

dahyantē bhṛśamaṅgāni
durātman mama rāghava ।
yanmayāsi na dṛṣṭastvaṃ
tasmin kālē mahāvanē ॥ **6.79.12** ॥ 3571

diṣṭyāsi darśanaṃ rāma
mama tvaṃ prāptavāniha ।
kāṅkṣitō'si kṣudhārtasya
siṃhasyēvētarō mṛgaḥ ॥ **6.79.13** ॥ 3572

adya madbāṇavēgēna
prētarāḍviṣayaṃ gataḥ ।
yē tvayā nihatāḥ śūrāḥ
saha taiśca vasiṣyasi ॥ **6.79.14** ॥ 3573

bahunātra kimuktēna
śṛṇu rāma vacō mama ।
paśyantu sakalā lōkā -
stvāṃ māṃ caiva raṇājirē ॥ **6.79.15** ॥ 3574

astrairvā gadayā vāpi
bāhubhyāṃ vā raṇājirē ।
abhyastaṃ yēna vā rāma
vartatāṃ tēna vā mṛdham ॥ **6.79.16** ॥ 3575

makarākṣavacaḥ śrutvā
rāmō daśarathātmajaḥ ।
abravīt prahasan vākya -
muttarōttaravādinam ॥ **6.79.17** ॥ 3576

katthasē kiṃ vṛthā rakṣō
bahūnyasadṛśāni tē ।
na raṇē śakyatē jētuṃ
vinā yuddhēna vāgbalāt ॥ **6.79.18** ॥ 3577

caturdaśa sahasrāṇi
rakṣasāṃ tvatpitā ca yaḥ ।
triśirā dūṣaṇaścāpi
daṇḍakē nihatō mayā ॥ **6.79.19** ॥ 3578

svāśitāścāpi māṃsēna
gṛdhragōmāyuvāyasāḥ ।
bhaviṣyantyadya vai pāpa
tīkṣṇatuṇḍanakhāṅkuśāḥ ॥ **6.79.20** ॥ 3579

rāghavēṇaivamuktastu
makarākṣō mahābalaḥ ।
bāṇaughānamucat tasmai
rāghavāya raṇājirē ॥ **6.79.21** ॥ 3580

tāñcharāñcharavarṣēṇa
rāmaścicchēda naikadhā ।
nipēturbhuvi vicchinnā
rukmapuṅkhāḥ sahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.79.22** ॥ 3581

tad yuddhamabhavat tatra
samētyānyōnyamōjasā ।
khararākṣasaputrasya
sūnōrdaśarathasya ca ॥ **6.79.23** *॥* 3582

jīmūtayōrivākāśē
śabdō jyātalayōriva ।
dhanurmuktaḥ svanō'nyōnyaṃ
śrūyatē ca raṇājirē ॥ **6.79.24** *॥* 3583

dēvadānavagandharvāḥ
kinnarāśca mahōragāḥ ।
antarikṣagatāḥ sarvē
draṣṭukāmāstadadbhutam ॥ **6.79.25** *॥* 3584

viddhamanyōnyagātrēṣu
dviguṇaṃ vardhatē balam ।
kṛtapratikṛtānyōnyaṃ
kurutāṃ tau raṇājirē ॥ **6.79.26** *॥* 3585

rāmamuktāṃstu bāṇaughān
rākṣasastvacchinad raṇē ।
rakṣōmuktāṃstu rāmō vai
naikadhā prācchinaccharaiḥ ॥ **6.79.27** *॥* 3586

bāṇaughavitatāḥ sarvā
diśaśca pradiśastathā ।
sañchannā vasudhā caiva
samantānna prakāśatē ॥ **6.79.28** *॥* 3587

tataḥ kruddhō mahābāhu -
rdhanuścicchēda saṃyugē ।
aṣṭābhiratha nārācaiḥ
sūtaṃ vivyādha rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.79.29** *॥* 3588

bhittvā rathaṃ śarai rāmō
hatvā aśvānapātayat ।
virathō vasudhāsthaḥ sa
makarākṣō niśācaraḥ ॥ **6.79.30** *॥* 3589

tattiṣṭhad vasudhāṃ rakṣaḥ
śūlaṃ jagrāha pāṇinā ।
trāsanaṃ sarvabhūtānāṃ
yugāntāgnisamaprabham ॥ **6.79.31** *॥* 3590

duravāpaṃ mahacchūlaṃ
rudradattaṃ bhayaṅkaram ।
jājvalyamānamākāśē
saṃhārāstramivāparam ॥ **6.79.32** *॥* 3591

yaṃ dṛṣṭvā dēvatāḥ sarvā
bhayārtā vidrutā diśaḥ ।
vibhrāmya ca mahacchūlaṃ
prajvalantaṃ niśācaraḥ ॥ **6.79.33** *॥* 3592

sa krōdhāt prāhiṇōt tasmai
rāghavāya mahāhavē ।
tamāpatantaṃ jvalitaṃ
kharaputrakarāccyutam ॥ **6.79.34** *॥* 3593

bāṇaiścaturbhirākāśē
śūlaṃ cicchēda rāghavaḥ ।
sa bhinnō naikadhā śūlō
divyahāṭakamaṇḍitaḥ ।
vyaśīryata mahōlkēva
rāmabāṇārditō bhuvi ॥ **6.79.35** ॥ 3594

tacchūlaṃ nihataṃ dṛṣṭvā
rāmēṇākliṣṭakarmaṇā ।
sādhu sādhviti bhūtāni
vyāharanti nabhōgatāḥ ॥ **6.79.36** ॥ 3595

taṃ dṛṣṭvā nihataṃ śūlaṃ
makarākṣō niśācaraḥ ।
muṣṭimudyamya kākutsthaṃ
tiṣṭha tiṣṭhēti cābravīt ॥ **6.79.37** ॥ 3596

sa taṃ dṛṣṭvā patantaṃ tu
prahasya raghunandanaḥ ।
pāvakāstraṃ tatō rāmaḥ
sandadhē tu śarāsanē ॥ **6.79.38** ॥ 3597

tēnāstrēṇa hataṃ rakṣaḥ
kākutsthēna tadā raṇē ।
sañchinnahṛdayaṃ tatra
papāta ca mamāra ca ॥ **6.79.39** ॥ 3598

dṛṣṭvā tē rākṣasāḥ sarvē
makarākṣasya pātanam ।

laṅkāmēva pradhāvanta
rāmabāṇabhayārditāḥ ॥ **6.79.40** ॥ 3599

daśarathanṛpasūnubāṇavēgai
rajanicaraṃ nihataṃ kharātmajaṃ tam ।
pradadṛśuratha dēvatāḥ prahṛṣṭā
girimiva vajrahataṃ yathā vikīrṇam ॥ **6.79.41** ॥ 3600

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkōnāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aśītitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇasyādēśēnēndrajitō ghōraṃ yuddhaṃ tasya vadhaviṣayē śrīrāmalakṣmaṇayōḥ saṃlāpaśca

makarākṣaṃ hataṃ śrutvā
rāvaṇaḥ samitiñjayaḥ ।
rōṣēṇa mahatāviṣṭō
dantān kaṭakaṭāyya ca ॥ **6.80.1** ॥ 3601

kupitaśca tadā tatra
kiṃ kāryamiti cintayan ।
ādidēśātha saṅkruddhō
raṇāyēndrajitaṃ sutam ॥ **6.80.2** ॥ 3602

jahi vīra mahāvīryau
bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
adṛśyō dṛśyamānō vā
sarvathā tvaṃ balādhikaḥ ॥ **6.80.3** ॥ 3603

tvamapratimakarmāṇa -
mindraṃ jayasi saṃyugē ।

kiṃ punarmānuṣau dṛṣṭvā
na vadhiṣyasi saṃyugē ॥ **6.80.4** ॥ 3604

tathōktō rākṣasēndrēṇa
pratigṛhya piturvacaḥ ।
yajñabhūmau sa vidhivat
pāvakaṃ juhuvēndrajit ॥ **6.80.5** ॥ 3605

juhvataścāpi tatrāgniṃ
raktōṣṇīṣadharāḥ striyaḥ ।
ājagmustatra sambhrāntā
rākṣasyō yatra rāvaṇiḥ ॥ **6.80.6** ॥ 3606

śastrāṇi śarapatrāṇi
samidhō'tha bibhītakāḥ ।
lōhitāni ca vāsāṃsi
sruvaṃ kārṣṇāyasaṃ tathā ॥ **6.80.7** ॥ 3607

sarvatō'gniṃ samāstīrya
śarapatraiḥ satōmaraiḥ ।
chāgasya sarvakṛṣṇasya
galaṃ jagrāha jīvataḥ ॥ **6.80.8** ॥ 3608

sakṛddhōmasamiddhasya
vidhūmasya mahārciṣaḥ ।
babhūvustāni liṅgāni
vijayaṃ darśayanti ca ॥ **6.80.9** ॥ 3609

pradakṣiṇāvartaśikha -
staptahāṭakasannibhaḥ ।

havistat pratijagrāha
pāvakaḥ svayamutthitaḥ ॥ **6.80.10** ॥ 3610

hutvāgniṃ tarpayitvātha
dēvadānavarākṣasān ।
ārurōha rathaśrēṣṭha -
mantardhānagataṃ śubham ॥ **6.80.11** ॥ 3611

sa vājibhiścaturbhistu
bāṇaistu niśitairyutaḥ ।
ārōpitamahācāpaḥ
śuśubhē syandanōttamaḥ ॥ **6.80.12** ॥ 3612

jājvalyamānō vapuṣā
tapanīyaparicchadaḥ ।
mṛgaiścandrārdhacandraiśca
sa rathaḥ samalaṅkṛtaḥ ॥ **6.80.13** ॥ 3613

jāmbūnadamahākambu -
rdīptapāvakasannibhaḥ ।
babhūvēndrajitaḥ kētu -
rvaidūryasamalaṅkṛtaḥ ॥ **6.80.14** ॥ 3614

tēna cādityakalpēna
brahmāstrēṇa ca pālitaḥ ।
sa babhūva durādharṣō
rāvaṇiḥ sumahābalaḥ ॥ **6.80.15** ॥ 3615

sō'bhiniryāya nagarā -
dindrajit samitiñjayaḥ ।

hutvāgniṃ rākṣasairmantrai -
rantardhānagatō'bravīt ॥ **6.80.16** ॥ 3616

adya hatvā raṇē yau tau
mithyā pravrajitau vanē ।
jayaṃ pitrē pradāsyāmi
rāvaṇāya raṇē'dhikam ॥ **6.80.17** ॥ 3617

adya nirvānarāmurvīṃ
hatvā rāmaṃ ca lakṣmaṇam ।
kariṣyē paramāṃ prīti -
mityuktvāntaradhīyata ॥ **6.80.18** ॥ 3618

āpapātātha saṅkruddhō
daśagrīvēṇa cōditaḥ ।
tīkṣṇakārmukanārācai -
stīkṣṇastvindraripū raṇē ॥ **6.80.19** ॥ 3619

sa dadarśa mahāvīryau
nāgau triśirasāviva ।
sṛjantāviṣujālāni
vīrau vānaramadhyagau ॥ **6.80.20** ॥ 3620

imau tāviti sañcintya
sajyaṃ kṛtvā ca kārmukam ।
santatānēṣudhārābhiḥ
parjanya iva vṛṣṭimān ॥ **6.80.21** ॥ 3621

sa tu vaihāyasarathō
yudhi tau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।

acakṣurviṣayē tiṣṭhan
vivyādha niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.80.22** ॥ 3622

tau tasya śaravēgēna
parītau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
dhanuṣī saśarē kṛtvā
divyamastraṃ pracakratuḥ ॥ **6.80.23** ॥ 3623

pracchādayantau gaganaṃ
śarajālairmahābalau ।
tamastraiḥ sūryasaṅkāśai -
rnaiva pasparśatuḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.80.24** ॥ 3624

sa hi dhūmāndhakāraṃ ca
cakrē pracchādayannabhaḥ ।
diśaścāntardadhē śrīmān
nīhāratamasā vṛtāḥ ॥ **6.80.25** ॥ 3625

naiva jyātalanirghōṣō
na ca nēmikhurasvanaḥ ।
śuśruvē caratastasya
na ca rūpaṃ prakāśatē ॥ **6.80.26** ॥ 3626

ghanāndhakārē timirē
śilāvarṣamivādbhutam ।
sa vavarṣa mahābāhu -
rnārācaśaravṛṣṭibhiḥ ॥ **6.80.27** ॥ 3627

sa rāmaṃ sūryasaṅkāśaiḥ
śarairdattavarairbhṛśam ।

vivyādha samarē kruddhaḥ
sarvagātrēṣu rāvaṇiḥ ॥ **6.80.28** ॥ 3628

tau hanyamānau nārācai -
rdhārābhiriva parvatau ।
hēmapuṅkhān naravyāghrau
tigmān mumucatuḥ śarān ॥ **6.80.29** ॥ 3629

antarikṣē samāsādya
rāvaṇiṃ kaṅkapatriṇaḥ ।
nikṛtya patagā bhūmau
pētustē śōṇitāplutāḥ ॥ **6.80.30** ॥ 3630

atimātraṃ śaraughēṇa
dīpyamānau narōttamau ।
tāniṣūn patatō bhallai -
ranēkairvicakartatuḥ ॥ **6.80.31** ॥ 3631

yatō hi dadṛśātē tau
śarān nipatitāñchitān ।
tatastu tau dāśarathī
sasṛjātē'stramuttamam ॥ **6.80.32** ॥ 3632

rāvaṇistu diśaḥ sarvā
rathēnātirathō'patat ।
vivyādha tau dāśarathī
laghvastrō niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.80.33** ॥ 3633

tēnātividdhau tau vīrau
rukmapuṅkhaiḥ susaṃhataiḥ ।

babhūvaturdāśarathī
puṣpitāviva kiṃśukau ॥ **6.80.34** ॥ 3634

nāsya vēgagatiṃ kaści -
nna ca rūpaṃ dhanuḥ śarān ।
na cāsya viditaṃ kiñcit
sūryasyēvābhrasamplavē ॥ **6.80.35** ॥ 3635

tēna viddhāśca harayō
nihatāśca gatāsavaḥ ।
babhūvuḥ śataśastatra
patitā dharaṇītalē ॥ **6.80.36** ॥ 3636

lakṣmaṇastu tataḥ kruddhō
bhrātaraṃ vākyamabravīt ।
brāhmamastraṃ prayōkṣyāmi
vadhārthaṃ sarvarakṣasām ॥ **6.80.37** ॥ 3637

tamuvāca tatō rāmō
lakṣmaṇaṃ śubhalakṣaṇam ।
naikasya hētō rakṣāṃsi
pṛthivyāṃ hantumarhasi ॥ **6.80.38** ॥ 3638

ayudhyamānaṃ pracchannaṃ
prāñjaliṃ śaraṇāgatam ।
palāyamānaṃ mattaṃ vā
na hantuṃ tvamihārhasi ॥ **6.80.39** ॥ 3639

tasyaiva tu vadhē yatnaṃ
kariṣyāmi mahābhuja ।

ādēkṣyāvō mahāvēgā -
nastrānāśīviṣōpamān ॥ **6.80.40** ॥ 3640

tamēnaṃ māyinaṃ kṣudra -
mantarhitarathaṃ balāt ।
rākṣasaṃ nihanişyanti
dṛṣṭvā vānarayūthapāḥ ॥ **6.80.41** ॥ 3641

yadyēṣa bhūmiṃ viśatē divaṃ vā
rasātalaṃ vāpi nabhastalaṃ vā ।
ēvaṃ vigūḍhō'pi mamāstradagdhaḥ
patiṣyatē bhūmitalē gatāsuḥ ॥ **6.80.42** ॥ 3642

ityēvamuktvā vacanaṃ mahārthaṃ
raghupravīraḥ plavagarṣabhairvṛtaḥ ।
vadhāya raudrasya nṛśaṃsakarmaṇa -
stadā mahātmā tvaritaṃ nirīkṣatē ॥ **6.80.43** ॥ 3643

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē aśītitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

indrajitā māyāmayasītāyā vadhaḥ

vijñāya tu manastasya
rāghavasya mahātmanaḥ ।
sa nivṛtyāhavāt tasmāt
pravivēśa puraṃ tataḥ ॥ **6.81.1** ॥ 3644

sō'nusmṛtya vadhaṃ tēṣāṃ
rākṣasānāṃ tarasvinām ।
krōdhatāmrēkṣaṇaḥ śūrō
nirjagāmātha rāvaṇiḥ ॥ **6.81.2** ॥ 3645

sa paścimēna dvārēṇa
niryayau rākṣasairvṛtaḥ ।
indrajit sumahāvīryaḥ
paulastyō dēvakaṇṭakaḥ ॥ **6.81.3** ॥ 3646

indrajittu tatō dṛṣṭvā
bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
raṇāyābhyudyatau vīrau
māyāṃ prāduṣkarōt tadā ॥ **6.81.4** ॥ 3647

indrajittu rathē sthāpya
sītāṃ māyāmayīṃ tadā ।
balēna mahatāvṛtya
tasyā vadhamarōcayat ॥ **6.81.5** ॥ 3648

mōhanārthaṃ tu sarvēṣāṃ
buddhiṃ kṛtvā sudurmatiḥ ।
hantuṃ sītāṃ vyavasitō
vānarābhimukhō yayau ॥ **6.81.6** ॥ 3649

taṃ dṛṣṭvā tvabhiniryāntaṃ
sarvē tē kānanaukasaḥ ।
utpēturabhisaṅkruddhāḥ
śilāhastā yuyutsavaḥ ॥ **6.81.7** ॥ 3650

hanūmān puratastēṣāṃ
jagāma kapikuñjaraḥ ।
pragṛhya sumahacchṛṅgaṃ
parvatasya durāsadam ॥ **6.81.8** ॥ 3651

sa dadarśa hatānandāṃ
sītāmindrajitō rathē ।
ēkavēṇīdharāṃ dīnā -
mupavāsakṛśānanām ॥ **6.81.9** ॥ 3652

parikliṣṭaikavasanā -
mamṛjāṃ rāghavapriyām ।
rajōmalābhyāmāliptaiḥ
sarvagātrairvarastriyam ॥ **6.81.10** ॥ 3653

tāṃ nirīkṣya muhūrtaṃ tu
maithilīmadhyavasya ca ।
babhūvāciradṛṣṭā hi
tēna sā janakātmajā ॥ **6.81.11** ॥ 3654

abravīt tāṃ tu śōkārtāṃ
nirānandāṃ tapasvinīm ।
dṛṣṭvā rathasthitāṃ dīnāṃ
rākṣasēndrasutaśritām ॥ **6.81.12** ॥ 3655

kiṃ samarthitamasyēti
cintayan sa mahākapiḥ ।
saha tairvānaraśrēṣṭhai -
rabhyadhāvata rāvaṇim ॥ **6.81.13** ॥ 3656

tad vānarabalaṃ dṛṣṭvā
rāvaṇiḥ krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ।
kṛtvā vikōśaṃ nistriṃśaṃ
mūrdhni sītāmakarṣayat ॥ **6.81.14** ॥ 3657

tāṃ striyaṃ paśyatāṃ tēṣāṃ
tāḍayāmāsa rākṣasaḥ ।
krōśantīṃ rāma rāmēti
māyayā yōjitāṃ rathē ॥ **6.81.15** ॥ 3658

gṛhītamūrdhajāṃ dṛṣṭvā
hanūmān dainyamāgataḥ ।
duḥkhajaṃ vāri nētrābhyā -
mutsṛjan mārutātmajaḥ ॥ **6.81.16** ॥ 3659

tāṃ dṛṣṭvā cārusarvāṅgīṃ
rāmasya mahiṣīṃ priyām ।
abravīt paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ
krōdhād rakṣōdhipātmajam ॥ **6.81.17** ॥ 3660

durātmannātmanāśāya
kēśapakṣē parāmṛśaḥ ।
brahmarṣīṇāṃ kulē jātō
rākṣasīṃ yōnimāśritaḥ ॥ **6.81.18** ॥ 3661

dhik tvāṃ pāpasamācāraṃ
yasya tē matirīdṛśī ।
nṛśaṃsānārya durvṛtta
kṣudra pāpaparākrama ।
anāryasyēdṛśaṃ karma
ghṛṇā tē nāsti nirghṛṇa ॥ **6.81.19** ॥ 3662

cyutā gṛhācca rājyācca
rāmahastācca maithilī ।
kiṃ tavaiṣāparāddhā hi
yadēnāṃ haṃsi nirdaya ॥ **6.81.20** ॥ 3663

sītāṃ hatvā tu na ciraṃ
jīviṣyasi kathañcana ।
vadhārha karmaṇā tēna
mama hastagatō hyasi ॥ **6.81.21** ॥ 3664

yē ca strīghātināṃ lōkā
lōkavadhyaiśca kutsitāḥ ।

iha jīvitamutsṛjya
prētya tān prati lapsyasē ॥ **6.81.22** ॥ 3665

iti bruvāṇō hanumān
sāyudhairharibhirvṛtaḥ ।
abhyadhāvat susaṅkruddhō
rākṣasēndrasutaṃ prati ॥ **6.81.23** ॥ 3666

āpatantaṃ mahāvīryaṃ
tadanīkaṃ vanaukasām ।
rakṣasāṃ bhīmakōpānā -
manīkēna nyavārayat ॥ **6.81.24** ॥ 3667

sa tāṃ bāṇasahasrēṇa
vikṣōbhya harivāhinīm ।
hanūmantaṃ hariśrēṣṭha -
mindrajit pratyuvāca ha ॥ **6.81.25** ॥ 3668

sugrīvastvaṃ ca rāmaśca
yannimittamihāgatāḥ ।
tāṃ vadhiṣyāmi vaidēhī -
madyaiva tava paśyataḥ ॥ **6.81.26** ॥ 3669

imāṃ hatvā tatō rāmaṃ
lakṣmaṇaṃ tvāṃ ca vānara ।
sugrīvaṃ ca vadhiṣyāmi
taṃ cānāryaṃ vibhīṣaṇam ॥ **6.81.27** ॥ 3670

na hantavyāḥ striyaścēti
yad bravīṣi plavaṅgama ।

pīḍākaramamitrāṇāṃ
yacca kartavyamēva tat ॥ **6.81.28** ॥ 3671

tamēvamuktvā rudatīṃ
sītāṃ māyāmayīṃ ca tām ।
śitadhārēṇa khaḍgēna
nijaghānēndrajit svayam ॥ **6.81.29** ॥ 3672

yajñōpavītamārgēṇa
chinnā tēna tapasvinī ।
sā pṛthivyāṃ pṛthuśrōṇī
papāta priyadarśanā ॥ **6.81.30** ॥ 3673

tāmindrajit striyaṃ hatvā
hanūmantamuvāca ha ।
mayā rāmasya paśyēmāṃ
priyāṃ śastraniṣūditām ।
ēṣā viśastā vaidēhī
niṣphalō vaḥ pariśramaḥ ॥ **6.81.31** ॥ 3674

tataḥ khaḍgēna mahatā
hatvā tāmindrajitsvayam ।
hṛṣṭaḥ sa rathamāsthāya
nanāda ca mahāsvanam ॥ **6.81.32** ॥ 3675

vānarāḥ śuśruvuḥ śabda -
madūrē pratyavasthitāḥ ।
vyāditāsyasya nadata -
staddurgaṃ saṃśritasya tu ॥ **6.81.33** ॥ 3676

tathā tu sītāṃ vinihatya durmatiḥ
prahṛṣṭacētāḥ sa babhūva rāvaṇiḥ ।
taṃ hṛṣṭarūpaṃ samudīkṣya vānarā
viṣaṇṇarūpāḥ samabhipradudruvuḥ ॥ **6.81.34** ॥ 3677

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *dvyaśītitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

hanumannāyakatvē vānarāṇāṃ rakṣasāṃ ca yuddham, hanumataḥ śrīrāmapārśvē nivartanamindrajitā nikumbhilāmupētya yajñasyānuṣṭhānaṃ ca

śrutvā tu bhīmanirhrādaṃ
śakrāśanisamasvanam ।
vīkṣyamāṇā diśaḥ sarvā
dudruvurvānarā bhṛśam ॥ **6.82.1** ॥ 3678

tānuvāca tataḥ sarvān
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
viṣaṇṇavadanān dīnāṃ -
strastān vidravataḥ pṛthak ॥ **6.82.2** ॥ 3679

kasmād viṣaṇṇavadanā
vidravadhvaṃ plavaṅgamāḥ ।
tyaktayuddhasamutsāhāḥ
śūratvaṃ kva nu vō gatam ॥ **6.82.3** ॥ 3680

pṛṣṭhatō'nuvrajadhvaṃ mā -
magratō yāntamāhavē ।

śūrairabhijanōpētai -
rayuktaṃ hi nivartitum ॥ **6.82.4** ॥ 3681

ēvamuktāḥ susaṅkruddhā
vāyuputrēṇa dhīmatā ।
śailaśṛṅgān drumāṃścaiva
jagṛhurhṛṣṭamānasāḥ ॥ **6.82.5** ॥ 3682

abhipētuśca garjantō
rākṣasān vānararṣabhāḥ ।
parivārya hanūmanta -
manvayuśca mahāhavē ॥ **6.82.6** ॥ 3683

sa tairvānaramukhyaistu
hanūmān sarvatō vṛtaḥ ।
hutāśana ivārciṣmā -
nadahacchatruvāhinīm ॥ **6.82.7** ॥ 3684

sa rākṣasānāṃ kadanaṃ
cakāra sumahākapiḥ ।
vṛtō vānarasainyēna
kālāntakayamōpamaḥ ॥ **6.82.8** ॥ 3685

sa tu śōkēna cāviṣṭaḥ
kōpēna mahatā kapiḥ ।
hanūmān rāvaṇirathē
mahatīṃ pātayacchilām ॥ **6.82.9** ॥ 3686

tāmāpatantīṃ dṛṣṭvaiva
rathaḥ sārathinā tadā ।

vidhēyāśvasamāyuktaḥ
vidūramapavāhitaḥ ॥ **6.82.10** ॥ 3687

tamindrajitamaprāpya
rathasthaṃ sahasārathim ।
vivēśa dharaṇīṃ bhittvā
sā śilā vyarthamudyatā ॥ **6.82.11** ॥ 3688

patitāyāṃ śilāyāṃ tu
vyathitā rakṣasāṃ camūḥ ।
nipatantyā ca śilayā
rākṣasā mathitā bhṛśam ॥ **6.82.12** ॥ 3689

tamabhyadhāvañśataśō
nadantaḥ kānanaukasaḥ ।
tē drumāṃśca mahākāyā
giriśṛṅgāṇi cōdyatāḥ ॥ **6.82.13** ॥ 3690

kṣipantīndrajitaṃ saṅkhyē
vānarā bhīmavikramāḥ ।
vṛkṣaśailamahāvarṣaṃ
visṛjantaḥ plavaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.82.14** ॥ 3691

śatrūṇāṃ kadanaṃ cakru -
rnēduśca vividhaiḥ svanaiḥ ।
vānaraistairmahābhīmai -
rghōrarūpā niśācarāḥ ॥ **6.82.15** ॥ 3692

vīryādabhihatā vṛkṣai -
rvyacēṣṭanta raṇakṣitau ।

sa sainyamabhivīkṣyātha
vānarārditamindrajit ॥ **6.82.16** ॥ 3693

pragṛhītāyudhaḥ kruddhaḥ
parānabhimukhō yayau ।
sa śaraughānavasṛjan
svasainyēnābhisaṃvṛtaḥ ॥ **6.82.17** ॥ 3694

jaghāna kapiśārdūlān
subahūn dṛḍhavikramaḥ ।
śūlairaśanibhiḥ khaḍgaiḥ
paṭṭiśaiḥ śūlamudgaraiḥ ॥ **6.82.18** ॥ 3695

tē cāpyanucarāṃstasya
vānarā jaghnurāhavē ।
suskandhaviṭapaiḥ śailaiḥ
śilābhiśca mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.82.19** ॥ 3696

hanūmān kadanaṃ cakrē
rakṣasāṃ bhīmakarmaṇām ।
sannivārya parānīka -
mabravīt tān vanaukasaḥ ॥ **6.82.20** ॥ 3697

hanūmān sannivartadhvaṃ
na naḥ sādhyamidaṃ balam ।
tyaktvā prāṇān vicēṣṭantō
rāmapriyacikīrṣavaḥ ॥ **6.82.21** ॥ 3698

yannimittaṃ hi yudhyāmō
hatā sā janakātmajā ।

imamarthaṃ hi vijñāpya
rāmaṃ sugrīvamēva ca ॥ **6.82.22** ॥ 3699

tau yat pratividhāsyētē
tat kariṣyāmahē vayam ।
ityuktvā vānaraśrēṣṭhō
vārayan sarvavānarān ॥ **6.82.23** ॥ 3700

śanaiḥ śanairasantrastaḥ
sabalaḥ sannyavartata ।
tataḥ prēkṣya hanūmantaṃ
vrajantaṃ yatra rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.82.24** ॥ 3701

sa hōtukāmō duṣṭātmā
gataścaityaṃ nikumbhilām ।
nikumbhilāmadhiṣṭhāya
pāvakaṃ juhavēndrajit ॥ **6.82.25** ॥ 3702

yajñabhūmyāṃ tatō gatvā
pāvakastēna rakṣasā ।
hūyamānaḥ prajajvāla
hōmaśōṇitabhuk tadā ॥ **6.82.26** ॥ 3703

sārciḥpinaddhō dadṛśē
hōmaśōṇitatarpitaḥ ।
sandhyāgata ivādityaḥ
sutīvrō'gniḥ samutthitaḥ ॥ **6.82.27** ॥ 3704

athēndrajid rākṣasabhūtayē tu
juhāva havyaṃ vidhinā vidhānavit ।

dṛṣṭvā vyatiṣṭhanta ca rākṣasāstē
mahāsamūhēṣu nayānayajñāḥ ॥ **6.82.28** ॥ 3705

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē dvyaśītitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *tryaśītitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

sītāvadhaṃ śrutvā śōkēna śrīrāmasya mūrcchā tamāśvāsayatō lakṣmaṇasya pauruṣārthamudyamaśca

rāghavaścāpi vipulaṃ
taṃ rākṣasavanaukasām ।
śrutvā saṅgrāmanirghōṣaṃ
jāmbavantamuvāca ha ॥ **6.83.1** ॥ 3706

saumya nūnaṃ hanumatā
kṛtaṃ karma suduṣkaram ।
śrūyatē ca yathā bhīmaḥ
sumahānāyudhasvanaḥ ॥ **6.83.2** ॥ 3707

tad gaccha kuru sāhāyyaṃ
svabalēnābhisaṃvṛtaḥ ।
kṣipramṛkṣapatē tasya
kapiśrēṣṭhasya yudhyataḥ ॥ **6.83.3** ॥ 3708

ṛkṣarājastathētyuktvā
svēnānīkēna saṃvṛtaḥ ।

āgacchat paścimaṃ dvāraṃ
hanūmān yatra vānaraḥ ॥ **6.83.4** ॥ 3709

athāyāntaṃ hanūmantaṃ
dadarśārkṣapatistadā।
vānaraiḥ kṛtasaṅgrāmaiḥ
śvasadbhirabhisaṃvṛtam ॥ **6.83.5** ॥ 3710

dṛṣṭvā pathi hanūmāṃśca
tadṛkṣabalamudyatam।
nīlamēghanibhaṃ bhīmaṃ
sannivārya nyavartata ॥ **6.83.6** ॥ 3711

sa tēna saha sainyēna
sannikarṣaṃ mahāyaśāḥ।
śīghramāgamya rāmāya
duḥkhitō vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.83.7** ॥ 3712

samarē yudhyamānānā -
masmākaṃ prēkṣatāṃ ca saḥ।
jaghāna rudatīṃ sītā -
mindrajid rāvaṇātmajaḥ ॥ **6.83.8** ॥ 3713

udbhrāntacittastāṃ dṛṣṭvā
viṣaṇṇō'hamarindama।
tadahaṃ bhavatō vṛttaṃ
vijñāpayitumāgataḥ ॥ **6.83.9** ॥ 3714

tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
rāghavaḥ śōkamūrcchitaḥ।

nipapāta tadā bhūmau
chinnamūla iva drumaḥ ॥ **6.83.10** ॥ 3715

taṃ bhūmau dēvasaṅkāśaṃ
patitaṃ dṛśya rāghavam ।
abhipētuḥ samutpatya
sarvataḥ kapisattamāḥ ॥ **6.83.11** ॥ 3716

āsiñcan salilaiścainaṃ
padmōtpalasugandhibhiḥ ।
pradahantamasaṃhāryaṃ
sahasāgnimivōtthitam ॥ **6.83.12** ॥ 3717

taṃ lakṣmaṇō'tha bāhubhyāṃ
pariṣvajya suduḥkhitaḥ ।
uvāca rāmamasvasthaṃ
vākyaṃ hētvarthasaṃyutam ॥ **6.83.13** ॥ 3718

śubhē vartmani tiṣṭhantaṃ
tvāmārya vijitēndriyam ।
anarthēbhyō na śaknōti
trātuṃ dharmō nirarthakaḥ ॥ **6.83.14** ॥ 3719

bhūtānāṃ sthāvarāṇāṃ ca
jaṅgamānāṃ ca darśanam ।
yathāsti na tathā dharma -
stēna nāstīti mē matiḥ ॥ **6.83.15** ॥ 3720

yathaiva sthāvaraṃ vyaktaṃ
jaṅgamaṃ ca tathāvidham ।

nāyamarthastathā yukta -
stvadvidhō na vipadyatē ॥ **6.83.16** ॥ 3721

yadyadharmō bhavēd bhūtō
rāvaṇō narakaṃ vrajēt ।
bhavāṃśca dharmasaṃyuktō
naiva vyasanamāpnuyāt ॥ **6.83.17** ॥ 3722

tasya ca vyasanābhāvād
vyasanaṃ cāgatē tvayi ।
dharmō bhavatyadharmaśca
parasparavirōdhinau ॥ **6.83.18** ॥ 3723

dharmēṇōpalabhēd dharma -
madharmaṃ cāpyadharmataḥ ।
yadyadharmēṇa yujyēyu -
ryēṣvadharmaḥ pratiṣṭhitaḥ ॥ **6.83.19** ॥ 3724

na dharmēṇa viyujyēra -
nnādharmarucayō janāḥ ।
dharmēṇācaratāṃ tēṣāṃ
tathā dharmaphalaṃ bhavēt ॥ **6.83.20** ॥ 3725

yasmādarthā vivardhantē
yēṣvadharmaḥ pratiṣṭhitaḥ ।
kliśyantē dharmaśīlāśca
tasmādētau nirarthakau ॥ **6.83.21** ॥ 3726

vadhyantē pāpakarmāṇō
yadyadharmēṇa rāghava ।

vadhakarmahatō'dharmaḥ
sa hataḥ kaṃ vadhiṣyati ॥ **6.83.22** ॥ 3727

athavā vihitēnāyaṃ
hanyatē hanti cāparam ।
vidhiḥ sa lipyatē tēna
na sa pāpēna karmaṇā ॥ **6.83.23** ॥ 3728

adṛṣṭapratikārēṇa
avyaktēnāsatā satā ।
kathaṃ śakyaṃ paraṃ prāptuṃ
dharmēṇārivikarṣaṇa ॥ **6.83.24** ॥ 3729

yadi sat syāt satāṃ mukhya
nāsat syāt tava kiñcana ।
tvayā yadīdṛśaṃ prāptaṃ
tasmāt tannōpapadyatē ॥ **6.83.25** ॥ 3730

athavā durbalaḥ klībō
balaṃ dharmō'nuvartatē ।
durbalō hṛtamaryādō
na sēvya iti mē matiḥ ॥ **6.83.26** ॥ 3731

balasya yadi cēd dharmō
guṇabhūtaḥ parākramaiḥ ।
dharmamutsṛjya vartasva
yathā dharmē tathā balē ॥ **6.83.27** ॥ 3732

atha cēt satyavacanaṃ
dharmaḥ kila parantapa ।

anṛtaṃ tvayyakaraṇē
kiṃ na baddhastvayā vinā ॥ **6.83.28** ॥ 3733

yadi dharmō bhavēd bhūta
adharmō vā parantapa ।
na sma hatvā muniṃ vajrī
kuryādijyāṃ śatakratuḥ ॥ **6.83.29** ॥ 3734

adharmasaṃśritō dharmō
vināśayati rāghava ।
sarvamētad yathākāmaṃ
kākutstha kurutē naraḥ ॥ **6.83.30** ॥ 3735

mama cēdaṃ mataṃ tāta
dharmō'yamiti rāghava ।
dharmamūlaṃ tvayā chinnaṃ
rājyamutsṛjatā tadā ॥ **6.83.31** ॥ 3736

arthēbhyō'tha pravṛddhēbhyaḥ
saṃvṛttēbhyastatastataḥ ।
kriyāḥ sarvāḥ pravartantē
parvatēbhya ivāpagāḥ ॥ **6.83.32** ॥ 3737

arthēna hi vimuktasya
puruṣasyālpacētasaḥ ।
vicchidyantē kriyāḥ sarvā
grīṣmē kusaritō yathā ॥ **6.83.33** ॥ 3738

sō'yamarthaṃ parityajya
sukhakāmaḥ sukhaidhitaḥ ।

pāpamācaratē kartuṃ
tadā dōṣaḥ pravartatē ॥ **6.83.34** ॥ 3739

yasyārthāstasya mitrāṇi
yasyārthāstasya bāndhavāḥ ।
yasyārthāḥ sa pumān lōkē
yasyārthāḥ sa ca paṇḍitaḥ ॥ **6.83.35** ॥ 3740

yasyārthāḥ sa ca vikrāntō
yasyārthāḥ sa ca buddhimān ।
yasyārthāḥ sa mahābhāgō
yasyārthāḥ sa guṇādhikaḥ ॥ **6.83.36** ॥ 3741

arthasyaitē parityāgē
dōṣāḥ pravyāhṛtā mayā ।
rājyamutsṛjatā dhīra
yēna buddhistvayā kṛtā ॥ **6.83.37** ॥ 3742

yasyārthā dharmakāmārthā -
stasya sarvaṃ pradakṣiṇam ।
adhanēnārthakāmēna
nārthaḥ śakyō vicinvatā ॥ **6.83.38** ॥ 3743

harṣaḥ kāmaśca darpaśca
dharmaḥ krōdhaḥ śamō damaḥ ।
arthādētāni sarvāṇi
pravartantē narādhipa ॥ **6.83.39** ॥ 3744

yēṣāṃ naśyatyayaṃ lōka -
ścaratāṃ dharmacāriṇām ।

tē'rthāstvayi na dṛśyantē
durdinēṣu yathā grahāḥ ॥ **6.83.40** ॥ 3745

tvayi pravrajitē vīra
gurōśca vacanē sthitē ।
rakṣasāpahṛtā bhāryā
prāṇaiḥ priyatarā tava ॥ **6.83.41** ॥ 3746

tadadya vipulaṃ vīra
duḥkhamindrajitā kṛtam ।
karmaṇā vyapanēṣyāmi
tasmāduttiṣṭha rāghava ॥ **6.83.42** ॥ 3747

uttiṣṭha naraśārdūla
dīrghabāhō dhṛtavrata ।
kimātmānaṃ mahātmāna -
mātmānaṃ nāvabudhyasē ॥ **6.83.43** ॥ 3748

ayamanagha tavōditaḥ priyārthaṃ
janakasutānidhanaṃ nirīkṣya ruṣṭaḥ ।
sarathagajahayāṃ sarākṣasēndrāṃ
bhṛśamiṣubhirvinipātayāmi laṅkām ॥ **6.83.44** ॥ 3749

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē tryaśītitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *caturaśītitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

vibhīṣaṇēna śrīrāmaṃ pratīndrajitō māyāyā rahasyaṃ varṇayitvā sītā jīvatīti viśvāsasya dṛḍhīkaraṇaṃ lakṣmaṇaṃ ca nikumbhilāṃ gamayituṃ prārthanam

rāmamāśvāsamānē tu
lakṣmaṇē bhrātṛvatsalē ।
nikṣipya gulmān svasthānē
tatrāgacchad vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.84.1** ॥ 3750

nānāpraharaṇairvīrai -
ścaturbhirabhisaṃvṛtaḥ ।
nīlāñjanacayākārai -
rmātaṅgairiva yūthapaiḥ ॥ **6.84.2** ॥ 3751

sō'bhigamya mahātmānaṃ
rāghavaṃ śōkalālasam ।
vānarāṃścāpi dadṛśē
bāṣpaparyākulēkṣaṇān ॥ **6.84.3** ॥ 3752

rāghavaṃ ca mahātmāna -
mikṣvākukulanandanam ।

dadarśa mōhamāpannaṃ
lakṣmaṇasyāṅkamāśritam ॥ **6.84.4** ॥ 3753

vrīḍitaṃ śōkasantaptaṃ
dṛṣṭvā rāmaṃ vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
antarduḥkhēna dīnātmā
kimētaditi sō'bravīt ॥ **6.84.5** ॥ 3754

vibhīṣaṇamukhaṃ dṛṣṭvā
sugrīvaṃ tāṃśca vānarān ।
lakṣmaṇōvāca mandārtha -
midaṃ bāṣpapariplutaḥ ॥ **6.84.6** ॥ 3755

hatā indrajitā sītā
iti śrutvaiva rāghavaḥ ।
hanūmadvacanāt saumya
tatō mōhamupāśritaḥ ॥ **6.84.7** ॥ 3756

kathayantaṃ tu saumitriṃ
sannivārya vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
puṣkalārthamidaṃ vākyaṃ
visaṃjñaṃ rāmamabravīt ॥ **6.84.8** ॥ 3757

manujēndrārtarūpēṇa
yaduktastvaṃ hanūmatā ।
tadayuktamahaṃ manyē
sāgarasyēva śōṣaṇam ॥ **6.84.9** ॥ 3758

abhiprāyaṃ tu jānāmi
rāvaṇasya durātmanaḥ ।

sītāṃ prati mahābāhō
na ca ghātaṃ kariṣyati ॥ **6.84.10** ॥ 3759

yācyamānaḥ subahuśō
mayā hitacikīrṣuṇā।
vaidēhīmutsṛjasvēti
na ca tat kṛtavān vacaḥ ॥ **6.84.11** ॥ 3760

naiva sāmnā na dānēna
na bhēdēna kutō yudhā।
sā draṣṭumapi śakyēta
naiva cānyēna kēnacit ॥ **6.84.12** ॥ 3761

vānarān mōhayitvā tu
pratiyātaḥ sa rākṣasaḥ।
māyāmayīṃ mahābāhō
tāṃ viddhi janakātmajām ॥ **6.84.13** ॥ 3762

caityaṃ nikumbhilāmadya
prāpya hōmaṃ kariṣyati।
hutavānupayātō hi
dēvairapi savāsavaiḥ ॥ **6.84.14** ॥ 3763

durādharṣō bhavatyēṣa
saṅgrāmē rāvaṇātmajaḥ।
tēna mōhayatā nūna -
mēṣā māyā prayōjitā ॥ **6.84.15** ॥ 3764

vighnamanvicchatā tatra
vānarāṇāṃ parākramē।

sasainyāstatra gacchāmō
yāvattanna samāpyatē ॥ **6.84.16** ॥ 3765

tyajainaṃ naraśārdūla
mithyā santāpamāgatam ।
sīdatē hi balaṃ sarvaṃ
dṛṣṭvā tvāṃ śōkakarśitam ॥ **6.84.17** ॥ 3766

iha tvaṃ svasthahṛdaya -
stiṣṭha sattvasamucchritaḥ ।
lakṣmaṇaṃ prēṣayāsmābhiḥ
saha sainyānukarṣibhiḥ ॥ **6.84.18** ॥ 3767

ēṣa taṃ naraśārdūlō
rāvaṇiṃ niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ।
tyājayiṣyati tatkarma
tatō vadhyō bhaviṣyati ॥ **6.84.19** ॥ 3768

tasyaitē niśitāstīkṣṇāḥ
patripatrāṅgavājinaḥ ।
patatriṇa ivāsaumyāḥ
śarāḥ pāsyanti śōṇitam ॥ **6.84.20** ॥ 3769

tat sandiśa mahābāhō
lakṣmaṇaṃ śubhalakṣaṇam ।
rākṣasasya vināśāya
vajraṃ vajradharō yathā ॥ **6.84.21** ॥ 3770

manujavara na kālaviprakarṣō
ripunidhanaṃ prati yatkṣamō'dya kartum ।

tvamatisṛja ripōrvadhāya vajraṃ
divijaripōrmathanē yathā mahēndraḥ ॥ **6.84.22** ॥ 3771

samāptakarmā hi sa rākṣasarṣabhō
bhavatyadṛśyaḥ samarē surāsuraiḥ ।
yuyutsatā tēna samāptakarmaṇā
bhavēt surāṇāmapi saṃśayō mahān ॥ **6.84.23** ॥ 3772

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē caturaśītitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

vibhīṣaṇakartṛkānurōdhēna śrīrāmēṇēndrajidvadhāya lakṣmaṇasya prēṣaṇaṃ lakṣmaṇasya nikumbhilāsamīpē gamanam

tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
rāghavaḥ śōkakarśitaḥ ।
nōpadhārayatē vyaktaṃ
yaduktaṃ tēna rakṣasā ॥ **6.85.1** ॥ 3773

tatō dhairyamavaṣṭabhya
rāmaḥ parapurañjayaḥ ।
vibhīṣaṇamupāsīna -
muvāca kapisannidhau ॥ **6.85.2** ॥ 3774

nairṛtādhipatē vākyaṃ
yaduktaṃ tē vibhīṣaṇa ।
bhūyastacchrōtumicchāmi
brūhi yattē vivakṣitam ॥ **6.85.3** ॥ 3775

rāghavasya vacaḥ śrutvā
vākyaṃ vākyaviśāradaḥ ।

yat tat punaridaṃ vākyaṃ
babhāṣē'tha vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.85.4** ॥ 3776

yathā"jñaptaṃ mahābāhō
tvayā gulmanivēśanam ।
tat tathānuṣṭhitaṃ vīra
tvadvākyasamanantaram ॥ **6.85.5** ॥ 3777

tānyanīkāni sarvāṇi
vibhaktāni samantataḥ ।
vinyastā yūthapāścaiva
yathānyāyaṃ vibhāgaśaḥ ॥ **6.85.6** ॥ 3778

bhūyastu mama vijñāpyaṃ
tacchṛṇuṣva mahāprabhō ।
tvayyakāraṇasantaptē
santaptahṛdayā vayam ॥ **6.85.7** ॥ 3779

tyaja rājannimaṃ śōkaṃ
mithyā santāpamāgatam ।
yadiyaṃ tyajyatāṃ cintā
śatruharṣavivardhinī ॥ **6.85.8** ॥ 3780

udyamaḥ kriyatāṃ vīra
harṣaḥ samupasēvyatām ।
prāptavyā yadi tē sītā
hantavyāśca niśācarāḥ ॥ **6.85.9** ॥ 3781

raghunandana vakṣyāmi
śrūyatāṃ mē hitaṃ vacaḥ ।

sādhvayaṃ yātu saumitri -
rbalēna mahatā vṛtaḥ ॥ **6.85.10** ॥ 3782

nikumbhilāyāṃ samprāptaṃ
hantuṃ rāvaṇimāhavē ।
dhanurmaṇḍalanirmuktai -
rāśīviṣaviṣōpamaiḥ ॥ **6.85.11** ॥ 3783

śarairhantuṃ mahēṣvāsō
rāvaṇiṃ samitiñjayaḥ ।
tēna vīrēṇa tapasā
varadānāt svayambhuvaḥ ।
astraṃ brahmaśiraḥ prāptaṃ
kāmagāśca turaṅgamāḥ ॥ **6.85.12** ॥ 3784

sa ēṣa kila sainyēna
prāptaḥ kila nikumbhilām ।
yadyuttiṣṭhēt kṛtaṃ karma
hatān sarvāṃśca viddhi naḥ ॥ **6.85.13** ॥ 3785

nikumbhilāmasamprāpta -
makṛtāgniṃ ca yō ripuḥ ।
tvāmātatāyinaṃ hanyā -
dindraśatrō sa tē vadhaḥ ॥ **6.85.14** ॥ 3786

varō dattō mahābāhō
sarvalōkēśvarēṇa vai ।
ityēvaṃ vihitō rājan
vadhastasyaiṣa dhīmataḥ ॥ **6.85.15** ॥ 3787

vadhāyēndrajitō rāma
sandiśasva mahābalam ।
hatē tasmin hataṃ viddhi
rāvaṇaṃ sasuhṛdgaṇam ॥ **6.85.16** ॥ 3788

vibhīṣaṇavacaḥ śrutvā
rāmō vākyamathābravīt ।
jānāmi tasya raudrasya
māyāṃ satyaparākrama ॥ **6.85.17** ॥ 3789

sa hi brahmāstravit prājñō
mahāmāyō mahābalaḥ ।
karōtyasaṃjñān saṅgrāmē
dēvān savaruṇānapi ॥ **6.85.18** ॥ 3790

tasyāntarikṣē caratāḥ
sarathasya mahāyaśaḥ ।
na gatirjñāyatē vīra
sūryasyēvābhrasamplavē ॥ **6.85.19** ॥ 3791

rāghavastu ripōrjñātvā
māyāvīryaṃ durātmanaḥ ।
lakṣmaṇaṃ kīrtisampanna -
midaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.85.20** ॥ 3792

yad vānarēndrasya balaṃ
tēna sarvēṇa saṃvṛtaḥ ।
hanūmatpramukhaiścaiva
yūthapaiḥ saha lakṣmaṇa ॥ **6.85.21** ॥ 3793

jāmbavēnarkṣapatinā
saha sainyēna saṃvṛtaḥ ।
jahi taṃ rākṣasasutaṃ
māyābalasamanvitam ॥ **6.85.22** ॥ 3794

ayaṃ tvāṃ sacivaiḥ sārdhaṃ
mahātmā rajanīcaraḥ ।
abhijñastasya māyānāṃ
pṛṣṭhatō'nugamiṣyati ॥ **6.85.23** ॥ 3795

rāghavasya vacaḥ śrutvā
lakṣmaṇaḥ savibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
jagrāha kārmukaśrēṣṭha -
manyad bhīmaparākramaḥ ॥ **6.85.24** ॥ 3796

sannaddhaḥ kavacī khaḍgī
saśarī vāmacāpabhṛt ।
rāmapādāvupaspṛśya
hṛṣṭaḥ saumitrirabravīt ॥ **6.85.25** ॥ 3797

adya matkārmukōnmuktāḥ
śarā nirbhidya rāvaṇim ।
laṅkāmabhipatiṣyanti
haṃsāḥ puṣkariṇīmiva ॥ **6.85.26** ॥ 3798

adyaiva tasya raudrasya
śarīraṃ māmakāḥ śarāḥ ।
vidhamiṣyanti bhittvā taṃ
mahācāpaguṇacyutāḥ ॥ **6.85.27** ॥ 3799

ēvamuktvā tu vacanaṃ
dyutimān bhrāturagrataḥ।
sa rāvaṇivadhākāṅkṣī
lakṣmaṇastvaritaṃ yayau ॥ **6.85.28** ॥ 3800

sō'bhivādya gurōḥ pādau
kṛtvā cāpi pradakṣiṇam।
nikumbhilāmabhiyayau
caityaṃ rāvaṇipālitam ॥ **6.85.29** ॥ 3801

vibhīṣaṇēna sahitō
rājaputraḥ pratāpavān।
kṛtasvastyayanō bhrātrā
lakṣmaṇastvaritō yayau ॥ **6.85.30** ॥ 3802

vānarāṇāṃ sahasrēstu
hanūmān bahubhirvṛtaḥ।
vibhīṣaṇaśca sāmātyō
lakṣmaṇaṃ tvaritaṃ yayau ॥ **6.85.31** ॥ 3803

mahatā harisainyēna
savēgamabhisaṃvṛtaḥ।
ṛkṣarājabalaṃ caiva
dadarśa pathi viṣṭhitam ॥ **6.85.32** ॥ 3804

sa gatvā dūramadhvānaṃ
saumitrirmitranandanaḥ।
rākṣasēndrabalaṃ dūrā -
dapaśyad vyūhamāśritam ॥ **6.85.33** ॥ 3805

sa samprāpya dhanuṣpāṇi -
rmāyāyōgamarindamaḥ ।
tasthau brahmavidhānēna
vijētuṃ raghunandanaḥ ॥ **6.85.34** ॥ 3806

vibhīṣaṇēna sahitō
rājaputraḥ pratāpavān ।
aṅgadēna ca vīrēṇa
tathānilasutēna ca ॥ **6.85.35** ॥ 3807

vividhamamalaśastrabhāsvaraṃ tad
dhvajagahanaṃ gahanaṃ mahārathaiśca ।
pratibhayatamamapramēyavēgaṃ
timiramiva dviṣatāṃ balaṃ vivēśa ॥ **6.85.36** ॥ 3808

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣaḍaśītitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

vānararakṣasāṃ yuddhaṃ hanumatā rakṣaḥsainyasya saṃhāra indrajitō yuddhāyāhvānaṃ ca lakṣmaṇakartṛkamindrajitō darśanam

atha tasyāmavasthāyāṃ
lakṣmaṇaṃ rāvaṇānujaḥ।
parēṣāmahitaṃ vākya -
marthasādhakamabravīt ॥ **6.86.1** ॥ 3809

yadētad rākṣasānīkaṃ
mēghaśyāmaṃ vilōkyatē।
ētadāyōdhyatāṃ śīghraṃ
kapibhiśca śilāyudhaiḥ ॥ **6.86.2** ॥ 3810

tasyānīkasya mahatō
bhēdanē yata lakṣmaṇa।
rākṣasēndrasutō'pyatra
bhinnē dṛśyō bhaviṣyati ॥ **6.86.3** ॥ 3811

sa tvamindrāśaniprakhyaiḥ
śarairavakiran parān।

abhidravāśu yāvad vai
naitat karma samāpyatē ॥ **6.86.4** ॥ 3812

jahi vīra durātmānaṃ
māyāparamadhārmikam ।
rāvaṇiṃ krūrakarmāṇaṃ
sarvalōkabhayāvaham ॥ **6.86.5** ॥ 3813

vibhīṣaṇavacaḥ śrutvā
lakṣmaṇaḥ śubhalakṣaṇaḥ ।
vavarṣa śaravarṣēṇa
rākṣasēndrasutaṃ prati ॥ **6.86.6** ॥ 3814

ṛkṣāḥ śākhāmṛgāścaiva
drumapravarayōdhinaḥ ।
abhyadhāvanta sahitā -
stadanīkamavasthitam ॥ **6.86.7** ॥ 3815

rākṣasāśca śitairbāṇai -
rasibhiḥ śaktitōmaraiḥ ।
abhyavartanta samarē
kapisainyajighāṃsavaḥ ॥ **6.86.8** ॥ 3816

sa samprahārastumulaḥ
sañjajñē kapirakṣasām ।
śabdēna mahatā laṅkāṃ
nādayan vai samantataḥ ॥ **6.86.9** ॥ 3817

śastraiśca vividhākāraiḥ
śitairbāṇaiśca pādapaiḥ ।

udyatairgiriśṛṅgaiśca
ghōrairākāśamāvṛtam ॥ **6.86.10** ॥ 3818

rākṣasā vānarēndrēṣu
vikṛtānanabāhavaḥ ।
nivēśayantaḥ śastrāṇi
cakrustē sumahadbhayam ॥ **6.86.11** ॥ 3819

tathaiva sakalairvṛkṣai -
rgiriśṛṅgaiśca vānarāḥ ।
abhijaghnurnijaghnuśca
samarē sarvarākṣasān ॥ **6.86.12** ॥ 3820

ṛkṣavānaramukhyaiśca
mahākāyairmahābalaiḥ ।
rakṣasāṃ yudhyamānānāṃ
mahadbhayamajāyata ॥ **6.86.13** ॥ 3821

svamanīkaṃ viṣaṇṇaṃ tu
śrutvā śatrubhirarditam ।
udatiṣṭhata durdharṣaḥ
sa karmaṇyananuṣṭhitē ॥ **6.86.14** ॥ 3822

vṛkṣāndhakārānnirgatya
jātakrōdhaḥ sa rāvaṇiḥ ।
ārurōha rathaṃ sajjaṃ
pūrvayuktaṃ susaṃyatam ॥ **6.86.15** ॥ 3823

sa bhīmakārmukaśaraḥ
kṛṣṇāñjanacayōpamaḥ ।

raktāsyanayanō bhīmō
babhau mṛtyurivāntakaḥ ॥ **6.86.16** ॥ 3824

dṛṣṭvaiva tu rathasthaṃ taṃ
paryavartata tad balam ।
rakṣasāṃ bhīmavēgānāṃ
lakṣmaṇēna yuyutsatām ॥ **6.86.17** ॥ 3825

tasmiṃstu kālē hanumā -
narujat sa durāsadam ।
dharaṇīdharasaṅkāśō
mahāvṛkṣamarindamaḥ ॥ **6.86.18** ॥ 3826

sa rākṣasānāṃ tat sainyaṃ
kālāgniriva nirdahan ।
cakāra bahubhirvṛkṣai -
rniḥsaṃjñaṃ yudhi vānaraḥ ॥ **6.86.19** ॥ 3827

vidhvaṃsayantaṃ tarasā
dṛṣṭvaiva pavanātmajam ।
rākṣasānāṃ sahasrāṇi
hanūmantamavākiran ॥ **6.86.20** ॥ 3828

śitaśūladharāḥ śūlai -
rasibhiścāsipāṇayaḥ ।
śaktihastāśca śaktībhiḥ
paṭṭiśaiḥ paṭṭiśāyudhāḥ ॥ **6.86.21** ॥ 3829

parighaiśca gadābhiśca
kuntaiśca śubhadarśanaiḥ ।

śataśaśca śataghnībhi -
rāyasairapi mudgaraiḥ ॥ **6.86.22** ॥ 3830

ghōraiḥ paraśubhiścaiva
bhindipālaiśca rākṣasāḥ ।
muṣṭibhirvajrakalpaiśca
talairaśanisannibhaiḥ ॥ **6.86.23** ॥ 3831

abhijaghnuḥ samāsādya
samantāt parvatōpamam ।
tēṣāmapi ca saṅkruddha -
ścakāra kadanaṃ mahat ॥ **6.86.24** ॥ 3832

sa dadarśa kapiśrēṣṭha -
macalōpamamindrajit ।
sūdamānamasantrasta -
mamitrān pavanātmajam ॥ **6.86.25** ॥ 3833

sa sārathimuvācēdaṃ
yāhi yatraiṣa vānaraḥ ।
kṣayamēva hi naḥ kuryād
rākṣasānāmupēkṣitaḥ ॥ **6.86.26** ॥ 3834

ityuktaḥ sārathistēna
yayau yatra sa mārutiḥ ।
vahan paramadurdharṣaṃ
sthitamindrajitaṃ rathē ॥ **6.86.27** ॥ 3835

sō'bhyupētya śarān khaḍgān
paṭṭiśāṃśca paraśvadhān ।

abhyavarṣata durdharṣaḥ
kapimūrdhani rākṣasaḥ ॥ **6.86.28** ॥ 3836

tāni śastrāṇi ghōrāṇi
pratigṛhya sa mārutiḥ ।
rōṣēṇa mahatāviṣṭō
vākyaṃ cēdamuvāca ha ॥ **6.86.29** ॥ 3837

yudhyasva yadi śūrō'si
rāvaṇātmaja durmatē ।
vāyuputraṃ samāsādya
na jīvan pratiyāsyasi ॥ **6.86.30** ॥ 3838

bāhubhyāṃ samprayudhyasva
yadi mē dvandvamāhavē ।
vēgaṃ sahasva durbuddhē
tatastvaṃ rakṣasāṃ varaḥ ॥ **6.86.31** ॥ 3839

hanūmantaṃ jighāṃsantaṃ
samudyataśarāsanam ।
rāvaṇātmajamācaṣṭē
lakṣmaṇāya vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.86.32** ॥ 3840

yaḥ sa vāsavanirjētā
rāvaṇasyātmasambhavaḥ ।
sa ēṣa rathamāsthāya
hanūmantaṃ jighāṃsati ॥ **6.86.33** ॥ 3841

tamapratimasaṃsthānaiḥ
śaraiḥ śatrunivāraṇaiḥ ।

jīvitāntakarairghōraiḥ
saumitrē rāvaṇiṃ jahi ॥ **6.86.34** ॥ 3842

ityēvamuktastu tadā mahātmā
vibhīṣaṇēnārivibhīṣaṇēna ।
dadarśa taṃ parvatasannikāśaṃ
rathasthitaṃ bhīmabalaṃ nadantam ॥ **6.86.35** ॥ 3843

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣaḍaśītitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *saptāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

indrajidvibhīṣaṇayōḥ sarōṣaḥ saṃvādaḥ

ēvamuktvā tu saumitriṃ
jātaharṣō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
dhanuṣpāṇiṃ tamādāya
tvaramāṇō jagāma saḥ ॥ **6.87.1** ॥ 3844

avidūraṃ tatō gatvā
praviśya tu mahad vanam ।
adarśayata tatkarma
lakṣmaṇāya vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.87.2** ॥ 3845

nīlajīmūtasaṅkāśaṃ
nyagrōdhaṃ bhīmadarśanam ।
tējasvī rāvaṇabhrātā
lakṣmaṇāya nyavēdayat ॥ **6.87.3** ॥ 3846

ihōpahāraṃ bhūtānāṃ
balavān rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।
upahṛtya tataḥ paścāt
saṅgrāmamabhivartatē ॥ **6.87.4** ॥ 3847

adṛśyaḥ sarvabhūtānāṃ
tatō bhavati rākṣasaḥ ।
nihanti samarē śatrūn
badhnāti ca śarōttamaiḥ ॥ **6.87.5** ॥ 3848

tamapraviṣṭaṃ nyagrōdhaṃ
balinaṃ rāvaṇātmajam ।
vidhvaṃsaya śarairdīptaiḥ
sarathaṃ sāśvasārathim ॥ **6.87.6** ॥ 3849

tathētyuktvā mahātējāḥ
saumitrirmitranandanaḥ ।
babhūvāvasthitastatra
citraṃ visphārayan dhanuḥ ॥ **6.87.7** ॥ 3850

sa rathēnāgnivarṇēna
balavān rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।
indrajit kavacī khaḍgī
sadhvajaḥ pratyadṛśyata ॥ **6.87.8** ॥ 3851

tamuvāca mahātējāḥ
paulastyamaparājitam ।
samāhvayē tvāṃ samarē
samyag yuddhaṃ prayaccha mē ॥ **6.87.9** ॥ 3852

ēvamuktō mahātējā
manasvī rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।
abravīt paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ
tatra dṛṣṭvā vibhīṣaṇam ॥ **6.87.10** ॥ 3853

iha tvaṃ jātasaṃvṛddhaḥ
sākṣād bhrātā piturmama ।
kathaṃ druhyasi putrasya
pitṛvyō mama rākṣasa ॥ **6.87.11** ॥ 3854

na jñātitvaṃ na sauhārdaṃ
na jātistava durmatē ।
pramāṇaṃ na ca saudaryaṃ
na dharmō dharmadūṣaṇa ॥ **6.87.12** ॥ 3855

śōcyastvamasi durbuddhē
nindanīyaśca sādhubhiḥ ।
yastvaṃ svajanamutsṛjya
parabhṛtyatvamāgataḥ ॥ **6.87.13** ॥ 3856

naitacchithilayā buddhyā
tvaṃ vētsi mahadantaram ।
kva ca svajanasaṃvāsaḥ
kva ca nīca parāśrayaḥ ॥ **6.87.14** ॥ 3857

guṇavān vā parajanaḥ
svajanō nirguṇō'pi vā ।
nirguṇaḥ svajanaḥ śrēyān
yaḥ paraḥ para ēva saḥ ॥ **6.87.15** ॥ 3858

yaḥ svapakṣaṃ parityajya
parapakṣaṃ niṣēvatē ।
sa svapakṣē kṣayaṃ yātē
paścāt tairēva hanyatē ॥ **6.87.16** ॥ 3859

niranukrōśatā cēyaṃ
yādṛśī tē niśācara ।
svajanēna tvayā śakyaṃ
pauruṣaṃ rāvaṇānuja ॥ **6.87.17** ॥ 3860

ityuktō bhrātṛputrēṇa
pratyuvāca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
ajānanniva macchīlaṃ
kiṃ rākṣasa vikatthasē ॥ **6.87.18** ॥ 3861

rākṣasēndrasutāsādhō
pāruṣyaṃ tyaja gauravāt ।
kulē yadyapyahaṃ jātō
rakṣasāṃ krūrakarmaṇām ।
guṇō yaḥ prathamō nṝṇāṃ
tanmē śīlamarākṣasam ॥ **6.87.19** ॥ 3862

na ramē dāruṇēnāhaṃ
na cādharmēṇa vai ramē ।
bhrātrā viṣamaśīlō'pi
kathaṃ bhrātā nirasyatē ॥ **6.87.20** ॥ 3863

dharmāt pracyutaśīlaṃ hi
puruṣaṃ pāpaniścayam ।
tyaktvā sukhamavāpnōti
hastādāśīviṣaṃ yathā ॥ **6.87.21** ॥ 3864

parasvaharaṇē yuktaṃ
paradārābhimarśakam ।

tyājyamāhurdurātmānaṃ
vēśma prajvalitaṃ yathā ॥ **6.87.22** ॥ 3865

parasvānāṃ ca haraṇaṃ
paradārābhimarśanam ।
suhṛdāmatiśaṅkā ca
trayō dōṣāḥ kṣayāvahāḥ ॥ **6.87.23** ॥ 3866

maharṣīṇāṃ vadhō ghōraḥ
sarvadēvaiśca vigrahaḥ ।
abhimānaśca rōṣaśca
vairitvaṃ pratikūlatā ॥ **6.87.24** ॥ 3867

ētē dōṣā mama bhrātu -
rjīvitaiśvaryanāśanāḥ ।
guṇān pracchādayāmāsuḥ
parvatāniva tōyadāḥ ॥ **6.87.25** ॥ 3868

dōṣairētaiḥ parityaktō
mayā bhrātā pitā tava ।
nēyamasti purī laṅkā
na ca tvaṃ na ca tē pitā ॥ **6.87.26** ॥ 3869

atimānaśca bālaśca
durvinītaśca rākṣasa ।
baddhastvaṃ kālapāśēna
brūhi māṃ yad yadicchasi ॥ **6.87.27** ॥ 3870

adyēha vyasanaṃ prāptaṃ
yanmāṃ paruṣamuktavān ।

pravēṣṭuṃ na tvayā śakyaṃ
nyagrōdhaṃ rākṣasādhama ॥ **6.87.28** ॥ 3871

dharṣayitvā ca kākutsthaṃ
na śakyaṃ jīvituṃ tvayā ।
yudhyasva naradēvēna
lakṣmaṇēna raṇē saha ।
hatastvaṃ dēvatākāryaṃ
kariṣyasi yamakṣayam ॥ **6.87.29** ॥ 3872

nidarśaya svātmabalaṃ samudyataṃ
kuruṣva sarvāyudhasāyakavyayam ।
na lakṣmaṇasyaitya hi bāṇagōcaraṃ
tvamadya jīvan sabalō gamiṣyasi ॥ **6.87.30** ॥ 3873

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aṣṭāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

lakṣmaṇēndrajitō ruṣā saṃvādō mithō yuddhaṃ ca

vibhīṣaṇavacaḥ śrutvā
rāvaṇiḥ krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ।
abravīt paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ
krōdhēnābhyutpapāta ca ॥ **6.88.1** ॥ 3874

udyatāyudhanistriṃśō
rathē susamalaṅkṛtē ।
kālāśvayuktē mahati
sthitaḥ kālāntakōpamaḥ ॥ **6.88.2** ॥ 3875

mahāpramāṇamudyamya
vipulaṃ vēgavad dṛḍham ।
dhanurbhīmabalō bhīmaṃ
śarāṃścāmitranāśanān ॥ **6.88.3** ॥ 3876

taṃ dadarśa mahēṣvāsō
rathasthaḥ samalaṅkṛtaḥ ।
alaṅkṛtamamitraghnō
rāvaṇasyātmajō balī ॥ **6.88.4** ॥ 3877

hanūmatpṛṣṭhamārūḍha -
mudayastharaviprabham ।
uvācainaṃ susaṃrabdhaḥ
saumitriṃ savibhīṣaṇam ॥ **6.88.5** ॥ 3878

tāṃśca vānaraśārdūlān
paśyadhvaṃ mē parākramam ।
adya matkārmukōtsṛṣṭaṃ
śaravarṣaṃ durāsadam ॥ **6.88.6** ॥ 3879

muktavarṣamivākāśē
dhārayiṣyatha saṃyugē ।
adya vō māmakā bāṇā
mahākārmukaniḥsṛtāḥ ।
vidhamiṣyanti gātrāṇi
tūlarāśimivānalaḥ ॥ **6.88.7** ॥ 3880

tīkṣṇasāyakanirbhinnā -
ñśūlaśaktyṛṣṭitōmaraiḥ ।
adya vō gamayiṣyāmi
sarvānēva yamakṣayam ॥ **6.88.8** ॥ 3881

sṛjataḥ śaravarṣāṇi
kṣiprahastasya saṃyugē ।
jīmūtasyēva nadataḥ
kaḥ sthāsyati mamāgrataḥ ॥ **6.88.9** ॥ 3882

rātriyuddhē tadā pūrvaṃ
vajrāśanisamaiḥ śaraiḥ ।

śāyitau tau mayā bhūyō
visaṃjñau sapuraḥsarau ॥ **6.88.10** ॥ 3883

smṛtirna tē'sti vā manyē
vyaktaṃ yātō yamakṣayam ।
āśīviṣasamaṃ kruddhaṃ
yanmāṃ yōddhumupasthitaḥ ॥ **6.88.11** ॥ 3884

tacchrutvā rākṣasēndrasya
garjitaṃ rāghavastadā ।
abhītavadanaḥ kruddhō
rāvaṇiṃ vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.88.12** ॥ 3885

uktaśca durgamaḥ pāraḥ
kāryāṇāṃ rākṣasa tvayā ।
kāryāṇāṃ karmaṇā pāraṃ
yō gacchati sa buddhimān ॥ **6.88.13** ॥ 3886

sa tvamarthasya hīnārthō
duravāpasya kēnacit ।
vācā vyāhṛtya jānīṣē
kṛtārthō'smīti durmatē ॥ **6.88.14** ॥ 3887

antardhānagatēnājau
yattvayā caritastadā ।
taskarācaritō mārgō
naiṣa vīraniṣēvitaḥ ॥ **6.88.15** ॥ 3888

yathā bāṇapathaṃ prāpya
sthitō'smi tava rākṣasa ।

darśayasvādya tattējō
vācā tvaṃ kiṃ vikatthasē ॥ **6.88.16** ॥ 3889

ēvamuktō dhanurbhīmaṃ
parāmṛśya mahābalaḥ ।
sasarja niśitān bāṇā -
nindrajit samitiñjayaḥ ॥ **6.88.17** ॥ 3890

tēna sṛṣṭā mahāvēgāḥ
śarāḥ sarpaviṣōpamāḥ ।
samprāpya lakṣmaṇaṃ pētuḥ
śvasanta iva pannagāḥ ॥ **6.88.18** ॥ 3891

śarairatimahāvēgai -
rvēgavān rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।
saumitrimindrajid yuddhē
vivyādha śubhalakṣaṇam ॥ **6.88.19** ॥ 3892

sa śarairatividdhāṅgō
rudhirēṇa samukṣitaḥ ।
śuśubhē lakṣmaṇaḥ śrīmān
vidhūma iva pāvakaḥ ॥ **6.88.20** ॥ 3893

indrajit tvātmanaḥ karma
prasamīkṣyābhigamya ca ।
vinadya sumahānāda -
midaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.88.21** ॥ 3894

patriṇaḥ śitadhārāstē
śarā matkārmukacyutāḥ ।

ādāsyantē'dya saumitrē
jīvitaṃ jīvitāntakāḥ ॥ **6.88.22** ॥ 3895

adya gōmāyusaṅghāśca
śyēnasaṅghāśca lakṣmaṇa।
gṛdhrāśca nipatantu tvāṃ
gatāsuṃ nihataṃ mayā ॥ **6.88.23** ॥ 3896

kṣatrabandhuṃ sadānāryaṃ
rāmaḥ paramadurmatiḥ।
bhaktaṃ bhrātaramadyaiva
tvāṃ drakṣyati hataṃ mayā ॥ **6.88.24** ॥ 3897

visrastakavacaṃ bhūmau
vyapaviddhaśarāsanam।
hṛtōttamāṅgaṃ saumitrē
tvāmadya nihataṃ mayā ॥ **6.88.25** ॥ 3898

iti bruvāṇaṃ saṅkruddhaḥ
paruṣaṃ rāvaṇātmajam।
hētumad vākyamarthajñō
lakṣmaṇaḥ pratyuvāca ha ॥ **6.88.26** ॥ 3899

vāgbalaṃ tyaja durbuddhē
krūrakarman hi rākṣasa।
atha kasmād vadasyētat
sampādaya sukarmaṇā ॥ **6.88.27** ॥ 3900

akṛtvā katthasē karma
kimarthamiha rākṣasa।

kuru tat karma yēnāhaṃ
śraddhēyaṃ tava katthanam ॥ **6.88.28** ॥ 3901

anuktvā paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ
kiñcidapyanavakṣipan ।
avikatthan vadhiṣyāmi
tvāṃ paśya puruṣādana ॥ **6.88.29** ॥ 3902

ityuktvā pañca nārācā -
nākarṇāpūritāñśarān ।
vijaghāna mahāvēgā -
llakṣmaṇō rākṣasōrasi ॥ **6.88.30** ॥ 3903

supatravājitā bāṇā
jvalitā iva pannagāḥ ।
nairṛtōrasyabhāsanta
savitū raśmayō yathā ॥ **6.88.31** ॥ 3904

sa śarairāhatastēna
sarōṣō rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।
suprayuktaistribhirbāṇaiḥ
prativivyādha lakṣmaṇam ॥ **6.88.32** ॥ 3905

sa babhūva mahābhīmō
nararākṣasasiṃhayōḥ ।
vimardastumulō yuddhē
parasparajayaiṣiṇōḥ ॥ **6.88.33** ॥ 3906

vikrāntau balasampannā -
vubhau vikramaśālinau ।

ubhau paramadurjēyā -
vatulyabalatējasau ॥ **6.88.34** ॥ 3907

yuyudhātē tadā vīrau
grahāviva nabhōgatau ।
balavṛtrāviva hi tau
yudhi vai duṣpradharṣaṇau ॥ **6.88.35** ॥ 3908

yuyudhātē mahātmānau
tadā kēsariṇāviva ।
bahūnavasṛjantau hi
mārgaṇaughānavasthitau ।
nararākṣasamukhyau tau
prahṛṣṭāvabhyayudhyatām ॥ **6.88.36** ॥ 3909

tataḥ śarān dāśarathiḥ
sandhāyāmitrakarṣaṇaḥ ।
sasarja rākṣasēndrāya
kruddhaḥ sarpa iva śvasan ॥ **6.88.37** ॥ 3910

tasya jyātalanirghōṣaṃ
sa śrutvā rākṣasādhipaḥ ।
vivarṇavadanō bhūtvā
lakṣmaṇaṃ samudaikṣata ॥ **6.88.38** ॥ 3911

vivarṇavadanaṃ dṛṣṭvā
rākṣasaṃ rāvaṇātmajam ।
saumitriṃ yuddhasaṃyuktaṃ
pratyuvāca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.88.39** ॥ 3912

nimittānyupa paśyāmi
yānyasmin rāvaṇātmajē ।
tvara tēna mahābāhō
bhagna ēṣa na saṃśayaḥ ॥ **6.88.40** ॥ 3913

tataḥ sandhāya saumitriḥ
śarānāśīviṣōpamān ।
mumōca viśikhāṃstasmin
sarpāniva viṣōlbaṇān ॥ **6.88.41** ॥ 3914

śakrāśanisamasparśai -
rlakṣmaṇēnāhataḥ śaraiḥ ।
muhūrtamabhavanmūḍhaḥ
sarvasaṅkṣubhitēndriyaḥ ॥ **6.88.42** ॥ 3915

upalabhya muhūrtēna
saṃjñāṃ pratyāgatēndriyaḥ ।
dadarśāvasthitaṃ vīra -
mājau daśarathātmajam ।
sō'bhicakrāma saumitriṃ
rōṣāt saṃraktalōcanaḥ ॥ **6.88.43** ॥ 3916

ambravīccainamāsādya
punaḥ sa paruṣaṃ vacaḥ ।
kiṃ na smarasi tad yuddhē
prathamē matparākramam ।
nibaddhastvaṃ saha bhrātrā
yadā yudhi vicēṣṭasē ॥ **6.88.44** ॥ 3917

yuvāṃ khalu mahāyuddhē
vajrāśanisamaiḥ śaraiḥ ।
śāyitau prathamaṃ bhūmau
visaṃjñau sapuraḥsarau ॥ **6.88.45** ॥ 3918

smṛtirvā nāsti tē manyē
vyaktaṃ vā yamasādanam ।
gantumicchasi yanmāṃ tva -
mādharṣayitumicchasi ॥ **6.88.46** ॥ 3919

yadi tē prathamē yuddhē
na dṛṣṭō matparākramaḥ ।
adya tvāṃ darśayiṣyāmi
tiṣṭhēdānīṃ vyavasthitaḥ ॥ **6.88.47** ॥ 3920

ityuktvā saptabhirbāṇai -
rabhivivyādha lakṣmaṇam ।
daśabhistu hanūmantaṃ
tīkṣṇadhāraiḥ śarōttamaiḥ ॥ **6.88.48** ॥ 3921

tataḥ śaraśatēnaiva
suprayuktēna vīryavān ।
krōdhād dviguṇasaṃrabdhō
nirbibhēda vibhīṣaṇam ॥ **6.88.49** ॥ 3922

tad dṛṣṭvēndrajitā karma
kṛtaṃ rāmānujastadā ।
acintayitvā prahasa -
nnaitat kiñciditi bruvan ॥ **6.88.50** ॥ 3923

mumōca ca śarān ghōrān
saṅgṛhya narapuṅgavaḥ ।
abhītavadanaḥ kruddhō
rāvaṇiṃ lakṣmaṇō yudhi ॥ **6.88.51** ॥ 3924

naivaṃ raṇagatāḥ śūrāḥ
praharanti niśācara ।
laghavaścālpavīryāśca
śarā hīmē sukhāstava ॥ **6.88.52** ॥ 3925

naivaṃ śūrāstu yudhyantē
samarē yuddhakāṅkṣiṇaḥ ।
ityēvaṃ taṃ bruvan dhanvī
śarairabhivavarṣa ha ॥ **6.88.53** ॥ 3926

tasya bāṇaiḥ suvidhvastaṃ
kavacaṃ kāñcanaṃ mahat ।
vyaśīryata rathōpasthē
tārājālamivāmbarāt ॥ **6.88.54** ॥ 3927

vidhūtavarmā nārācai -
rbabhūva sa kṛtavraṇaḥ ।
indrajit samarē vīraḥ
pratyūṣē bhānumāniva ॥ **6.88.55** ॥ 3928

tataḥ śarasahasrēṇa
saṅkruddhō rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।
bibhēda samarē vīrō
lakṣmaṇaṃ bhīmavikramaḥ ॥ **6.88.56** ॥ 3929

vyaśīryata mahaddivyaṃ
kavacaṃ lakṣmaṇasya tu ।
kṛtapratikṛtānyōnyaṃ
babhūvaturarindamau ॥ **6.88.57** ॥ 3930

abhīkṣṇaṃ niḥśvasantau tau
yudhyētāṃ tumulaṃ yudhi ।
śarasaṅkṛttasarvāṅgau
sarvatō rudhirōkṣitau ॥ **6.88.58** ॥ 3931

sudīrghakālaṃ tau vīrā -
vanyōnyaṃ niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ।
tatakṣaturmahātmānau
raṇakarmaviśāradau ।
babhūvatuścātmajayē
yattau bhīmaparākramau ॥ **6.88.59** ॥ 3932

tau śaraughaistathākīrṇau
nikṛttakavacadhvajau ।
sṛjantau rudhiraṃ cōṣṇaṃ
jalaṃ prasravaṇāviva ॥ **6.88.60** ॥ 3933

śaravarṣaṃ tatō ghōraṃ
muñcatōrbhīmaniḥsvanam ।
sāsārayōrivākāśē
nīlayōḥ kālamēghayōḥ ॥ **6.88.61** ॥ 3934

tayōratha mahān kālō
vyatīyād yudhyamānayōḥ ।

na ca tau yuddhavaimukhyaṃ
klamaṃ cāpyupajagmatuḥ ॥ **6.88.62** ॥ 3935

astrāṇyastravidāṃ śrēṣṭhau
darśayantau punaḥ punaḥ ।
śarānuccāvacākārā -
nantarikṣē babandhatuḥ ॥ **6.88.63** ॥ 3936

vyapētadōṣamasyantau
laghu citraṃ ca suṣṭhu ca ।
ubhau tu tumulaṃ ghōraṃ
cakraturnararākṣasau ॥ **6.88.64** ॥ 3937

tayōḥ pṛthak pṛthag bhīmaḥ
śuśruvē talanisvanaḥ ।
sa kampaṃ janayāmāsa
nirghāta iva dāruṇaḥ ॥ **6.88.65** ॥ 3938

tayōḥ sa bhrājatē śabda -
stathā samaramattayōḥ ।
sughōrayōrniṣṭanatō -
rgaganē mēghayōriva ॥ **6.88.66** ॥ 3939

suvarṇapuṅkhairnārācai -
rbalavantau kṛtavraṇau ।
prasusruvātē rudhiraṃ
kīrtimantau jayē dhṛtau ॥ **6.88.67** ॥ 3940

tē gātrayōrnipatitā
rukmapuṅkhāḥ śarā yudhi ।

asṛgdigdhā viniṣpētu -
rviviśurdharaṇītalam ॥ **6.88.68** ॥ 3941

anyē suniśitaiḥ śastrai -
rākāśē sañjaghaṭṭirē ।
babhañjuścicchiduścaiva
tayōrbāṇāḥ sahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.88.69** ॥ 3942

sa babhūva raṇō ghōra -
stayōrbāṇamayaścayaḥ ।
agnibhyāmiva dīptābhyāṃ
satrē kuśamayaśca yaḥ ॥ **6.88.70** ॥ 3943

tayōḥ kṛtavraṇau dēhau
śuśubhātē mahātmanōḥ ।
supuṣpāviva niṣpatrau
vanē kiṃśukaśālmalī ॥ **6.88.71** ॥ 3944

cakratustumulaṃ ghōraṃ
sannipātaṃ muhurmuhuḥ ।
indrajillakṣmaṇaścaiva
parasparajayaiṣiṇau ॥ **6.88.72** ॥ 3945

lakṣmaṇō rāvaṇiṃ yuddhē
rāvaṇiścāpi lakṣmaṇam ।
anyōnyaṃ tāvabhighnantau
na śramaṃ pratipadyatām ॥ **6.88.73** ॥ 3946

bāṇajālaiḥ śarīrasthai -
ravagāḍhaistarasvinau ।

śuśubhātē mahāvīryau
prarūḍhāviva parvatau ॥ **6.88.74** ॥ 3947

tayō rudhirasiktāni
saṃvṛtāni śarairbhṛśam ।
babhrājuḥ sarvagātrāṇi
jvalanta iva pāvakāḥ ॥ **6.88.75** ॥ 3948

tayōratha mahān kālō
vyatīyād yudhyamānayōḥ ।
na ca tō yuddhavaimukhyaṃ
śramaṃ cāpyabhijagmatuḥ ॥ **6.88.76** ॥ 3949

atha samarapariśramaṃ nihantuṃ
samaramukhēṣvajitasya lakṣmaṇasya ।
priyahitamupapādayan mahātmā
samaramupētya vibhīṣaṇō'vatasthē ॥ **6.88.77** ॥ 3950

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē aṣṭāśītitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkōnanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

vibhīṣaṇasya rakṣaḥsu prahārastēna vānarayūthapānāṃ prōtsāhanaṃ lakṣmaṇēnēndrajitaḥ sārathērvadhō vānaraistadīyānāmaśvānāṃ vinipātanam

yudhyamānau tatō dṛṣṭvā
prasaktau nararākṣasau ।
prabhinnāviva mātaṅgau
parasparajayaiṣiṇau ॥ **6.89.1** ॥ 3951

tayōryuddhaṃ draṣṭukāmō
varacāpadharō balī ।
śūraḥ sa rāvaṇabhrātā
tasthau saṅgrāmamūrdhani ॥ **6.89.2** ॥ 3952

tatō visphārayāmāsa
mahad dhanuravasthitaḥ ।
utsasarja ca tīkṣṇāgrān
rākṣasēṣu mahāśarān ॥ **6.89.3** ॥ 3953

tē śarāḥ śikhisaṃsparśā
nipatantaḥ samāhitāḥ ।

rākṣasān drāvayāmāsu -
rvajrāṇīva mahāgirīn ॥ **6.89.4** ॥ 3954

vibhīṣaṇasyānucarā -
stē'pi śūlāsipaṭṭiśaiḥ ।
cicchiduḥ samarē vīrān
rākṣasān rākṣasōttamāḥ ॥ **6.89.5** ॥ 3955

rākṣasaistaiḥ parivṛtaḥ
sa tadā tu vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
babhau madhyē pradhṛṣṭānāṃ
kalabhānāmiva dvipaḥ ॥ **6.89.6** ॥ 3956

tataḥ sañcōdamānō vai
harīn rakṣōvadhapriyān ।
uvāca vacanaṃ kālē
kālajñō rakṣasāṃ varaḥ ॥ **6.89.7** ॥ 3957

ēkō'yaṃ rākṣasēndrasya
parāyaṇamavasthitaḥ ।
ētacchēṣaṃ balaṃ tasya
kiṃ tiṣṭhata harīśvarāḥ ॥ **6.89.8** ॥ 3958

asmiṃśca nihatē pāpē
rākṣasē raṇamūrdhani ।
rāvaṇaṃ varjayitvā tu
śēṣamasya balaṃ hatam ॥ **6.89.9** ॥ 3959

prahastō nihatō vīrō
nikumbhaśca mahābalaḥ ।

kumbhakarṇaśca kumbhaśca
dhūmrākṣaśca niśācaraḥ ॥ **6.89.10** ॥ 3960

jambumālī mahāmālī
tīkṣṇavēgō'śaniprabhaḥ ।
suptaghnō yajñakōpaśca
vajradaṃṣṭraśca rākṣasaḥ ॥ **6.89.11** ॥ 3961

saṃhrādī vikaṭō'righna -
stapanō manda ēva ca ।
praghāsaḥ praghasaścaiva
prajaṅghō jaṅgha ēva ca ॥ **6.89.12** ॥ 3962

agnikētuśca durdharṣō
raśmikētuśca vīryavān ।
vidyujjihvō dvijihvaśca
sūryaśatruśca rākṣasaḥ ॥ **6.89.13** ॥ 3963

akampanaḥ supārśvaśca
cakramālī ca rākṣasaḥ ।
kampanaḥ sattvavantau tau
dēvāntakanarāntakau ॥ **6.89.14** ॥ 3964

ētān nihatyātibalān
bahūn rākṣasasattamān ।
bāhubhyāṃ sāgaraṃ tīrtvā
laṅghyatāṃ gōṣpadaṃ laghu ॥ **6.89.15** ॥ 3965

ētāvadēva śēṣaṃ vō
jētavyamiti vānarāḥ ।

hatāḥ sarvē samāgamya
rākṣasā baladarpitāḥ ॥ **6.89.16** ॥ 3966

ayuktaṃ nidhanaṃ kartuṃ
putrasya janiturmama ।
ghṛṇāmapāsya rāmārthē
nihanyāṃ bhrāturātmajam ॥ **6.89.17** ॥ 3967

hantukāmasya mē bāṣpaṃ
cakṣuścaiva nirudhyati ।
tamēvaiṣa mahābāhu -
rlakṣmaṇaḥ śamayiṣyati ॥ **6.89.18** ॥ 3968

vānarā ghnata sambhūya
bhṛtyānasya samīpagān ।
iti tēnātiyaśasā
rākṣasēnābhicōditāḥ ॥ **6.89.19** ॥ 3969

vānarēndrā jahṛṣirē
lāṅgūlāni ca vivyadhuḥ ।
tatastu kapiśārdūlāḥ
kṣvēḍantaśca punaḥ punaḥ ।
mumucurvividhān nādān
mēghān dṛṣṭvēva barhiṇaḥ ॥ **6.89.20** ॥ 3970

jāmbavānapi taiḥ sarvaiḥ
svayūthyairabhisaṃvṛtaḥ ।
tē'śmabhistāḍayāmāsu -
rnakhairdantaiśca rākṣasān ॥ **6.89.21** ॥ 3971

nighnantamṛkṣādhipatiṃ
rākṣasāstē mahābalāḥ ।
parivavrurbhayaṃ tyaktvā
tamanēkavidhāyudhāḥ ॥ **6.89.22** ॥ 3972

śaraiḥ paraśubhistīkṣṇaiḥ
paṭṭiśairyaṣṭitōmaraiḥ ।
jāmbavantaṃ mṛdhē jaghnu -
rnighnantaṃ rākṣasīṃ camūm ॥ **6.89.23** ॥ 3973

sa samprahārastumulaḥ
sañjajñē kapirakṣasām ।
dēvāsurāṇāṃ kruddhānāṃ
yathā bhīmō mahāsvanaḥ ॥ **6.89.24** ॥ 3974

hanūmānapi saṅkruddhaḥ
sālamutpāṭya parvatāt ।
sa lakṣmaṇaṃ svayaṃ pṛṣṭhā -
davarōpya mahāmanāḥ ॥ **6.89.25** ॥ 3975

rakṣasāṃ kadanaṃ cakrē
durāsādaḥ sahasraśaḥ ।
sa dattvā tumulaṃ yuddhaṃ
pitṛvyasyēndrajid balī ॥ **6.89.26** ॥ 3976

lakṣmaṇaṃ paravīraghnaḥ
punarēvābhyadhāvata ।
tau prayuddhau tadā vīrau
mṛdhē lakṣmaṇarākṣasau ॥ **6.89.27** ॥ 3977

śaraughānabhivarṣantau
jaghnatustau parasparam ।
abhīkṣṇamantardadhatuḥ
śarajālairmahābalau ॥ **6.89.28** *॥* 3978

candrādityāvivōṣṇāntē
yathā mēghaistarasvinau ।
nahyādānaṃ na sandhānaṃ
dhanuṣō vā parigrahaḥ ॥ **6.89.29** *॥* 3979

na vipramōkṣō bāṇānāṃ
na vikarṣō na vigrahaḥ ।
na muṣṭipratisandhānaṃ
na lakṣyapratipādanam ॥ **6.89.30** *॥* 3980

adṛśyata tayōstatra
yudhyatōḥ pāṇilāghavāt ।
cāpavēgaprayuktaiśca
bāṇajālaiḥ samantataḥ ॥ **6.89.31** *॥* 3981

antarikṣē'bhisampannē
na rūpāṇi cakāśirē ।
lakṣmaṇō rāvaṇiṃ prāpya
rāvaṇiścāpi lakṣmaṇam ॥ **6.89.32** *॥* 3982

avyavasthā bhavatyugrā
tābhyāmanyōnyavigrahē ।
tābhyāmubhābhyāṃ tarasā
prasṛṣṭairviśikhaiḥ śitaiḥ ॥ **6.89.33** *॥* 3983

nirantaramivākāśaṃ
babhūva tamasā vṛtam ।
taiḥ patadbhiśca bahubhi -
stayōḥ śaraśataiḥ śitaiḥ ॥ **6.89.34** ॥ 3984

diśaśca pradiśaścaiva
babhūvuḥ śarasaṅkulāḥ ।
tamasā pihitaṃ sarva -
māsīt pratibhayaṃ mahat ॥ **6.89.35** ॥ 3985

astaṃ gatē sahasrāṃśau
saṃvṛtē tamasā ca vai ।
rudhiraughā mahānadyaḥ
prāvartanta sahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.89.36** ॥ 3986

kravyādā dāruṇā vāgbhi -
ścikṣipurbhīmaniḥsvanān ।
na tadānīṃ vavau vāyu -
rna ca jajvāla pāvakaḥ ॥ **6.89.37** ॥ 3987

svastyastu lōkēbhya iti
jajalpustē maharṣayaḥ ।
sampētuścātra santaptā
gandharvāḥ saha cāraṇaiḥ ॥ **6.89.38** ॥ 3988

atha rākṣasasiṃhasya
kṛṣṇān kanakabhūṣaṇān ।
śaraiścaturbhiḥ saumitri -
rvivyādha caturō hayān ॥ **6.89.39** ॥ 3989

tatō'parēṇa bhallēna
pītēna niśitēna ca ।
sampūrṇāyatamuktēna
supatrēṇa suvarcasā ॥ **6.89.40** ॥ 3990

mahēndrāśanikalpēna
sūtasya vicariṣyataḥ ।
sa tēna bāṇāśaninā
talaśabdānunādinā ॥ **6.89.41** ॥ 3991

lāghavād rāghavaḥ śrīmā -
ñśiraḥ kāyādapāharat ।
sa yantari mahātējā
hatē mandōdarīsutaḥ ॥ **6.89.42** ॥ 3992

svayaṃ sārathyamakarōt
punaśca dhanuraspṛśat ।
tadadbhutamabhūt tatra
sārathyaṃ paśyatāṃ yudhi ॥ **6.89.43** ॥ 3993

hayēṣu vyagrahastaṃ taṃ
vivyādha niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ।
dhanuṣyatha punarvyagraṃ
hayēṣu mumucē śarān ॥ **6.89.44** ॥ 3994

chidrēṣu tēṣu bāṇaughai -
rvicarantamabhītavat ।
ardayāmāsa samarē
saumitriḥ śīghrakṛttamaḥ ॥ **6.89.45** ॥ 3995

nihataṃ sārathiṃ dṛṣṭvā
samarē rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।
prajahau samarōddharṣaṃ
viṣaṇṇaḥ sa babhūva ha ॥ **6.89.46** ॥ 3996

viṣaṇṇavadanaṃ dṛṣṭvā
rākṣasaṃ hariyūthapāḥ ।
tataḥ paramasaṃhṛṣṭā
lakṣmaṇaṃ cābhyapūjayan ॥ **6.89.47** ॥ 3997

tataḥ pramāthī rabhasaḥ
śarabhō gandhamādanaḥ ।
amṛṣyamāṇāścatvāra -
ścakrurvēgaṃ harīśvarāḥ ॥ **6.89.48** ॥ 3998

tē cāsya hayamukhyēṣu
tūrṇamutpatya vānarāḥ ।
caturṣu sumahāvīryā
nipēturbhīmavikramāḥ ॥ **6.89.49** ॥ 3999

tēṣāmadhiṣṭhitānāṃ tai -
rvānaraiḥ parvatōpamaiḥ ।
mukhēbhyō rudhiraṃ vyaktaṃ
hayānāṃ samavartata ॥ **6.89.50** ॥ 4000

tē hayā mathitā bhagnā
vyasavō dharaṇīṃ gatāḥ ।
tē nihatya hayāṃstasya
pramathya ca mahāratham ।

punarutpatya vēgēna
tasthurlakṣmaṇapārśvataḥ ॥ **6.89.51** ॥ 4001

sa hatāśvādavaplutya
rathānmathitasārathiḥ ।
śaravarṣēṇa saumitri -
mabhyadhāvata rāvaṇiḥ ॥ **6.89.52** ॥ 4002

tatō mahēndrapratimaḥ sa lakṣmaṇaḥ
padātinaṃ taṃ nihatairhayōttamaiḥ ।
sṛjantamājau niśitāñcharōttamān
bhṛśaṃ tadā bāṇagaṇairvyadārayat ॥ **6.89.53** ॥ 4003

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkōnanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *navatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

indrajillakṣmaṇayōrghōraṃ yuddhamindrajitō vadhaśca

sa hatāśvō mahātējā
bhūmau tiṣṭhan niśācaraḥ ।
indrajit paramakruddhaḥ
samprajajvāla tējasā ॥ **6.90.1** ॥ 4004

tau dhanvinau jighāṃsantā -
vanyōnyamiṣubhirbhṛśam ।
vijayēnābhiniṣkrāntau
vanē gajavṛṣāviva ॥ **6.90.2** ॥ 4005

nibarhayantaścānyōnyaṃ
tē rākṣasavanaukasaḥ ।
bhartāraṃ na jahuryuddhē
sampatantastatastataḥ ॥ **6.90.3** ॥ 4006

tatastān rākṣasān sarvān
harṣayan rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।
stunvānō harṣamāṇaśca
idaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.90.4** ॥ 4007

tamasā bahulēnēmāḥ
saṃsaktāḥ sarvatō diśaḥ ।
nēha vijñāyatē svō vā
parō vā rākṣasōttamāḥ ॥ **6.90.5** ॥ 4008

dhṛṣṭaṃ bhavantō yudhyantu
harīṇāṃ mōhanāya vai ।
ahaṃ tu rathamāsthāya
āgamiṣyāmi saṃyugē ॥ **6.90.6** ॥ 4009

tathā bhavantaḥ kurvantu
yathēmē hi vanaukasaḥ ।
na yudhyēyurmahātmānaḥ
praviṣṭē nagaraṃ mayi ॥ **6.90.7** ॥ 4010

ityuktvā rāvaṇasutō
vañcayitvā vanaukasaḥ ।
pravivēśa purīṃ laṅkāṃ
rathahētōramitrahā ॥ **6.90.8** ॥ 4011

sa rathaṃ bhūṣayitvātha
ruciraṃ hēmabhūṣitam ।
prāsāsiśarasaṃyuktaṃ
yuktaṃ paramavājibhiḥ ॥ **6.90.9** ॥ 4012

adhiṣṭhitaṃ hayajñēna
sūtēnāptōpadēśinā ।
ārurōha mahātējā
rāvaṇiḥ samitiñjayaḥ ॥ **6.90.10** ॥ 4013

sa rākṣasagaṇairmukhyai -
rvṛtō mandōdarīsutaḥ ।
niryayau nagarād vīraḥ
kṛtāntabalacōditaḥ ॥ **6.90.11** ॥ 4014

sō'bhiniṣkramya nagarā -
dindrajit paramaujasā ।
abhyayājjavanairaśvai -
rlakṣmaṇaṃ savibhīṣaṇam ॥ **6.90.12** ॥ 4015

tatō rathasthamālōkya
saumitrī rāvaṇātmajam ।
vānarāśca mahāvīryā
rākṣasaśca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.90.13** ॥ 4016

vismayaṃ paramaṃ jagmu -
rlāghavāt tasya dhīmataḥ ।
rāvaṇiścāpi saṅkruddhō
raṇē vānarayūthapān ॥ **6.90.14** ॥ 4017

pātayāmāsa bāṇaughaiḥ
śataśō'tha sahasraśaḥ ।
sa maṇḍalīkṛtadhanū
rāvaṇiḥ samitiñjayaḥ ॥ **6.90.15** ॥ 4018

harīnabhyahanat kruddhaḥ
paraṃ lāghavamāsthitaḥ ।
tē vadhyamānā harayō
nārācairbhīmavikramāḥ ॥ **6.90.16** ॥ 4019

saumitriṃ śaraṇaṃ prāptāḥ
prajāpatimiva prajāḥ ।
tataḥ samarakōpēna
jvalitō raghunandanaḥ ।
cicchēda kārmukaṃ tasya
darśayan pāṇilāghavam ॥ **6.90.17** ॥ 4020

sō'nyatkārmukamādāya
sajyaṃ cakrē tvaranniva ।
tadapyasya tribhirbāṇai -
rlakṣmaṇō nirakṛntata ॥ **6.90.18** ॥ 4021

athainaṃ chinnadhanvāna -
māśīviṣaviṣōpamaiḥ ।
vivyādhōrasi saumitrī
rāvaṇiṃ pañcabhiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.90.19** ॥ 4022

tē tasya kāyaṃ nirbhidya
mahākārmukaniḥsṛtāḥ ।
nipēturdharaṇīṃ bāṇā
raktā iva mahōragāḥ ॥ **6.90.20** ॥ 4023

sa cchinnadhanvā rudhiraṃ
vaman vaktrēṇa rāvaṇiḥ ।
jagrāha kārmukaśrēṣṭhaṃ
dṛḍhajyaṃ balavattaram ॥ **6.90.21** ॥ 4024

sa lakṣmaṇaṃ samuddiśya
paraṃ lāghavamāsthitaḥ ।

vavarṣa śaravarṣāṇi
varṣāṇīva purandaraḥ ॥ **6.90.22** ॥ 4025

muktamindrajitā tattu
śaravarṣamarindamaḥ ।
āvārayadasambhrāntō
lakṣmaṇaḥ sudurāsadam ॥ **6.90.23** ॥ 4026

sandarśayāmāsa tadā
rāvaṇiṃ raghunandanaḥ ।
asambhrāntō mahātējā -
stadadbhutamivābhavat ॥ **6.90.24** ॥ 4027

tatastān rākṣasān sarvāṃ -
stribhirēkaikamāhavē ।
avidhyat paramakruddhaḥ
śīghrāstraṃ sampradarśayan ।
rākṣasēndrasutaṃ cāpi
bāṇaughaiḥ samatāḍayat ॥ **6.90.25** ॥ 4028

sō'tividdhō balavatā
śatruṇā śatrughātinā ।
asaktaṃ prēṣayāmāsa
lakṣmaṇāya bahūñśarān ॥ **6.90.26** ॥ 4029

tānaprāptāñśitairbāṇai -
ścicchēda paravīrahā ।
sārathērasya ca raṇē
rathinō rathasattamaḥ ॥ **6.90.27** ॥ 4030

śirō jahāra dharmātmā
bhallēnānataparvaṇā ।
asūtāstē hayāstatra
rathamūhuraviklavāḥ ॥ **6.90.28** ॥ 4031

maṇḍalānyabhidhāvanti
tadadbhutamivābhavat ।
amarṣavaśamāpannaḥ
saumitrirdṛḍhavikramaḥ ॥ **6.90.29** ॥ 4032

pratyavidhyaddhayāṃstasya
śarairvitrāsayan raṇē ।
amarṣamāṇastatkarma
rāvaṇasya sutō raṇē ॥ **6.90.30** ॥ 4033

vivyādha daśabhirbāṇaiḥ
saumitriṃ tamamarṣaṇam ।
tē tasya vajrapratimāḥ
śarāḥ sarpaviṣōpamāḥ ।
vilayaṃ jagmurāgatya
kavacaṃ kāñcanaprabham ॥ **6.90.31** ॥ 4034

abhēdyakavacaṃ matvā
lakṣmaṇaṃ rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।
lalāṭē lakṣmaṇaṃ bāṇaiḥ
supuṅkhaistribhirindrajit ॥ **6.90.32** ॥ 4035

avidhyat paramakruddhaḥ
śīghramastraṃ pradarśayan ।

taiḥ pṛṣatkairlalāṭasthaiḥ
śuśubhē raghunandanaḥ ॥ **6.90.33** ॥ 4036

raṇāgrē samaraślāghī
triśṛṅga iva parvataḥ ।
sa tathāpyarditō bāṇai
rākṣasēna tadā mṛdhē ॥ **6.90.34** ॥ 4037

tamāśu prativivyādha
lakṣmaṇaḥ pañcabhiḥ śaraiḥ ।
vikṛṣyēndrajitō yuddhē
vadanē śubhakuṇḍalē ॥ **6.90.35** ॥ 4038

lakṣmaṇēndrajitau vīrau
mahābalaśarāsanau ।
anyōnyaṃ jaghnaturvīrau
viśikhairbhīmavikramau ॥ **6.90.36** ॥ 4039

tataḥ śōṇitadigdhāṅgau
lakṣmaṇēndrajitāvubhau ।
raṇē tau rējaturvīrau
puṣpitāviva kiṃśukau ॥ **6.90.37** ॥ 4040

tau parasparamabhyētya
sarvagātrēṣu dhanvinau ।
ghōrairvivyadhaturbāṇaiḥ
kṛtabhāvāvubhau jayē ॥ **6.90.38** ॥ 4041

tataḥ samarakōpēna
saṃyutō rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।

vibhīṣaṇaṃ tribhirbāṇai -
rvivyādha vadanē śubhē ॥ **6.90.39** ॥ 4042

ayōmukhaistribhirviddhvā
rākṣasēndraṃ vibhīṣaṇam ।
ēkaikēnābhivivyādha
tān sarvān hariyūthapān ॥ **6.90.40** ॥ 4043

tasmai dṛḍhataraṃ kruddhō
jaghāna gadayā hayān ।
vibhīṣaṇō mahātējā
rāvaṇēḥ sa durātmanaḥ ॥ **6.90.41** ॥ 4044

sa hatāśvādavaplutya
rathānnihatasārathēḥ ।
atha śaktiṃ mahātējāḥ
pitṛvyāya mumōca ha ॥ **6.90.42** ॥ 4045

tāmāpatantīṃ samprēkṣya
sumitrānandavardhanaḥ ।
cicchēda niśitairbāṇai -
rdaśadhāpātayad bhuvi ॥ **6.90.43** ॥ 4046

tasmai dṛḍhadhanuḥ kruddhō
hatāśvāya vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
vajrasparśasamān pañca
sasarjōrasi mārgaṇān ॥ **6.90.44** ॥ 4047

tē tasya kāyaṃ bhittvā tu
rukmapuṅkhā nimittagāḥ ।

babhūvurlōhitādigdhā
raktā iva mahōragāḥ ॥ **6.90.45** ॥ 4048

sa pitṛvyasya saṅkruddha
indrajiccharamādadē ।
uttamaṃ rakṣasāṃ madhyē
yamadattaṃ mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.90.46** ॥ 4049

taṃ samīkṣya mahātējā
mahēṣuṃ tēna saṃhitam ।
lakṣmaṇō'pyādadē bāṇa -
manyad bhīmaparākramaḥ ॥ **6.90.47** ॥ 4050

kubērēṇa svayaṃ svapnē
yad dattamamitātmanā ।
durjayaṃ durviṣahyaṃ ca
sēndrairapi surāsuraiḥ ॥ **6.90.48** ॥ 4051

tayōstu dhanuṣī śrēṣṭhē
bāhubhiḥ parighōpamaiḥ ।
vikṛṣyamāṇē balavat
krauñcāviva cukūjatuḥ ॥ **6.90.49** ॥ 4052

tābhyāṃ tu dhanuṣi śrēṣṭhē
saṃhitau sāyakōttamau ।
vikṛṣyamāṇau vīrābhyāṃ
bhṛśaṃ jajvalatuḥ śriyā ॥ **6.90.50** ॥ 4053

tau bhāsayantāvākāśaṃ
dhanurbhyāṃ viśikhau cyutau ।

mukhēna mukhamāhatya
sannipētaturōjasā ॥ **6.90.51** ॥ 4054

sannipātastayōścāsī -
ccharayōrghōrarūpayōḥ ।
sadhūmavisphuliṅgaśca
tajjō'gnirdāruṇō'bhavat ॥ **6.90.52** ॥ 4055

tau mahāgrahasaṅkāśā -
vanyōnyaṃ sannipatya ca ।
saṅgrāmē śatadhā yātau
mēdinyāṃ caiva pētatuḥ ॥ **6.90.53** ॥ 4056

śarau pratihatau dṛṣṭvā
tāvubhau raṇamūrdhani ।
vrīḍitau jātarōṣau ca
lakṣmaṇēndrajitau tadā ॥ **6.90.54** ॥ 4057

susaṃrabdhastu saumitri -
rastraṃ vāruṇamādadē ।
raudraṃ mahēndrajid yuddhē -
'pyasṛjad yudhi niṣṭhitaḥ ॥ **6.90.55** ॥ 4058

tēna tadvihitaṃ śastraṃ
vāruṇaṃ paramādbhutam ।
tataḥ kruddhō mahātējā
indrajit samitiñjayaḥ ।
āgnēyaṃ sandadhē dīptaṃ
sa lōkaṃ saṅkṣipanniva ॥ **6.90.56** ॥ 4059

saurēṇāstrēṇa tad vīrō
lakṣmaṇaḥ paryavārayat ।
astraṃ nivāritaṃ dṛṣṭvā
rāvaṇiḥ krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ॥ **6.90.57** ॥ 4060

ādadē niśitaṃ bāṇa -
māsuraṃ śatrudāraṇam ।
tasmāccāpād viniṣpētu -
rbhāsvarāḥ kūṭamudgarāḥ ॥ **6.90.58** ॥ 4061

śūlāni ca bhuśuṇḍyaśca
gadāḥ khaḍgāḥ paraśvadhāḥ ।
tad dṛṣṭvā lakṣmaṇaḥ saṅkhyē
ghōramastramathāsuram ॥ **6.90.59** ॥ 4062

avāryaṃ sarvabhūtānāṃ
sarvaśastravidāraṇam ।
māhēśvarēṇa dyutimāṃ -
stadastraṃ pratyavārayat ॥ **6.90.60** ॥ 4063

tayōḥ samabhavad yuddha -
madbhutaṃ rōmaharṣaṇam ।
gaganasthāni bhūtāni
lakṣmaṇaṃ paryavārayan ॥ **6.90.61** ॥ 4064

bhairavābhirutē bhīmē
yuddhē vānararakṣasām ।
bhūtairbahubhirākāśaṃ
vismitairāvṛtaṃ babhau ॥ **6.90.62** ॥ 4065

ṛṣayaḥ pitarō dēvā
gandharvagaruḍōragāḥ ।
śatakratuṃ puraskṛtya
rarakṣurlakṣmaṇaṃ raṇē ॥ **6.90.63** ॥ 4066

athānyaṃ mārgaṇaśrēṣṭhaṃ
sandadhē rāghavānujaḥ ।
hutāśanasamasparśaṃ
rāvaṇātmajadāraṇam ॥ **6.90.64** ॥ 4067

supatramanuvṛttāṅgaṃ
suparvāṇaṃ susaṃsthitam ।
suvarṇavikṛtaṃ vīraḥ
śarīrāntakaraṃ śaram ॥ **6.90.65** ॥ 4068

durāvāraṃ durviṣahaṃ
rākṣasānāṃ bhayāvaham ।
āśīviṣaviṣaprakhyaṃ
dēvasaṅghaiḥ samarcitam ॥ **6.90.66** ॥ 4069

yēna śakrō mahātējā
dānavānajayat prabhuḥ ।
purā dēvāsurē yuddhē
vīryavān harivāhanaḥ ॥ **6.90.67** ॥ 4070

athaindramastraṃ saumitriḥ
saṃyugēṣvaparājitam ।
śaraśrēṣṭhaṃ dhanuśrēṣṭhē
vikarṣannidamabravīt ॥ **6.90.68** ॥ 4071

lakṣmīvān lakṣmaṇō vākya -
marthasādhakamātmanaḥ ।
dharmātmā satyasandhaśca
rāmō dāśarathiryadi ।
pauruṣē cāpratidvandva -
stadainaṃ jahi rāvaṇim ॥ **6.90.69** ॥ 4072

ityuktvā bāṇamākarṇaṃ
vikṛṣya tamajihmagam ।
lakṣmaṇaḥ samarē vīraḥ
sasarjēndrajitaṃ prati ।
aindrāstrēṇa samāyujya
lakṣmaṇaḥ paravīrahā ॥ **6.90.70** ॥ 4073

tacchiraḥ saśirastrāṇaṃ
śrīmajjvalitakuṇḍalam ।
pramathyēndrajitaḥ kāyāt
pātayāmāsa bhūtalē ॥ **6.90.71** ॥ 4074

tad rākṣasatanūjasya
bhinnaskandhaṃ śirō mahat ।
tapanīyanibhaṃ bhūmau
dadṛśē rudhirōkṣitam ॥ **6.90.72** ॥ 4075

hataḥ sa nipapātātha
dharaṇyāṃ rāvaṇātmajaḥ ।
kavacī saśirastrāṇō
vipraviddhaśarāsanaḥ ॥ **6.90.73** ॥ 4076

cukruśustē tataḥ sarvē
vānarāḥ savibhīṣaṇāḥ ।
hṛṣyantē nihatē tasmin
dēvā vṛtravadhē yathā ॥ **6.90.74** ॥ 4077

athāntarikṣē dēvānā -
mṛṣīṇāṃ ca mahātmanām ।
jajñē'tha jayasannādō
gandharvāpsarasāmapi ॥ **6.90.75** ॥ 4078

patitaṃ samabhijñāya
rākṣasī sā mahācamūḥ ।
vadhyamānā diśō bhējē
haribhirjitakāśibhiḥ ॥ **6.90.76** ॥ 4079

vānarairvadhyamānāstē
śastrāṇyutsṛjya rākṣasāḥ ।
laṅkāmabhimukhāḥ sasru -
rbhraṣṭasaṃjñāḥ pradhāvitāḥ ॥ **6.90.77** ॥ 4080

dudruvurbahudhā bhītā
rākṣasāḥ śataśō diśaḥ ।
tyaktvā praharaṇān sarvē
paṭṭiśāsiparaśvadhān ॥ **6.90.78** ॥ 4081

kēcillaṅkāṃ paritrastāḥ
praviṣṭā vānarārditāḥ ।
samudrē patitāḥ kēcit
kēcit parvatamāśritāḥ ॥ **6.90.79** ॥ 4082

hatamindrajitaṃ dṛṣṭvā
śayānaṃ ca raṇakṣitau ।
rākṣasānāṃ sahasrēṣu
na kaścit pratyadṛśyata ॥ **6.90.80** ॥ 4083

yathāstaṃ gata ādityē
nāvatiṣṭhanti raśmayaḥ ।
tathā tasmin nipatitē
rākṣasāstē gatā diśaḥ ॥ **6.90.81** ॥ 4084

śāntaraśmirivādityō
nirvāṇa iva pāvakaḥ ।
babhūva sa mahābāhu -
rvyapāstagatajīvitaḥ ॥ **6.90.82** ॥ 4085

praśāntapīḍābahulō
vinaṣṭāriḥ praharṣavān ।
babhūva lōkaḥ patitē
rākṣasēndrasutē tadā ॥ **6.90.83** ॥ 4086

harṣaṃ ca śakrō bhagavān
saha sarvairmaharṣibhiḥ ।
jagāma nihatē tasmin
rākṣasē pāpakarmaṇi ॥ **6.90.84** ॥ 4087

ākāśē cāpi dēvānāṃ
śuśruvē dundubhisvanaḥ ।
nṛtyadbhirapsarōbhiśca
gandharvaiśca mahātmabhiḥ ॥ **6.90.85** ॥ 4088

vavarṣuḥ puṣpavarṣāṇi
tadadbhutamivābhavat ।
praśaśāma hatē tasmin
rākṣasē krūrakarmaṇi ॥ **6.90.86** ॥ 4089

śuddhā āpō nabhaścaiva
jahṛṣurdēvadānavāḥ ।
ājagmuḥ patitē tasmin
sarvalōkabhayāvahē ॥ **6.90.87** ॥ 4090

ūcuśca sahitāstuṣṭā
dēvagandharvadānavāḥ ।
vijvarāḥ śāntakaluṣā
brāhmaṇā vicarantviti ॥ **6.90.88** ॥ 4091

tatō'bhyanandan saṃhṛṣṭāḥ
samarē hariyūthapāḥ ।
tamapratibalaṃ dṛṣṭvā
hataṃ nairṛtapuṅgavam ॥ **6.90.89** ॥ 4092

vibhīṣaṇō hanūmāṃśca
jāmbavāṃścarkṣayūthapaḥ ।
vijayēnābhinandanta -
stuṣṭuvuścāpi lakṣmaṇam ॥ **6.90.90** ॥ 4093

kṣvēḍantaśca plavantaśca
garjantaśca plavaṅgamāḥ ।
labdhalakṣā raghusutaṃ
parivāryōpatasthirē ॥ **6.90.91** ॥ 4094

lāṅgūlāni pravidhyantaḥ
sphōṭayantaśca vānarāḥ ।
lakṣmaṇō jayatītyēva
vākyaṃ viśrāvayaṃstadā ॥ **6.90.92** ॥ 4095

anyōnyaṃ ca samāśliṣya
harayō hṛṣṭamānasāḥ ।
cakruruccāvacaguṇā
rāghavāśrayasatkathāḥ ॥ **6.90.93** ॥ 4096

tadasukaramathābhivīkṣya hṛṣṭāḥ
priyasuhṛdō yudhi lakṣmaṇasya karma ।
paramamupalabhanmanaḥpraharṣaṃ
vinihatamindraripuṃ niśamya dēvāḥ ॥ **6.90.94** ॥ 4097

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē navatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmapārśvamāgamya lakṣmaṇavibhīṣaṇaprabhṛtibhirindrajidvadhavṛttāntasya śrāvaṇaṃ santuṣṭēna śrīrāmēṇa lakṣmaṇaṃ pariṣvajya tasya praśaṃsanaṃ suṣēṇēna lakṣmaṇādīnāṃ cikitsanaṃ ca

rudhiraklinnagātrastu
lakṣmaṇaḥ śubhalakṣaṇaḥ ।
babhūva hṛṣṭastaṃ hatvā
śatrujētāramāhavē ॥ **6.91.1** ॥ 4098

tataḥ sa jāmbavantaṃ ca
hanūmantaṃ ca vīryavān ।
sannipatya mahātējā -
stāṃśca sarvān vanaukasaḥ ॥ **6.91.2** ॥ 4099

ājagāma tataḥ śīghraṃ
yatra sugrīvarāghavau ।
vibhīṣaṇamavaṣṭabhya
hanūmantaṃ ca lakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.91.3** ॥ 4100

tatō rāmamabhikramya
saumitrirabhivādya ca ।
tasthau bhrātṛsamīpasthaḥ
śakrasyēndrānujō yathā ॥ **6.91.4** ॥ 4101

niṣṭhananniva cāgatya
rāghavāya mahātmanē ।
ācacakṣē tadā vīrō
ghōramindrajitō vadham ॥ **6.91.5** ॥ 4102

rāvaṇēstu śiraśchinnaṃ
lakṣmaṇēna mahātmanā ।
nyavēdayata rāmāya
tadā hṛṣṭō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.91.6** ॥ 4103

śrutvaiva tu mahāvīryō
lakṣmaṇēnēndrajidvadham ।
praharṣamatulaṃ lēbhē
vākyaṃ cēdamuvāca ha ॥ **6.91.7** ॥ 4104

sādhu lakṣmaṇa tuṣṭō'smi
karma cāsukaraṃ kṛtam ।
rāvaṇērhi vināśēna
jitamityupadhāraya ॥ **6.91.8** ॥ 4105

sa taṃ śirasyupāghrāya
lakṣmaṇaṃ kīrtivardhanam ।
lajjamānaṃ balāt snēhā -
daṅkamārōpya vīryavān ॥ **6.91.9** ॥ 4106

upavēśya tamutsaṅgē
pariṣvajyāvapīḍitam ।
bhrātaraṃ lakṣmaṇaṃ snigdhaṃ
punaḥ punarudaikṣata ॥ **6.91.10** ॥ 4107

śalyasampīḍitaṃ śastaṃ
niḥśvasantaṃ tu lakṣmaṇam ।
rāmastu duḥkhasantaptaṃ
taṃ tu niḥśvāsapīḍitam ॥ **6.91.11** ॥ 4108

mūrdhni cainamupāghrāya
bhūyaḥ saṃspṛśya ca tvaran ।
uvāca lakṣmaṇaṃ vākya -
māśvāsya puruṣarṣabhaḥ ॥ **6.91.12** ॥ 4109

kṛtaṃ paramakalyāṇaṃ
karma duṣkarakarmaṇā ।
adya manyē hatē putrē
rāvaṇaṃ nihataṃ yudhi ॥ **6.91.13** ॥ 4110

adyāhaṃ vijayī śatrau
hatē tasmin durātmani ।
rāvaṇasya nṛśaṃsasya
diṣṭyā vīra tvayā raṇē ॥ **6.91.14** ॥ 4111

chinnō hi dakṣiṇō bāhuḥ
sa hi tasya vyapāśrayaḥ ।
vibhīṣaṇahanūmadbhyāṃ
kṛtaṃ karma mahad raṇē ॥ **6.91.15** ॥ 4112

ahōrātraistribhirvīraḥ
kathañcid vinipātitaḥ ।
niramitraḥ kṛtō'smyadya
niryāsyati hi rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.91.16** ॥ 4113

balavyūhēna mahatā
niryāsyati hi rāvaṇaḥ ।
balavyūhēna mahatā
śrutvā putraṃ nipātitam ॥ **6.91.17** ॥ 4114

taṃ putravadhasantaptaṃ
niryāntaṃ rākṣasādhipam ।
balēnāvṛtya mahatā
nihaniṣyāmi durjayam ॥ **6.91.18** ॥ 4115

tvayā lakṣmaṇa nāthēna
sītā ca pṛthivī ca mē ।
na duṣprāpā hatē tasmi -
ñśakrajētari cāhavē ॥ **6.91.19** ॥ 4116

sa taṃ bhrātaramāśvāsya
pariṣvajya ca rāghavaḥ ।
rāmaḥ suṣēṇaṃ muditaḥ
samābhāṣyēdamabravīt ॥ **6.91.20** ॥ 4117

viśalyō'yaṃ mahāprājña
saumitrirmitravatsalaḥ ।
yathā bhavati susvastha -
stathā tvaṃ samupācara ॥ **6.91.21** ॥ 4118

viśalyaḥ kriyatāṃ kṣipraṃ
saumitriḥ savibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
ṛkṣavānarasainyānāṃ
śūrāṇāṃ drumayōdhinām ॥ **6.91.22** *॥* 4119

yē cāpyanyē'tra yudhyanti
saśalyā vraṇinastathā ।
tē'pi sarvē prayatnēna
kriyantē sukhinastvayā ॥ **6.91.23** *॥* 4120

ēvamuktaḥ sa rāmēṇa
mahātmā hariyūthapaḥ ।
lakṣmaṇāya dadau nastaḥ
suṣēṇaḥ paramauṣadham ॥ **6.91.24** *॥* 4121

sa tasya gandhamāghrāya
viśalyaḥ samapadyata ।
tadā nirvēdanaścaiva
saṃrūḍhavraṇa ēva ca ॥ **6.91.25** *॥* 4122

vibhīṣaṇamukhānāṃ ca
suhṛdāṃ rāghavājñayā ।
sarvavānaramukhyānāṃ
cikitsāmakarōt tadā ॥ **6.91.26** *॥* 4123

tataḥ prakṛtimāpannō
hṛtaśalyō gataklamaḥ ।
saumitrirmumudē tatra
kṣaṇēna vigatajvaraḥ ॥ **6.91.27** *॥* 4124

tadaiva rāmaḥ plavagādhipastathā
vibhīṣaṇaścarkṣapatiśca vīryavān ।
avēkṣya saumitrimarōgamutthitaṃ
mudā sasainyāḥ suciraṃ jaharṣirē ॥ **6.91.28** ॥ 4125

apūjayat karma sa lakṣmaṇasya
suduṣkaraṃ dāśarathirmahātmā ।
hṛṣṭā babhūvuryudhi yūthapēndrā
nipātitaṃ śakrajitaṃ niśamya ॥ **6.91.29** ॥ 4126

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *dvinavatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇasya śōkaḥ supārśvakartṛkāśvāsanēna ca tasya sītāvadhānnivṛttiḥ

tataḥ paulastyasacivāḥ
śrutvā cēndrajitō vadham ।
ācacakṣurabhijñāya
daśagrīvāya satvarāḥ ॥ **6.92.1** ॥ 4127

yuddhē hatō mahārāja
lakṣmaṇēna tavātmajaḥ ।
vibhīṣaṇasahāyēna
miṣatāṃ nō mahādyutiḥ ॥ **6.92.2** ॥ 4128

śūraḥ śūrēṇa saṅgamya
saṃyugēṣvaparājitaḥ ।
lakṣmaṇēna hataḥ śūraḥ
putrastē vibudhēndrajit ॥ **6.92.3** ॥ 4129

gataḥ sa paramān lōkā -
ñśaraiḥ santarpya lakṣmaṇam ।

sa taṃ pratibhayaṃ śrutvā
vadhaṃ putrasya dāruṇam ॥ **6.92.4** ॥ 4130

ghōramindrajitaḥ saṅkhyē
kaśmalaṃ prāviśanmahat ।
upalabhya cirāt saṃjñāṃ
rājā rākṣasapuṅgavaḥ ॥ **6.92.5** ॥ 4131

putraśōkākulō dīnō
vilalāpākulēndriyaḥ ।
hā rākṣasacamūmukhya
mama vatsa mahābala ॥ **6.92.6** ॥ 4132

jitvēndraṃ kathamadya tvaṃ
lakṣmaṇasya vaśaṃ gataḥ ।
nanu tvamiṣubhiḥ kruddhō
bhindyāḥ kālāntakāvapi ॥ **6.92.7** ॥ 4133

mandarasyāpi śṛṅgāṇi
kiṃ punarlakṣmaṇaṃ yudhi ।
adya vaivasvatō rājā
bhūyō bahumatō mama ॥ **6.92.8** ॥ 4134

yēnādya tvaṃ mahābāhō
saṃyuktaḥ kāladharmaṇā ।
ēṣa panthāḥ suyōdhānāṃ
sarvāmaraganēṣvapi ।
yaḥ kṛtē hanyatē bhartuḥ
sa pumān svargamṛcchati ॥ **6.92.9** ॥ 4135

adya dēvagaṇāḥ sarvē
lōkapālā maharṣayaḥ ।
hatamindrajitaṃ śrutvā
sukhaṃ svapsyanti nirbhayāḥ ॥ **6.92.10** ॥ 4136

adya lōkāstrayaḥ kṛtsnā
pṛthivī ca sakānanā ।
ēkēnēndrajitā hīnā
śūnyēva pratibhāti mē ॥ **6.92.11** ॥ 4137

adya nairṛtakanyānāṃ
śrōṣyāmyantaḥpurē ravam ।
karēṇusaṅghasya yathā
ninādaṃ girigahvarē ॥ **6.92.12** ॥ 4138

yauvarājyaṃ ca laṅkāṃ ca
rakṣāṃsi ca parantapa ।
mātaraṃ māṃ ca bhāryāśca
kva gatō'si vihāya naḥ ॥ **6.92.13** ॥ 4139

mama nāma tvayā vīra
gatasya yamasādanam ।
prētakāryāṇi kāryāṇi
viparītē hi vartasē ॥ **6.92.14** ॥ 4140

sa tvaṃ jīvati sugrīvē
lakṣmaṇē ca sarāghavē ।
mama śalyamanuddhṛtya
kva gatō'si vihāya naḥ ॥ **6.92.15** ॥ 4141

ēvamādivilāpārtaṃ
rāvaṇaṃ rākṣasādhipam ।
āvivēśa mahān kōpaḥ
putravyasanasambhavaḥ ॥ **6.92.16** ॥ 4142

prakṛtyā kōpanaṃ hyēnaṃ
putrasya punarādhayaḥ ।
dīptaṃ sandīpayāmāsu -
rgharmē'rkamiva raśmayaḥ ॥ **6.92.17** ॥ 4143

lalāṭē bhrukuṭībhiśca
saṅgatābhirvyarōcata ।
yugāntē saha nakraistu
mahōrmibhirivōdadhiḥ ॥ **6.92.18** ॥ 4144

kōpād vijṛmbhamāṇasya
vaktrād vyaktamiva jvalan ।
utpapāta sadhūmāgni -
rvṛtrasya vadanādiva ॥ **6.92.19** ॥ 4145

sa putravadhasantaptaḥ
śūraḥ krōdhavaśaṃ gataḥ ।
samīkṣya rāvaṇō buddhyā
vaidēhyā rōcayad vadham ॥ **6.92.20** ॥ 4146

tasya prakṛtyā raktē ca
raktē krōdhāgnināpi ca ।
rāvaṇasya mahāghōrē
dīptē nētrē babhūvatuḥ ॥ **6.92.21** ॥ 4147

ghōraṃ prakṛtyā rūpaṃ tat
tasya krōdhāgnimūrcchitam ।
babhūva rūpaṃ kruddhasya
rudrasyēva durāsadam ॥ **6.92.22** ॥ 4148

tasya kruddhasya nētrābhyāṃ
prāpatannaśrubindavaḥ ।
dīpābhyāmiva dīptābhyāṃ
sārciṣaḥ snēhabindavaḥ ॥ **6.92.23** ॥ 4149

dantān vidaśatastasya
śrūyatē daśanasvanaḥ ।
yantrasyākṛṣyamāṇasya
mathnatō dānavairiva ॥ **6.92.24** ॥ 4150

kālāgniriva saṅkruddhō
yāṃ yāṃ diśamavaikṣata ।
tasyāṃ tasyāṃ bhayatrastā
rākṣasāḥ saṃvililyirē ॥ **6.92.25** ॥ 4151

tamantakamiva kruddhaṃ
carācaracikhādiṣum ।
vīkṣamāṇaṃ diśaḥ sarvā
rākṣasā nōpacakramuḥ ॥ **6.92.26** ॥ 4152

tataḥ paramasaṅkruddhō
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ।
abravīd rakṣasāṃ madhyē
saṃstambhayiṣurāhavē ॥ **6.92.27** ॥ 4153

mayā varṣasahasrāṇi
caritvā paramaṃ tapaḥ ।
tēṣu tēṣvavakāśēṣu
svayambhūḥ paritōṣitaḥ ॥ **6.92.28** ॥ 4154

tasyaiva tapasō vyuṣṭyā
prasādācca svayambhuvaḥ ।
nāsurēbhyō na dēvēbhyō
bhayaṃ mama kadācana ॥ **6.92.29** ॥ 4155

kavacaṃ brahmadattaṃ mē
yadādityasamaprabham ।
dēvāsuravimardēṣu
na cchinnaṃ vajramuṣṭibhiḥ ॥ **6.92.30** ॥ 4156

tēna māmadya saṃyuktaṃ
rathasthamiha saṃyugē ।
pratīyāt kō'dya māmājau
sākṣādapi purandaraḥ ॥ **6.92.31** ॥ 4157

yat tadābhiprasannēna
saśaraṃ kārmukaṃ mahat ।
dēvāsuravimardēṣu
mama dattaṃ svayambhuvā ॥ **6.92.32** ॥ 4158

adya tūryaśatairbhīmaṃ
dhanurutthāpyatāṃ mama ।
rāmalakṣmaṇayōrēva
vadhāya paramāhavē ॥ **6.92.33** ॥ 4159

sa putravadhasantaptaḥ
krūraḥ krōdhavaśaṃ gataḥ ।
samīkṣya rāvaṇō buddhyā
sītāṃ hantuṃ vyavasyata ॥ **6.92.34** ॥ 4160

pratyavēkṣya tu tāmrākṣaḥ
sughōrō ghōradarśanaḥ ।
dīnō dīnasvarān sarvāṃ -
stānuvāca niśācarān ॥ **6.92.35** ॥ 4161

māyayā mama vatsēna
vañcanārthaṃ vanaukasām ।
kiñcidēva hataṃ tatra
sītēyamiti darśitam ॥ **6.92.36** ॥ 4162

tadidaṃ tathyamēvāhaṃ
kariṣyē priyamātmanaḥ ।
vaidēhīṃ nāśayiṣyāmi
kṣatrabandhumanuvratām ॥ **6.92.37** ॥ 4163

ityēvamuktvā sacivān
khaḍgamāśu parāmṛśat ।
uddhṛtya guṇasampannaṃ
vimalāmbaravarcasam ॥ **6.92.38** ॥ 4164

niṣpapāta sa vēgēna
sabhāryaḥ sacivairvṛtaḥ ।
rāvaṇaḥ putraśōkēna
bhṛśamākulacētanaḥ ॥ **6.92.39** ॥ 4165

saṅkruddhaḥ khaḍgamādāya
sahasā yatra maithilī ।
vrajantaṃ rākṣasaṃ prēkṣya
siṃhanādaṃ vicukruśuḥ ॥ **6.92.40** ॥ 4166

ūcuścānyōnyamāliṅgya
saṅkruddhaṃ prēkṣya rākṣasam ।
adyainaṃ tāvubhau dṛṣṭvā
bhrātarau pravyathiṣyataḥ ॥ **6.92.41** ॥ 4167

lōkapālā hi catvāraḥ
kruddhēnānēna nirjitāḥ ।
bahavaḥ śatravaścānyē
saṃyugēṣvabhipātitāḥ ॥ **6.92.42** ॥ 4168

triṣu lōkēṣu ratnāni
bhuṅktē āhṛtya rāvaṇaḥ ।
vikramē ca balē caiva
nāstyasya sadṛśō bhuvi ॥ **6.92.43** ॥ 4169

tēṣāṃ sañjalpamānānā -
maśōkavanikāṃ gatām ।
abhidudrāva vaidēhīṃ
rāvaṇaḥ krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ॥ **6.92.44** ॥ 4170

vāryamāṇaḥ susaṅkruddhaḥ
suhṛdbhirhitabuddhibhiḥ ।
abhyadhāvata saṅkruddhaḥ
khē grahō rōhiṇīmiva ॥ **6.92.45** ॥ 4171

maithilī rakṣyamāṇā tu
rākṣasībhiraninditā ।
dadarśa rākṣasaṃ kruddhaṃ
nistriṃśavaradhāriṇam ॥ **6.92.46** *॥* 4172

taṃ niśamya sanistriṃśaṃ
vyathitā janakātmajā ।
nivāryamāṇaṃ bahuśaḥ
suhṛdbhiranivartinam ॥ **6.92.47** *॥* 4173

sītā duḥkhasamāviṣṭā
vilapantīdamabravīt ।
yathāyaṃ māmabhikruddhaḥ
samabhidravati svayam ॥ **6.92.48** *॥* 4174

vadhiṣyati sanāthāṃ mā -
manāthāmiva durmatiḥ ।
bahuśaścōdayāmāsa
bhartāraṃ māmanuvratām ॥ **6.92.49** *॥* 4175

bhāryā mama bhavasvēti
pratyākhyātō dhruvaṃ mayā ।
sō'yaṃ māmanupasthānē
vyaktaṃ nairāśyamāgataḥ ॥ **6.92.50** *॥* 4176

krōdhamōhasamāviṣṭō
vyaktaṃ māṃ hantumudyataḥ ।
athavā tau naravyāghrau
bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.92.51** *॥* 4177

mannimittamanāryēṇa
samarē'dya nipātitau ।
bhairavō hi mahān nādō
rākṣasānāṃ śrutō mayā ॥ **6.92.52** ॥ 4178

bahūnāmiha hṛṣṭānāṃ
tathā vikrōśatāṃ priyam ।
ahō dhiṅmannimittō'yaṃ
vināśō rājaputrayōḥ ॥ **6.92.53** ॥ 4179

athavā putraśōkēna
ahatvā rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
vidhamiṣyati māṃ raudrō
rākṣasaḥ pāpaniścayaḥ ॥ **6.92.54** ॥ 4180

hanūmatastu tad vākyaṃ
na kṛtaṃ kṣudrayā mayā ।
yadyahaṃ tasya pṛṣṭhēna
tadāyāsamanirjitā ॥ **6.92.55** ॥ 4181

nādyaivamanuśōcēyaṃ
bharturaṅkagatā satī ।
manyē tu hṛdayaṃ tasyāḥ
kausalyāyāḥ phaliṣyati ॥ **6.92.56** ॥ 4182

ēkaputrā yadā putraṃ
vinaṣṭaṃ śrōṣyatē yudhi ।
sā hi janma ca bālyaṃ ca
yauvanaṃ ca mahātmanaḥ ॥ **6.92.57** ॥ 4183

dharmakāryāṇi rūpaṃ ca
rudatī saṃsmariṣyati ।
nirāśā nihatē putrē
dattvā śrāddhamacētanā ॥ **6.92.58** ॥ 4184

agnimāvēkṣyatē nūna -
mapō vāpi pravēkṣyati ।
dhigastu kubjāmasatīṃ
mantharāṃ pāpaniścayām ॥ **6.92.59** ॥ 4185

yannimittamimaṃ śōkaṃ
kausalyā pratipatsyatē ।
ityēvaṃ maithilīṃ dṛṣṭvā
vilapantīṃ tapasvinīm ॥ **6.92.60** ॥ 4186

rōhiṇīmiva candrēṇa
vinā grahavaśaṃ gatām ।
ētasminnantarē tasya
amātyaḥ śīlavāñchuciḥ ॥ **6.92.61** ॥ 4187

supārśvō nāma mēdhāvī
rāvaṇaṃ rakṣasāṃ varam ।
nivāryamāṇaḥ sacivai -
ridaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.92.62** ॥ 4188

kathaṃ nāma daśagrīva
sākṣādvaiśravaṇānuja ।
hantumicchasi vaidēhīṃ
krōdhād dharmamapāsya ca ॥ **6.92.63** ॥ 4189

vēdavidyāvratasnātaḥ
svakarmaniratastathā ।
striyaḥ kasmād vadhaṃ vīra
manyasē rākṣasēśvara ॥ **6.92.64** ॥ 4190

maithilīṃ rūpasampannāṃ
pratyavēkṣasva pārthiva ।
tasminnēva sahāsmābhi -
rāhavē krōdhamutsṛja ॥ **6.92.65** ॥ 4191

abhyutthānaṃ tvamadyaiva
kṛṣṇapakṣacaturdaśī ।
kṛtvā niryāhyamāvāsyāṃ
vijayāya balairvṛtaḥ ॥ **6.92.66** ॥ 4192

śūrō dhīmān rathī khaḍgī
rathapravaramāsthitaḥ ।
hatvā dāśarathiṃ rāmaṃ
bhavān prāpsyati maithilīm ॥ **6.92.67** ॥ 4193

sa tad durātmā suhṛdā nivēditaṃ
vacaḥ sudharmyaṃ pratigṛhya rāvaṇaḥ ।
gṛhaṃ jagāmātha tataśca vīryavān
punaḥ sabhāṃ ca prayayau suhṛdvṛtaḥ ॥ **6.92.68** ॥ 4194

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē dvinavatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *trinavatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmēṇa rākṣasasēnāyāḥ saṃhāraḥ

sa praviśya sabhāṃ rājā
dīnaḥ paramaduḥkhitaḥ ।
niṣasādāsanē mukhyē
siṃhaḥ kruddha iva śvasan ॥ **6.93.1** ॥ 4195

abravīcca sa tān sarvān
balamukhyān mahābalaḥ ।
rāvaṇaḥ prāñjalirvākyaṃ
putravyasanakarśitaḥ ॥ **6.93.2** ॥ 4196

sarvē bhavantaḥ sarvēṇa
hastyaśvēna samāvṛtāḥ ।
niryāntu rathasaṅghaiśca
pādātaiścōpaśōbhitāḥ ॥ **6.93.3** ॥ 4197

ēkaṃ rāmaṃ parikṣipya
samarē hantumarhatha ।
varṣantaḥ śaravarṣāṇi
prāvṛṭkāla ivāmbudāḥ ॥ **6.93.4** ॥ 4198

athavāhaṃ śaraistīkṣṇai -
rbhinnagātraṃ mahāhavē ।
bhavadbhiḥśvō nihantāsmi
rāmaṃ lōkasya paśyataḥ ॥ **6.93.5** ॥ 4199

ityētad vākyamādāya
rākṣasēndrasya rākṣasāḥ ।
niryayustē rathaiḥ śīghrai -
rnānānīkaiśca saṃyutāḥ ॥ **6.93.6** ॥ 4200

parighān paṭṭiśāṃścaiva
śarakhaḍgaparaśvadhān ।
śarīrāntakarān sarvē
cikṣipurvānarān prati ॥ **6.93.7** ॥ 4201

vānarāśca drumāñchailān
rākṣasān prati cikṣipuḥ ।
sa saṅgrāmō mahābhīmaḥ
sūryasyōdayanaṃ prati ॥ **6.93.8** ॥ 4202

rakṣasāṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
tumulaḥ samapadyata ।
tē gadābhiśca citrābhiḥ
prāsaiḥ khaḍgaiḥ paraśvadhaiḥ ॥ **6.93.9** ॥ 4203

anyōnyaṃ samarē jaghnu -
stadā vānararākṣasāḥ ।
ēvaṃ pravṛttē saṅgrāmē
hyadbhutaṃ sumahadrajaḥ ॥ **6.93.10** ॥ 4204

rakṣasāṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
śāntaṃ śōṇitavisravaiḥ ।
mātaṅgarathakūlāśca
śaramatsyā dhvajadrumāḥ ॥ **6.93.11** ॥ 4205

śarīrasaṅghāṭavahāḥ
prasasruḥ śōṇitāpagāḥ ।
tatastē vānarāḥ sarvē
śōṇitaughapariplutāḥ ॥ **6.93.12** ॥ 4206

dhvajavarmarathānaśvān
nānāpraharaṇāni ca ।
āplutyāplutya samarē
vānarēndrā babhañjirē ॥ **6.93.13** ॥ 4207

kēśān karṇalalāṭaṃ ca
nāsikāśca plavaṅgamāḥ ।
rakṣasāṃ daśanaistīkṣṇai -
rnakhaiścāpi vyakartayan ॥ **6.93.14** ॥ 4208

ēkaikaṃ rākṣasaṃ saṅkhyē
śataṃ vānarapuṅgavāḥ ।
abhyadhāvanta phalinaṃ
vṛkṣaṃ śakunayō yathā ॥ **6.93.15** ॥ 4209

tadā gadābhirgurvībhiḥ
prāsaiḥ khaḍgaiḥ paraśvadhaiḥ ।
nirjaghnurvānarān ghōrān
rākṣasāḥ parvatōpamāḥ ॥ **6.93.16** ॥ 4210

rākṣasairvadhyamānānāṃ
vānarāṇāṃ mahācamūḥ ।
śaraṇyaṃ śaraṇaṃ yātā
rāmaṃ daśarathātmajam ॥ **6.93.17** ॥ 4211

tatō rāmō mahātējā
dhanurādāya vīryavān ।
praviśya rākṣasaṃ sainyaṃ
śaravarṣaṃ vavarṣa ca ॥ **6.93.18** ॥ 4212

praviṣṭaṃ tu tadā rāmaṃ
mēghāḥ sūryamivāmbarē ।
nādhijagmurmahāghōrā
nirdahantaṃ śarāgninā ॥ **6.93.19** ॥ 4213

kṛtānyēva sughōrāṇi
rāmēṇa rajanīcarāḥ ।
raṇē rāmasya dadṛśuḥ
karmāṇyasukarāṇi tē ॥ **6.93.20** ॥ 4214

cālayantaṃ mahāsainyaṃ
vidhamantaṃ mahārathān ।
dadṛśustē na vai rāmaṃ
vātaṃ vanagataṃ yathā ॥ **6.93.21** ॥ 4215

chinnaṃ bhinnaṃ śarairdagdhaṃ
prabhagnaṃ śastrapīḍitam ।
balaṃ rāmēṇa dadṛśu -
rna rāmaṃ śīghrakāriṇam ॥ **6.93.22** ॥ 4216

praharantaṃ śarīrēṣu
na tē paśyanti rāghavam ।
indriyārthēṣu tiṣṭhantaṃ
bhūtātmānamiva prajāḥ ॥ **6.93.23** ॥ 4217

ēṣa hanti gajānīka -
mēṣa hanti mahārathān ।
ēṣa hanti śaraistīkṣṇaiḥ
padātīn vājibhiḥ saha ॥ **6.93.24** ॥ 4218

iti tē rākṣasāḥ sarvē
rāmasya sadṛśān raṇē ।
anyōnyaṃ kupitā jaghnuḥ
sādṛśyād rāghavasya tu ॥ **6.93.25** ॥ 4219

na tē dadṛśirē rāmaṃ
dahantamapi vāhinīm ।
mōhitāḥ paramāstrēṇa
gāndharvēṇa mahātmanā ॥ **6.93.26** ॥ 4220

tē tu rāmasahasrāṇi
raṇē paśyanti rākṣasāḥ ।
punaḥ paśyanti kākutstha -
mēkamēva mahāhavē ॥ **6.93.27** ॥ 4221

bhramantīṃ kāñcanīṃ kōṭiṃ
kārmukasya mahātmanaḥ ।
alātacakrapratimāṃ
dadṛśustē na rāghavam ॥ **6.93.28** ॥ 4222

śarīranābhi sattvārciḥ
śarāraṃ nēmikārmukam ।
jyāghōṣatalanirghōṣaṃ
tējōbuddhiguṇaprabham ॥ **6.93.29** ॥ 4223

divyāstraguṇaparyantaṃ
nighnantaṃ yudhi rākṣasān ।
dadṛśū rāmacakraṃ tat
kālacakramiva prajāḥ ॥ **6.93.30** ॥ 4224

anīkaṃ daśasāhasraṃ
rathānāṃ vātaraṃhasām ।
aṣṭādaśa sahasrāṇi
kuñjarāṇāṃ tarasvinām ॥ **6.93.31** ॥ 4225

caturdaśa sahasrāṇi
sārōhāṇāṃ ca vājinām ।
pūrṇē śatasahasrē dvē
rākṣasānāṃ padātinām ॥ **6.93.32** ॥ 4226

divasasyāṣṭabhāgēna
śarairagniśikhōpamaiḥ ।
hatānyēkēna rāmēṇa
rakṣasāṃ kāmarūpiṇām ॥ **6.93.33** ॥ 4227

tē hatāśvā hatarathāḥ
śāntā vimathitadhvajāḥ ।
abhipētuḥ purīṃ laṅkāṃ
hataśēṣā niśācarāḥ ॥ **6.93.34** ॥ 4228

hatairgajapadātyaśvai -
stad babhūva raṇājiram ।
ākrīḍabhūmiḥ kruddhasya
rudrasyēva mahātmanaḥ ॥ **6.93.35** ॥ 4229

tatō dēvāḥ sagandharvāḥ
siddhāśca paramarṣayaḥ ।
sādhu sādhviti rāmasya
tat karma samapūjayan ॥ **6.93.36** ॥ 4230

abravīcca tadā rāmaḥ
sugrīvaṃ pratyanantaram ।
vibhīṣaṇaṃ ca dharmātmā
hanūmantaṃ ca vānaram ॥ **6.93.37** ॥ 4231

jāmbavantaṃ hariśrēṣṭhaṃ
maindaṃ dvividamēva ca ।
ētadastrabalaṃ divyaṃ
mama vā tryambakasya vā ॥ **6.93.38** ॥ 4232

nihatya tāṃ rākṣasavāhinīṃ tu
rāmastadā śakrasamō mahātmā ।
astrēṣu śastrēṣu jitaklamaśca
saṃstūyatē dēvagaṇaiḥ prahṛṣṭaiḥ ॥ **6.93.39** ॥ 4233

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē trinavatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *caturnavatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rākṣasīnāṃ vilāpaḥ

tāni nāgasahasrāṇi
sārōhāṇi ca vājinām ।
rathānāṃ tvagnivarṇānāṃ
sadhvajānāṃ sahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.94.1** ॥ 4234

rākṣasānāṃ sahasrāṇi
gadāparighayōdhinām ।
kāñcanadhvajacitrāṇāṃ
śūrāṇāṃ kāmarūpiṇām ॥ **6.94.2** ॥ 4235

nihatāni śarairdīptai -
staptakāñcanabhūṣaṇaiḥ ।
rāvaṇēna prayuktāni
rāmēṇākliṣṭakarmaṇā ॥ **6.94.3** ॥ 4236

dṛṣṭvā śrutvā ca sambhrāntā
hataśēṣā niśācarāḥ ।
rākṣasyaśca samāgamya
dīnāścintāpariplutāḥ ॥ **6.94.4** ॥ 4237

vidhavā hataputrāśca
krōśantyō hatabāndhavāḥ ।
rākṣasyaḥ saha saṅgamya
duḥkhārtāḥ paryadēvayan ॥ **6.94.5** ॥ 4238

kathaṃ śūrpaṇakhā vṛddhā
karālā nirṇatōdarī ।
āsasāda vanē rāmaṃ
kandarpasamarūpiṇam ॥ **6.94.6** ॥ 4239

sukumāraṃ mahāsattvaṃ
sarvabhūtahitē ratam ।
taṃ dṛṣṭvā lōkavadhyā sā
hīnarūpā prakāmitā ॥ **6.94.7** ॥ 4240

kathaṃ sarvaguṇairhīnā
guṇavantaṃ mahaujasam ।
sumukhaṃ durmukhī rāmaṃ
kāmayāmāsa rākṣasī ॥ **6.94.8** ॥ 4241

janasyāsyālpabhāgyatvād
valinī śvētamūrdhajā ।
akāryamapahāsyaṃ ca
sarvalōkavigarhitam ॥ **6.94.9** ॥ 4242

rākṣasānāṃ vināśāya
dūṣaṇasya kharasya ca ।
cakārāpratirūpā sā
rāghavasya pradharṣaṇam ॥ **6.94.10** ॥ 4243

tannimittamidaṃ vairaṃ
rāvaṇēna kṛtaṃ mahat ।
vadhāya sītā sā”nītā
daśagrīvēṇa rakṣasā ॥ **6.94.11** ॥ 4244

na ca sītāṃ daśagrīvaḥ
prāpnōti janakātmajām ।
baddhaṃ balavatā vaira -
makṣayaṃ rāghavēṇa ca ॥ **6.94.12** ॥ 4245

vaidēhīṃ prārthayānaṃ taṃ
virādhaṃ prēkṣya rākṣasam ।
hatamēkēna rāmēṇa
paryāptaṃ tannidarśanam ॥ **6.94.13** ॥ 4246

caturdaśa sahasrāṇi
rakṣasāṃ bhīmakarmaṇām ।
nihatāni janasthānē
śarairagniśikhōpamaiḥ ॥ **6.94.14** ॥ 4247

kharaśca nihataḥ saṅkhyē
dūṣaṇastriśirāstathā ।
śarairādityasaṅkāśaiḥ
paryāptaṃ tannidarśanam ॥ **6.94.15** ॥ 4248

hatō yōjanabāhuśca
kabandhō rudhirāśanaḥ ।
krōdhānnādaṃ nadan sō’tha
paryāptaṃ tannidarśanam ॥ **6.94.16** ॥ 4249

jaghāna balinaṃ rāmaḥ
sahasranayanātmajam ।
vālinaṃ mērusaṅkāśaṃ
paryāptaṃ tannidarśanam ॥ **6.94.17** ॥ 4250

ṛṣyamūkē vasaṃścaiva
dīnō bhagnamanōrathaḥ ।
sugrīvaḥ prāpitō rājyaṃ
paryāptaṃ tannidarśanam ॥ **6.94.18** ॥ 4251

dharmārthasahitaṃ vākyaṃ
sarvēṣāṃ rakṣasāṃ hitam ।
yuktaṃ vibhīṣaṇēnōktaṃ
mōhāt tasya na rōcatē ॥ **6.94.19** ॥ 4252

vibhīṣaṇavacaḥ kuryād
yadi sma dhanadānujaḥ ।
śmaśānabhūtā duḥkhārtā
nēyaṃ laṅkā bhaviṣyati ॥ **6.94.20** ॥ 4253

kumbhakarṇaṃ hataṃ śrutvā
rāghavēṇa mahābalam ।
atikāyaṃ ca durmarṣaṃ
lakṣmaṇēna hataṃ tadā ।
priyaṃ cēndrajitaṃ putraṃ
rāvaṇō nāvabudhyatē ॥ **6.94.21** ॥ 4254

mama putrō mama bhrātā
mama bhartā raṇē hataḥ ।

ityēṣa śrūyatē śabdō
rākṣasīnāṃ kulē kulē ॥ **6.94.22** ॥ 4255

rathāśvanāgāśca hatā -
statra tatra sahasraśaḥ ।
raṇē rāmēṇa śūrēṇa
hatāścāpi padātayaḥ ॥ **6.94.23** ॥ 4256

rudrō vā yadi vā viṣṇu -
rmahēndrō vā śatakratuḥ ।
hanti nō rāmarūpēṇa
yadi vā svayamantakaḥ ॥ **6.94.24** ॥ 4257

hatapravīrā rāmēṇa
nirāśā jīvitē vayam ।
apaśyantyō bhayasyānta -
manāthā vilapāmahē ॥ **6.94.25** ॥ 4258

rāmahastād daśagrīvaḥ
śūrō dattamahāvaraḥ ।
idaṃ bhayaṃ mahāghōraṃ
samutpannaṃ na buddhyatē ॥ **6.94.26** ॥ 4259

taṃ na dēvā na gandharvā
na piśācā na rākṣasāḥ ।
upasṛṣṭaṃ paritrātuṃ
śaktā rāmēṇa saṃyugē ॥ **6.94.27** ॥ 4260

utpātāścāpi dṛśyantē
rāvaṇasya raṇē raṇē ।

kathayanti hi rāmēṇa
rāvaṇasya nibarhaṇam ॥ **6.94.28** ॥ 4261

pitāmahēna prītēna
dēvadānavarākṣasaiḥ ।
rāvaṇasyābhayaṃ dattaṃ
manuṣyēbhyō na yācitam ॥ **6.94.29** ॥ 4262

tadidaṃ mānuṣaṃ manyē
prāptaṃ niḥsaṃśayaṃ bhayam ।
jīvitāntakaraṃ ghōraṃ
rakṣasāṃ rāvaṇasya ca ॥ **6.94.30** ॥ 4263

pīḍyamānāstu balinā
varadānēna rakṣasā ।
dīptaistapōbhirvibudhāḥ
pitāmahamapūjayan ॥ **6.94.31** ॥ 4264

dēvatānāṃ hitārthāya
mahātmā vai pitāmahaḥ ।
uvāca dēvatāstuṣṭa
idaṃ sarvā mahadvacaḥ ॥ **6.94.32** ॥ 4265

adyaprabhṛti lōkāṃstrīn
sarvē dānavarākṣasāḥ ।
bhayēna prabhṛtā nityaṃ
vicariṣyanti śāśvatam ॥ **6.94.33** ॥ 4266

daivataistu samāgamya
sarvaiścēndrapurōgamaiḥ ।

vṛṣadhvajastripurahā
mahādēvaḥ pratōṣitaḥ ॥ **6.94.34** ॥ 4267

prasannastu mahādēvō
dēvānētad vacō'bravīt ।
utpatsyati hitārthaṃ vō
nārī rakṣaḥkṣayāvahā ॥ **6.94.35** ॥ 4268

ēṣā dēvaiḥ prayuktā tu
kṣud yathā dānavān purā ।
bhakṣayiṣyati naḥ sarvān
rākṣasaghnī sarāvaṇān ॥ **6.94.36** ॥ 4269

rāvaṇasyāpanītēna
durvinītasya durmatēḥ ।
ayaṃ niṣṭānakō ghōraḥ
śōkēna samabhiplutaḥ ॥ **6.94.37** ॥ 4270

taṃ na paśyāmahē lōkē
yō naḥ śaraṇadō bhavēt ।
rāghavēṇōpasṛṣṭānāṃ
kālēnēva yugakṣayē ॥ **6.94.38** ॥ 4271

nāsti naḥ śaraṇaṃ kiñcid
bhayē mahati tiṣṭhatām ।
dāvāgnivēṣṭitānāṃ hi
karēṇūnāṃ yathā vanē ॥ **6.94.39** ॥ 4272

prāptakālaṃ kṛtaṃ tēna
paulastyēna mahātmanā ।

yata ēva bhayaṃ dṛṣṭaṃ
tamēva śaraṇaṃ gataḥ ॥ **6.94.40** ॥ 4273

itīva sarvā rajanīcarastriyaḥ
parasparaṃ samparirabhya bāhubhiḥ ।
viṣēdurārtātibhayābhipīḍitā
vinēduruccaiśca tadā sudāruṇam ॥ **6.94.41** ॥ 4274

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē caturnavatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

svāmātyānāhūya rāvaṇēna svaśatruvadhaviṣayakōtsāhasya prakaṭanaṃ sarvaiḥ saha raṇabhūmimāgatya parākramasya pradarśanaṃ ca

ārtānāṃ rākṣasīnāṃ tu
laṅkāyāṃ vai kulē kulē ।
rāvaṇaḥ karuṇaṃ śabdaṃ
śuśrāva paridēvitam ॥ **6.95.1** ॥ 4275

sa tu dīrghaṃ viniḥśvasya
muhūrtaṃ dhyānamāsthitaḥ ।
babhūva paramakruddhō
rāvaṇō bhīmadarśanaḥ ॥ **6.95.2** ॥ 4276

sandaśya daśanairōṣṭhaṃ
krōdhasaṃraktalōcanaḥ ।
rākṣasairapi durdarśaḥ
kālāgniriva mūrtimān ॥ **6.95.3** ॥ 4277

uvāca ca samīpasthān
rākṣasān rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।

krōdhāvyaktakathastatra
nirdahanniva cakṣuṣā ॥ **6.95.4** ॥ 4278

mahōdaraṃ mahāpārśvaṃ
virūpākṣaṃ ca rākṣasam ।
śīghraṃ vadata sainyāni
niryātēti mamājñayā ॥ **6.95.5** ॥ 4279

tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
rākṣasāstē bhayārditāḥ ।
cōdayāmāsuravyagrān
rākṣasāṃstān nṛpājñayā ॥ **6.95.6** ॥ 4280

tē tu sarvē tathētyuktvā
rākṣasā bhīmadarśanāḥ ।
kṛtasvastyayanāḥ sarvē
tē raṇābhimukhā yayuḥ ॥ **6.95.7** ॥ 4281

pratipūjya yathānyāyaṃ
rāvaṇaṃ tē mahārathāḥ ।
tasthuḥ prāñjalayaḥ sarvē
bharturvijayakāṅkṣiṇaḥ ॥ **6.95.8** ॥ 4282

tatōvāca prahasyaitān
rāvaṇaḥ krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ।
mahōdaramahāpārśvau
virūpākṣaṃ ca rākṣasam ॥ **6.95.9** ॥ 4283

adya bāṇairdhanurmuktai -
ryugāntādityasannibhaiḥ ।

rāghavaṃ lakṣmaṇaṃ caiva
nēṣyāmi yamasādanam ॥ **6.95.10** ॥ 4284

kharasya kumbhakarṇasya
prahastēndrajitōstathā ।
kariṣyāmi pratīkāra -
madya śatruvadhādaham ॥ **6.95.11** ॥ 4285

naivāntarikṣaṃ na diśō
na ca dyaurnāpi sāgarāḥ ।
prakāśatvaṃ gamiṣyanti
madbāṇajaladāvṛtāḥ ॥ **6.95.12** ॥ 4286

adya vānaramukhyānāṃ
tāni yūthāni bhāgaśaḥ ।
dhanuṣā śarajālēna
vadhiṣyāmi patatriṇā ॥ **6.95.13** ॥ 4287

adya vānarasainyāni
rathēna pavanaujasā ।
dhanuḥsamudrādudbhūtai -
rmathiṣyāmi śarōrmibhiḥ ॥ **6.95.14** ॥ 4288

vyākōśapadmavaktrāṇi
padmakēsaravarcasām ।
adya yūthataṭākāni
gajavat pramathāmyaham ॥ **6.95.15** ॥ 4289

saśarairadya vadanaiḥ
saṅkhyē vānarayūthapāḥ ।

maṇḍayiṣyanti vasudhāṃ
sanālairiva paṅkajaiḥ ॥ **6.95.16** ॥ 4290

adya yūthapracaṇḍānāṃ
harīṇāṃ drumayōdhinām ।
muktēnaikēṣuṇā yuddhē
bhētsyāmi ca śataṃ śatam ॥ **6.95.17** ॥ 4291

hatō bhrātā ca yēṣāṃ vai
yēṣāṃ ca tanayō hataḥ ।
vadhēnādya ripōstēṣāṃ
karōmyaśrupramārjanam ॥ **6.95.18** ॥ 4292

adya madbāṇanirbhinnaiḥ
prastīrṇairgatacētanaiḥ ।
karōmi vānaraiyuddhē
yatnāvēkṣyatalāṃ mahīm ॥ **6.95.19** ॥ 4293

adya kākāśca gṛdhrāśca
yē ca māṃsāśinō'parē ।
sarvāṃstāṃstarpayiṣyāmi
śatrumāṃsaiḥ śarāhataiḥ ॥ **6.95.20** ॥ 4294

kalpyatāṃ mē rathaḥ śīghraṃ
kṣipramānīyatāṃ dhanuḥ ।
anuprayāntu māṃ yuddhē
yē'tra śiṣṭā niśācarāḥ ॥ **6.95.21** ॥ 4295

tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
mahāpārśvō'bravīd vacaḥ ।

balādhyakṣān sthitāṃstatra
balaṃ santvaryatāmiti ॥ **6.95.22** ॥ 4296

balādhyakṣāstu saṃyuktā
rākṣasāṃstān gṛhē gṛhē।
cōdayantaḥ pariyayu -
rlaṅkāṃ laghuparākramāḥ ॥ **6.95.23** ॥ 4297

tatō muhūrtānniṣpētū
rākṣasā bhīmadarśanāḥ।
nadantō bhīmavadanā
nānāpraharaṇairbhujaiḥ ॥ **6.95.24** ॥ 4298

asibhiḥ paṭṭiśaiḥ śūlai -
rgadābhirmusalairhalaiḥ।
śaktibhistīkṣṇadhārābhi -
rmahadbhiḥ kūṭamudgaraiḥ ॥ **6.95.25** ॥ 4299

yaṣṭibhirvividhaiścakrai -
rniśitaiśca paraśvadhaiḥ।
bhindipālaiḥ śataghnībhi -
ranyaiścāpi varāyudhaiḥ ॥ **6.95.26** ॥ 4300

athānayan balādhyakṣā -
ścatvārō rāvaṇājñayā।
rathānāṃ niyutaṃ sāgraṃ
nāgānāṃ niyutatrayam ॥ **6.95.27** ॥ 4301

aśvānāṃ ṣaṣṭikōṭyastu
kharōṣṭrāṇāṃ tathaiva ca।

padātayastvasaṅkhyātā
jagmustē rājaśāsanāt ॥ **6.95.28** ॥ 4302

balādhyakṣāśca saṃsthāpya
rājñaḥ sēnāṃ puraḥsthitām ।
ētasminnantarē sūtaḥ
sthāpayāmāsa taṃ ratham ॥ **6.95.29** ॥ 4303

divyāstravarasampannaṃ
nānālaṅkārabhūṣitam ।
nānāyudhasamākīrṇaṃ
kiṅkiṇījālasaṃyutam ॥ **6.95.30** ॥ 4304

nānāratnaparikṣiptaṃ
ratnastambhairvirājitam ।
jāmbūnadamayaiścaiva
sahasrakalaśairvṛtam ॥ **6.95.31** ॥ 4305

taṃ dṛṣṭvā rākṣasāḥ sarvē
vismayaṃ paramaṃ gatāḥ ।
taṃ dṛṣṭvā sahasōtthāya
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.95.32** ॥ 4306

kōṭisūryapratīkāśaṃ
jvalantamiva pāvakam ।
drutaṃ sūtasamāyuktaṃ
yuktāṣṭaturagaṃ ratham ।
ārurōha tadā bhīmaṃ
dīpyamānaṃ svatējasā ॥ **6.95.33** ॥ 4307

tataḥ prayātaḥ sahasā
rākṣasairbahubhirvṛtaḥ ।
rāvaṇaḥ sattvagāmbhīryād
dārayanniva mēdinīm ॥ **6.95.34** ॥ 4308

tataścāsīnmahānāda -
stūryāṇāṃ ca tatastataḥ ।
mṛdaṅgaiḥ paṭahaiḥ śaṅkhaiḥ
kalahaiḥ saha rakṣasām ॥ **6.95.35** ॥ 4309

āgatō rakṣasāṃ rājā
chatracāmarasaṃyutaḥ ।
sītāpahārī durvṛttō
brahmaghnō dēvakaṇṭakaḥ ।
yōddhuṃ raghuvarēṇēti
śuśruvē kalahadhvaniḥ ॥ **6.95.36** ॥ 4310

tēna nādēna mahatā
pṛthivī samakampata ।
taṃ śabdaṃ sahasā śrutvā
vānarā dudruvurbhayāt ॥ **6.95.37** ॥ 4311

rāvaṇastu mahābāhuḥ
sacivaiḥ parivāritaḥ ।
ājagāma mahātējā
jayāya vijayaṃ prati ॥ **6.95.38** ॥ 4312

rāvaṇēnābhyanujñātau
mahāpārśvamahōdarau ।

virūpākṣaśca durdharṣō
rathānāruruhustadā ॥ **6.95.39** ॥ 4313

tē tu hṛṣṭābhinardantō
bhindanta iva mēdinīm ।
nādaṃ ghōraṃ vimuñcantō
niryayurjayakāṅkṣiṇaḥ ॥ **6.95.40** ॥ 4314

tatō yuddhāya tējasvī
rakṣōgaṇabalairvṛtaḥ ।
niryayāvudyatadhanuḥ
kālāntakayamōpamaḥ ॥ **6.95.41** ॥ 4315

tataḥ prajavitāśvēna
rathēna sa mahārathaḥ ।
dvārēṇa niryayau tēna
yatra tau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.95.42** ॥ 4316

tatō naṣṭaprabhaḥ sūryō
diśaśca timirāvṛtāḥ ।
dvijāśca nēdurghōrāśca
sañcacāla ca mēdinī ॥ **6.95.43** ॥ 4317

vavarṣa rudhiraṃ dēva -
ścaskhaluśca turaṅgamāḥ ।
dhvajāgrē nyapatad gṛdhrō
vinēduścāśivaṃ śivāḥ ॥ **6.95.44** ॥ 4318

nayanaṃ cāsphurad vāmaṃ
vāmō bāhurakampata ।

vivarṇavadanaścāsīt
kiñcidabhraśyata svanaḥ ॥ **6.95.45** ॥ 4319

tatō niṣpatatō yuddhē
daśagrīvasya rakṣasaḥ ।
raṇē nidhanaśaṃsīni
rūpāṇyētāni jajñirē ॥ **6.95.46** ॥ 4320

antarikṣāt papātōlkā
nirghātasamaniḥsvanā ।
vinēduraśivā gṛdhrā
vāyasairabhimiśritāḥ ॥ **6.95.47** ॥ 4321

ētānacintayan ghōrā -
nutpātān samavasthitān ।
niryayau rāvaṇō mōhād
vadhārthaṃ kālacōditaḥ ॥ **6.95.48** ॥ 4322

tēṣāṃ tu rathaghōṣēṇa
rākṣasānāṃ mahātmanām ।
vānarāṇāmapi camū -
ryuddhāyaivābhyavartata ॥ **6.95.49** ॥ 4323

tēṣāṃ tu tumulaṃ yuddhaṃ
babhūva kapirakṣasām ।
anyōnyamāhvayānānāṃ
kruddhānāṃ jayamicchatām ॥ **6.95.50** ॥ 4324

tataḥ kruddhō daśagrīvaḥ
śaraiḥ kāñcanabhūṣaṇaiḥ ।

vānarāṇāmanīkēṣu
cakāra kadanaṃ mahat ॥ **6.95.51** ॥ 4325

nikṛttaśirasaḥ kēcid
rāvaṇēna valīmukhāḥ ।
kēcid vicchinnahṛdayāḥ
kēcicchrōtravivarjitāḥ ॥ **6.95.52** ॥ 4326

nirucchvāsā hatāḥ kēcit
kēcit pārśvēṣu dāritāḥ ।
kēcid vibhinnaśirasaḥ
kēciccakṣurvinākṛtāḥ ॥ **6.95.53** ॥ 4327

daśānanaḥ krōdhavivṛttanētrō
yatō yatō'bhyēti rathēna saṅkhyē ।
tatastatastasya śarapravēgaṃ
sōḍhuṃ na śēkurhariyūthapāstē ॥ **6.95.54** ॥ 4328

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣaṇṇavatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

sugrīvēṇa rākṣasasēnāyāḥ saṃhārō virūpākṣasya vadhaśca

tathā taiḥ kṛttagātraistu
daśagrīvēṇa mārgaṇaiḥ ।
babhūva vasudhā tatra
prakīrṇā haribhistadā ॥ **6.96.1** ॥ 4329

rāvaṇasyāprasahyaṃ taṃ
śarasampātamēkataḥ ।
na śēkuḥ sahituṃ dīptaṃ
pataṅgā jvalanaṃ yathā ॥ **6.96.2** ॥ 4330

tē'ditā niśitairbāṇaiḥ
krōśantō vipradudruvuḥ ।
pāvakārciḥsamāviṣṭā
dahyamānā yathā gajāḥ ॥ **6.96.3** ॥ 4331

plavaṅgānāmanīkāni
mahābhrāṇīva mārutaḥ ।
saṃyayau samarē tasmin
vidhaman rāvaṇaḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.96.4** ॥ 4332

kadanaṃ tarasā kṛtvā
rākṣasēndrō vanaukasām ।
āsasāda tatō yuddhē
tvaritaṃ rāghavaṃ raṇē ॥ **6.96.5** ॥ 4333

sugrīvastān kapīn dṛṣṭvā
bhagnān vidrāvitān raṇē ।
gulmē suṣēṇaṃ nikṣipya
cakrē yuddhē drutaṃ manaḥ ॥ **6.96.6** ॥ 4334

ātmanaḥ sadṛśaṃ vīraṃ
sa taṃ nikṣipya vānaram ।
sugrīvō'bhimukhaṃ śatruṃ
pratasthē pādapāyudhaḥ ॥ **6.96.7** ॥ 4335

pārśvataḥ pṛṣṭhataścāsya
sarvē vānarayūthapāḥ ।
anujagmurmahāśailān
vividhāṃśca vanaspatīn ॥ **6.96.8** ॥ 4336

nanarda yudhi sugrīvaḥ
svarēṇa mahatā mahān ।
pōthayan vividhāṃścānyān
mamanthōttamarākṣasān ॥ **6.96.9** ॥ 4337

mamarda ca mahākāyō
rākṣasān vānarēśvaraḥ ।
yugāntasamayē vāyuḥ
pravṛddhānagamāniva ॥ **6.96.10** ॥ 4338

rākṣasānāmanīkēṣu
śailavarṣaṃ vavarṣa ha ।
aśmavarṣaṃ yathā mēghaḥ
pakṣisaṅghēṣu kānanē ॥ **6.96.11** ॥ 4339

kapirājavimuktaistaiḥ
śailavarṣaistu rākṣasāḥ ।
vikīrṇaśirasaḥ pētu -
rvikīrṇā iva parvatāḥ ॥ **6.96.12** ॥ 4340

atha saṅkṣīyamāṇēṣu
rākṣasēṣu samantataḥ ।
sugrīvēṇa prabhagnēṣu
nadatsu ca patatsu ca ॥ **6.96.13** ॥ 4341

virūpākṣaḥ svakaṃ nāma
dhanvī viśrāvya rākṣasaḥ ।
rathādāplutya durdharṣō
gajaskandhamupāruhat ॥ **6.96.14** ॥ 4342

sa taṃ dvipamathāruhya
virūpākṣō mahābalaḥ ।
nanarda bhīmanirhrādaṃ
vānarānabhyadhāvata ॥ **6.96.15** ॥ 4343

sugrīvē sa śarān ghōrān
visasarja camūmukhē ।
sthāpayāmāsa cōdvignān
rākṣasān sampraharṣayan ॥ **6.96.16** ॥ 4344

sō'tividdhaḥ śitairbāṇaiḥ
kapīndrastēna rakṣasā ।
cukrōśa ca mahākrōdhō
vadhē cāsya manō dadhē ॥ **6.96.17** ॥ 4345

tataḥ pādapamuddhṛtya
śūraḥ sampradhanō hariḥ ।
abhipatya jaghānāsya
pramukhē taṃ mahāgajam ॥ **6.96.18** ॥ 4346

sa tu prahārābhihataḥ
sugrīvēṇa mahāgajaḥ ।
apāsarpad dhanurmātraṃ
niṣasāda nanāda ca ॥ **6.96.19** ॥ 4347

gajāt tu mathitāt tūrṇa -
mapakramya sa vīryavān ।
rākṣasō'bhimukhaḥ śatruṃ
pratyudgamya tataḥ kapim ॥ **6.96.20** ॥ 4348

ārṣabhaṃ carma khaḍgaṃ ca
pragṛhya laghuvikramaḥ ।
bhartsayanniva sugrīva -
māsasāda vyavasthitam ॥ **6.96.21** ॥ 4349

sa hi tasyābhisaṅkruddhaḥ
pragṛhya vipulāṃ śilām ।
virūpākṣasya cikṣēpa
sugrīvō jaladōpamām ॥ **6.96.22** ॥ 4350

sa tāṃ śilāmāpatantīṃ
dṛṣṭvā rākṣasapuṅgavaḥ ।
apakramya suvikrāntaḥ
khaḍgēna prāharattadā ॥ **6.96.23** ॥ 4351

tēna khaḍgaprahārēṇa
rakṣasā balinā hataḥ ।
muhūrtamabhavad bhūmau
visaṃjña iva vānaraḥ ॥ **6.96.24** ॥ 4352

sahasā sa tadōtpatya
rākṣasasya mahāhavē ।
muṣṭiṃ saṃvartya vēgēna
pātayāmāsa vakṣasi ॥ **6.96.25** ॥ 4353

muṣṭiprahārābhihatō
virūpākṣō niśācaraḥ ।
tēna khaḍgēna saṅkruddhaḥ
sugrīvasya camūmukhē ॥ **6.96.26** ॥ 4354

kavacaṃ pātayāmāsa
padbhyāmabhihatō'patat ।
sa samutthāya patitaḥ
kapistasya vyasarjayat ॥ **6.96.27** ॥ 4355

talaprahāramaśanēḥ
samānaṃ bhīmaniḥsvanam ।
talaprahāraṃ tad rakṣaḥ
sugrīvēṇa samudyatam ॥ **6.96.28** ॥ 4356

naipuṇyānmōcayitvainaṃ
muṣṭinōrasi tāḍayat ।
tatastu saṅkruddhataraḥ
sugrīvō vānarēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.96.29** ॥ 4357

mōkṣitaṃ cātmanō dṛṣṭvā
prahāraṃ tēna rakṣasā ।
sa dadarśāntaraṃ tasya
virūpākṣasya vānaraḥ ॥ **6.96.30** ॥ 4358

tatō'nyaṃ pātayat krōdhā -
cchaṅkhadēśē mahātalam ।
mahēndrāśanikalpēna
talēnābhihataḥ kṣitau ॥ **6.96.31** ॥ 4359

papāta rudhiraklinnaḥ
śōṇitaṃ hi samudgiran ।
srōtōbhyastu virūpākṣō
jalaṃ prasravaṇādiva ॥ **6.96.32** ॥ 4360

vivṛttanayanaṃ krōdhāt
saphēnaṃ rudhirāplutam ।
dadṛśustē virūpākṣaṃ
virūpākṣataraṃ kṛtam ॥ **6.96.33** ॥ 4361

sphurantaṃ parivartantaṃ
pārthēna rudhirōkṣitam ।
karuṇaṃ ca vinardantaṃ
dadṛśuḥ kapayō ripum ॥ **6.96.34** ॥ 4362

tathā tu tau saṃyati samprayuktau
tarasvinau vānararākṣasānām ।
balārṇavau sasvanatuśca bhīmau
mahārṇavau dvāviva bhinnasētū ॥ **6.96.35** ॥ 4363

vināśitaṃ prēkṣya virūpanētraṃ
mahābalaṃ taṃ haripārthivēna ।
balaṃ samētaṃ kapirākṣasānā -
mudvṛttagaṅgāpratimaṃ babhūva ॥ **6.96.36** ॥ 4364

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣaṇṇavatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *saptanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

sugrīvēṇa mahōdarasya vadhaḥ

hanyamānē balē tūrṇa -
manyōnyaṃ tē mahāmṛdhē ।
sarasīva mahāgharmē
sūpakṣīṇē babhūvatuḥ ॥ **6.97.1** ॥ 4365

svabalasya tu ghātēna
virūpākṣavadhēna ca ।
babhūva dviguṇaṃ kruddhō
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ॥ **6.97.2** ॥ 4366

prakṣīṇaṃ svabalaṃ dṛṣṭvā
vadhyamānaṃ valīmukhaiḥ ।
babhūvāsya vyathā yuddhē
dṛṣṭvā daivaviparyayam ॥ **6.97.3** ॥ 4367

uvāca ca samīpasthaṃ
mahōdaramanantaram ।
asmin kālē mahābāhō
jayāśā tvayi mē sthitā ॥ **6.97.4** ॥ 4368

jahi śatrucamūṃ vīra
darśayādya parākramam ।
bhartṛpiṇḍasya kālō'yaṃ
nirvēṣṭuṃ sādhu yudhyatām ॥ **6.97.5** ॥ 4369

ēvamuktastathētyuktvā
rākṣasēndrō mahōdaraḥ ।
pravivēśārisēnāṃ sa
pataṅga iva pāvakam ॥ **6.97.6** ॥ 4370

tataḥ sa kadanaṃ cakrē
vānarāṇāṃ mahābalaḥ ।
bhartṛvākyēna tējasvī
svēna vīryēṇa cōditaḥ ॥ **6.97.7** ॥ 4371

vānarāśca mahāsattvāḥ
pragṛhya vipulāḥ śilāḥ ।
praviśyāribalaṃ bhīmaṃ
jaghnustē sarvarākṣasān ॥ **6.97.8** ॥ 4372

mahōdaraḥ susaṅkruddhaḥ
śaraiḥ kāñcanabhūṣaṇaiḥ ।
cicchēda pāṇipādōru
vānarāṇāṃ mahāhavē ॥ **6.97.9** ॥ 4373

tatastē vānarāḥ sarvē
rākṣasairarditā bhṛśam ।
diśō daśa drutāḥ kēcit
kēcit sugrīvamāśritāḥ ॥ **6.97.10** ॥ 4374

prabhagnaṃ samarē dṛṣṭvā
vānarāṇāṃ mahābalam ।
abhidudrāva sugrīvō
mahōdaramanantaram ॥ **6.97.11** ॥ 4375

pragṛhya vipulāṃ ghōrāṃ
mahīdharasamāṃ śilām ।
cikṣēpa ca mahātējā -
stadvadhāya harīśvaraḥ ॥ **6.97.12** ॥ 4376

tāmāpatantīṃ sahasā
śilāṃ dṛṣṭvā mahōdaraḥ ।
asambhrāntastatō bāṇai -
rnirbibhēda durāsadām ॥ **6.97.13** ॥ 4377

rakṣasā tēna bāṇaughai -
rnikṛttā sā sahasradhā ।
nipapāta tadā bhūmau
gṛdhracakramivākulam ॥ **6.97.14** ॥ 4378

tāṃ tu bhinnāṃ śilāṃ dṛṣṭvā
sugrīvaḥ krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ।
sālamutpāṭya cikṣēpa
taṃ sa cicchēda naikadhā ॥ **6.97.15** ॥ 4379

śaraiśca vidadārainaṃ
śūraḥ parabalārdanaḥ ।
sa dadarśa tataḥ kruddhaḥ
parighaṃ patitaṃ bhuvi ॥ **6.97.16** ॥ 4380

āvidhya tu sa taṃ dīptaṃ
parighaṃ tasya darśayan ।
parighēṇōgravēgēna
jaghānāsya hayōttamān ॥ **6.97.17** ॥ 4381

tasmāddhatahayād vīraḥ
sō'vaplutya mahārathāt ।
gadāṃ jagrāha saṅkruddhō
rākṣasō'tha mahōdaraḥ ॥ **6.97.18** ॥ 4382

gadāparighahastau tau
yudhi vīrau samīyatuḥ ।
nardantau gōvṛṣaprakhyau
ghanāviva savidyutau ॥ **6.97.19** ॥ 4383

tataḥ kruddhō gadāṃ tasmai
cikṣēpa rajanīcaraḥ ।
jvalantīṃ bhāskarābhāsāṃ
sugrīvāya mahōdaraḥ ॥ **6.97.20** ॥ 4384

gadāṃ tāṃ sumahāghōrā -
māpatantīṃ mahābalaḥ ।
sugrīvō rōṣatāmrākṣaḥ
samudyamya mahāhavē ॥ **6.97.21** ॥ 4385

ājaghāna gadāṃ tasya
parighēṇa harīśvaraḥ ।
papāta tarasā bhinnaḥ
parighastasya bhūtalē ॥ **6.97.22** ॥ 4386

tatō jagrāha tējasvī
sugrīvō vasudhātalāt ।
āyasaṃ musalaṃ ghōraṃ
sarvatō hēmabhūṣitam ॥ **6.97.23** ॥ 4387

sa tamudyamya cikṣēpa
sō'pyasya prākṣipad gadām ।
bhinnāvanyōnyamāsādya
pētatustau mahītalē ॥ **6.97.24** ॥ 4388

tatō bhinnapraharaṇau
muṣṭibhyāṃ tau samīyatuḥ ।
tējōbalasamāviṣṭau
dīptāviva hutāśanau ॥ **6.97.25** ॥ 4389

jaghnatustau tadānyōnyaṃ
nadantau ca punaḥ punaḥ ।
talaiścānyōnyamāsādya
pētatuśca mahītalē ॥ **6.97.26** ॥ 4390

utpētatustadā tūrṇaṃ
jaghnatuśca parasparam ।
bhujaiścikṣipaturvīrā -
vanyōnyamaparājitau ॥ **6.97.27** ॥ 4391

jagmatustau śramaṃ vīrau
bāhuyuddhē parantapau ।
ājahāra tadā khaḍga -
madūraparivartinam ॥ **6.97.28** ॥ 4392

rākṣasaścarmaṇā sārdhaṃ
mahāvēgō mahōdaraḥ ।
tathaiva ca mahākhaḍgaṃ
carmaṇā patitaṃ saha ।
jagrāha vānaraśrēṣṭhaḥ
*sugrīvō vēgavattaraḥ ॥ **6.97.29** ॥* 4393

tatō rōṣaparītāṅgau
nadantāvabhyadhāvatām ।
udyatāsī raṇē hṛṣṭau
*yudhi śastraviśāradau ॥ **6.97.30** ॥* 4394

dakṣiṇaṃ maṇḍalaṃ cōbhau
sutūrṇaṃ samparīyatuḥ ।
anyōnyamabhisaṅkruddhau
*jayē praṇihitāvubhau ॥ **6.97.31** ॥* 4395

sa tu śūrō mahāvēgō
vīryaślāghī mahōdaraḥ ।
mahāvarmaṇi taṃ khaḍgaṃ
*pātayāmāsa durmatiḥ ॥ **6.97.32** ॥* 4396

lagnamutkarṣataḥ khaḍgaṃ
khaḍgēna kapikuñjaraḥ ।
jahāra saśirastrāṇaṃ
*kuṇḍalōpagataṃ śiraḥ ॥ **6.97.33** ॥* 4397

nikṛttaśirasastasya
patitasya mahītalē ।

tad balaṃ rākṣasēndrasya
dṛṣṭvā tatra na dṛśyatē ॥ **6.97.34** ॥ 4398

hatvā taṃ vānaraiḥ sārdhaṃ
nanāda muditō hariḥ ।
cukrōdha ca daśagrīvō
babhau hṛṣṭaśca rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.97.35** ॥ 4399

viṣaṇṇavadanāḥ sarvē
rākṣasā dīnacētasaḥ ।
vidravanti tataḥ sarvē
bhayavitrastacētasaḥ ॥ **6.97.36** ॥ 4400

mahōdaraṃ taṃ vinipātya bhūmau
mahāgirēḥ kīrṇamivaikadēśam ।
sūryātmajastatra rarāja lakṣmyā
sūryaḥ svatējōbhirivāpradhṛṣyaḥ ॥ **6.97.37** ॥ 4401

atha vijayamavāpya vānarēndraḥ
samaramukhē surasiddhayakṣasaṅghaiḥ ।
avanitalagataiśca bhūtasaṅghai -
rharuṣasamākulitairnirīkṣyamāṇaḥ ॥ **6.97.38** ॥ 4402

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aṣṭanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

aṅgadēna mahāpārśvasya vadhaḥ

mahōdarē tu nihatē
mahāpārśvō mahābalaḥ ।
sugrīvēṇa samīkṣyātha
krōdhātsaṃraktalōcanaḥ ॥ **6.98.1** ॥ 4403

aṅgadasya camūṃ bhīmāṃ
kṣōbhayāmāsa mārgaṇaiḥ ।
sa vānarāṇāṃ mukhyānā -
muttamāṅgāni rākṣasaḥ ॥ **6.98.2** ॥ 4404

pātayāmāsa kāyēbhyaḥ
phalaṃ vṛntādivānilaḥ ।
kēṣāñcidiṣubhirbāhūṃ -
ścicchēdātha sa rākṣasaḥ ॥ **6.98.3** ॥ 4405

vānarāṇāṃ susaṃrabdhaḥ
pārśvaṃ kēṣāñcidākṣipat ।
tē'rditā bāṇavarṣēṇa
mahāpārśvēna vānarāḥ ॥ **6.98.4** ॥ 4406

viṣādavimukhāḥ sarvē
babhūvurgatacētasaḥ ।
niśamya balamudvigna -
maṅgadō rākṣasārditam ॥ **6.98.5** *॥* 4407

vēgaṃ cakrē mahāvēgaḥ
samudra iva parvasu ।
āyasaṃ parighaṃ gṛhya
sūryaraśmisamaprabham ॥ **6.98.6** *॥* 4408

samarē vānaraśrēṣṭhō
mahāpārśvē nyapātayat ।
sa tu tēna prahārēṇa
mahāpārśvō vicētanaḥ ॥ **6.98.7** *॥* 4409

sasūtaḥ syandanāt tasmād
visaṃjñaścāpatad bhuvi ।
tasyarkṣarājastējasvī
nīlāñjanacayōpamaḥ ॥ **6.98.8** *॥* 4410

niṣpatya sumahāvīryaḥ
svayūthānmēghasannibhāt ।
pragṛhya giriśṛṅgābhāṃ
kruddhaḥ sa vipulāṃ śilām ॥ **6.98.9** *॥* 4411

aśvāñjaghāna tarasā
babhañja syandanaṃ ca tam ।
muhūrtāllabdhasaṃjñastu
mahāpārśvō mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.98.10** *॥* 4412

aṅgadaṃ bahubhirbāṇai -
rbhūyastaṃ pratyavidhyata ।
jāmbavantaṃ tribhirbāṇai -
rājaghāna stanāntarē ॥ **6.98.11** ॥ 4413

ṛkṣarājaṃ gavākṣaṃ ca
jaghāna bahubhiḥ śaraiḥ ।
gavākṣaṃ jāmbavantaṃ ca
sa dṛṣṭvā śarapīḍitau ॥ **6.98.12** ॥ 4414

jagrāha parighaṃ ghōra -
maṅgadaḥ krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ।
tasyāṅgadaḥ sarōṣākṣō
rākṣasasya tamāyasam ॥ **6.98.13** ॥ 4415

dūrasthitasya parighaṃ
raviraśmisamaprabham ।
dvābhyāṃ bhujābhyāṃ saṅgṛhya
bhrāmayitvā ca vēgavat ॥ **6.98.14** ॥ 4416

mahāpārśvasya cikṣēpa
vadhārthaṃ vālinaḥ sutaḥ ।
sa tu kṣiptō balavatā
parighastasya rakṣasaḥ ॥ **6.98.15** ॥ 4417

dhanuśca saśaraṃ hastā -
cchirastrāṇaṃ ca pātayat ।
taṃ samāsādya vēgēna
vāliputraḥ pratāpavān ॥ **6.98.16** ॥ 4418

talēnābhyahanat kruddhaḥ
karṇamūlē sakuṇḍalē ।
sa tu kruddhō mahāvēgō
mahāpārśvō mahādyutiḥ ॥ **6.98.17** ॥ 4419

karēṇaikēna jagrāha
sumahāntaṃ paraśvadham ।
taṃ tailadhautaṃ vimalaṃ
śailasāramayaṃ dṛḍham ॥ **6.98.18** ॥ 4420

rākṣasaḥ paramakruddhō
vāliputrē nyapātayat ।
tēna vāmāṃsaphalakē
bhṛśaṃ pratyavapātitam ॥ **6.98.19** ॥ 4421

aṅgadō mōkṣayāmāsa
sarōṣaḥ sa paraśvadham ।
sa vīrō vajrasaṅkāśa -
maṅgadō muṣṭimātmanaḥ ॥ **6.98.20** ॥ 4422

saṃvartayat susaṅkruddhaḥ
pitustulyaparākramaḥ ।
rākṣasasya stanābhyāśē
marmajñō hṛdayaṃ prati ॥ **6.98.21** ॥ 4423

indrāśanisamasparśaṃ
sa muṣṭiṃ vinyapātayat ।
tēna tasya nipātēna
rākṣasasya mahāmṛdhē ॥ **6.98.22** ॥ 4424

paphāla hṛdayaṃ cāsya
sa papāta hatō bhuvi ।
tasmin vinihatē bhūmau
tat sainyaṃ sampracukṣubhē ॥ **6.98.23** ॥ 4425

abhavacca mahān krōdhaḥ
samarē rāvaṇasya tu ।
vānarāṇāṃ prahṛṣṭānāṃ
siṃhanādaḥ supuṣkalaḥ ॥ **6.98.24** ॥ 4426

sphōṭayanniva śabdēna
laṅkāṃ sāṭṭālagōpurām ।
sahēndrēṇēva dēvānāṃ
nādaḥ samabhavanmahān ॥ **6.98.25** ॥ 4427

athēndraśatrustridaśālayānāṃ
vanaukasāṃ caiva mahāpraṇādam ।
śrutvā sarōṣaṃ yudhi rākṣasēndraḥ
punaśca yuddhābhimukhō'vatasthē ॥ **6.98.26** ॥ 4428

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē aṣṭanavatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkōnaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmarāvaṇayōryuddham

mahōdaramahāpārśvau
hatau dṛṣṭvā sa rāvaṇaḥ ।
tasmiṃśca nihatē vīrē
virūpākṣē mahābalē ॥ **6.99.1** ॥ 4429

āvivēśa mahān krōdhō
rāvaṇaṃ tu mahāmṛdhē ।
sūtaṃ sañcōdayāmāsa
vākyaṃ cēdamuvāca ha ॥ **6.99.2** ॥ 4430

nihatānāmamātyānāṃ
ruddhasya nagarasya ca ।
duḥkhamēvāpanēṣyāmi
hatvā tau rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **6.99.3** ॥ 4431

rāmavṛkṣaṃ raṇē hanmi
sītāpuṣpaphalapradam ।
praśākhā yasya sugrīvō
jāmbavān kumudō nalaḥ ॥ **6.99.4** ॥ 4432

dvividaścaiva maindaśca
aṅgadō gandhamādanaḥ ।
hanūmāṃśca suṣēṇaśca
sarvē ca hariyūthapāḥ ॥ **6.99.5** ॥ 4433

sa diśō daśa ghōṣēṇa
rathasyātirathō mahān ।
nādayan prayayau tūrṇaṃ
rāghavaṃ cābhyadhāvata ॥ **6.99.6** ॥ 4434

pūritā tēna śabdēna
sanadīgirikānanā ।
sañcacāla mahī sarvā
trastasiṃhamṛgadvijā ॥ **6.99.7** ॥ 4435

tāmasaṃ sumahāghōraṃ
cakārāstraṃ sudāruṇam ।
nirdadāha kapīn sarvāṃ -
stē prapētuḥ samantataḥ ॥ **6.99.8** ॥ 4436

utpapāta rajō bhūmau
tairbhagnaiḥ sampradhāvitaiḥ ।
nahi tat sahituṃ śēku -
rbrahmaṇā nirmitaṃ svayam ॥ **6.99.9** ॥ 4437

tānyanīkānyanēkāni
rāvaṇasya śarōttamaiḥ ।
dṛṣṭvā bhagnāni śataśō
rāghavaḥ paryavasthitaḥ ॥ **6.99.10** ॥ 4438

tatō rākṣasaśārdūlō
vidrāvya harivāhinīm ।
sa dadarśa tatō rāmaṃ
tiṣṭhantamaparājitam ॥ **6.99.11** ॥ 4439

lakṣmaṇēna saha bhrātrā
viṣṇunā vāsavaṃ yathā ।
ālikhantamivākāśa -
mavaṣṭabhya mahad dhanuḥ ॥ **6.99.12** ॥ 4440

padmapatraviśālākṣaṃ
dīrghabāhumarindamam ।
tatō rāmō mahātējāḥ
saumitrisahitō balī ॥ **6.99.13** ॥ 4441

vānarāṃśca raṇē bhagnā -
nāpatantaṃ ca rāvaṇam ।
samīkṣya rāghavō hṛṣṭō
madhyē jagrāha kārmukam ॥ **6.99.14** ॥ 4442

visphārayitumārēbhē
tataḥ sa dhanuruttamam ।
mahāvēgaṃ mahānādaṃ
nirbhindanniva mēdinīm ॥ **6.99.15** ॥ 4443

rāvaṇasya ca bāṇaughai
rāmavisphāritēna ca ।
śabdēna rākṣasāstēna
pētuśca śataśastadā ॥ **6.99.16** ॥ 4444

tayōḥ śarapathaṃ prāpya
rāvaṇō rājaputrayōḥ ।
sa babhau ca yathā rāhuḥ
samīpē śaśisūryayōḥ ॥ **6.99.17** ॥ 4445

tamicchan prathamaṃ yōddhuṃ
lakṣmaṇō niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ।
mumōca dhanurāyamya
śarānagniśikhōpamān ॥ **6.99.18** ॥ 4446

tān muktamātrānākāśē
lakṣmaṇēna dhanuṣmatā ।
bāṇān bāṇairmahātējā
rāvaṇaḥ pratyavārayat ॥ **6.99.19** ॥ 4447

ēkamēkēna bāṇēna
tribhistrīn daśabhirdaśa ।
lakṣmaṇasya pracicchēda
darśayan pāṇilāghavam ॥ **6.99.20** ॥ 4448

abhyatikramya saumitriṃ
rāvaṇaḥ samitiñjayaḥ ।
āsasāda raṇē rāmaṃ
sthitaṃ śailamivāparam ॥ **6.99.21** ॥ 4449

sa rāghavaṃ samāsādya
krōdhasaṃraktalōcanaḥ ।
vyasṛjaccharavarṣāṇi
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.99.22** ॥ 4450

śaradhārāstatō rāmō
rāvaṇasya dhanuścyutāḥ ।
dṛṣṭvaivāpatitāḥ śīghraṃ
bhallāñjagrāha satvaram ॥ **6.99.23** ॥ 4451

tāñcharaughāṃstatō bhallai -
stīkṣṇaiścicchēda rāghavaḥ ।
dīpyamānān mahāghōrā -
jcharānāśīviṣōpamān ॥ **6.99.24** ॥ 4452

rāghavō rāvaṇaṃ tūrṇaṃ
rāvaṇō rāghavaṃ tathā ।
anyōnyaṃ vividhaistīkṣṇaiḥ
śaravarśairvavarṣatuḥ ॥ **6.99.25** ॥ 4453

cēratuśca ciraṃ citraṃ
maṇḍalaṃ savyadakṣiṇam ।
bāṇavēgāt samutkṣiptā -
vanyōnyamaparājitau ॥ **6.99.26** ॥ 4454

tayōrbhūtāni vitrēsu -
ryugapat samprayudhyatōḥ ।
raudrayōḥ sāyakamucō -
ryamāntakanikāśayōḥ ॥ **6.99.27** ॥ 4455

satataṃ vividhairbāṇai -
rbabhūva gaganaṃ tadā ।
ghanairivātapāpāyē
vidyunmālāsamākulaiḥ ॥ **6.99.28** ॥ 4456

gavākṣitamivākāśaṃ
babhūva śaravṛṣṭibhiḥ ।
mahāvēgaiḥ sutīkṣṇāgrai -
rgṛdhrapatraiḥ suvājitaiḥ ॥ **6.99.29** ॥ 4457

śarāndhakāramākāśaṃ
cakratuḥ paramaṃ tadā ।
gatē'staṃ tapanē cāpi
mahāmēghāvivōtthitau ॥ **6.99.30** ॥ 4458

tayōrabhūnmahāyuddha -
manyōnyavadhakāṅkṣiṇōḥ ।
anāsādyamacintyaṃ ca
vṛtravāsavayōriva ॥ **6.99.31** ॥ 4459

ubhau hi paramēṣvāsā -
vubhau yuddhaviśāradau ।
ubhāvastravidāṃ mukhyā -
vubhau yuddhē vicēratuḥ ॥ **6.99.32** ॥ 4460

ubhau hi yēna vrajata -
stēna tēna śarōrmayaḥ ।
ūrmayō vāyunā viddhā
jagmuḥ sāgarayōriva ॥ **6.99.33** ॥ 4461

tataḥ saṃsaktahastastu
rāvaṇō lōkarāvaṇaḥ ।
nārācamālāṃ rāmasya
lalāṭē pratyamuñcata ॥ **6.99.34** ॥ 4462

raudracāpaprayuktāṃ tāṃ
nīlōtpaladalaprabhām ।
śirasādhārayad rāmō
na vyathāmabhyapadyata ॥ **6.99.35** *॥* 4463

atha mantrānapi japan
raudramastramudīrayan ।
śarān bhūyaḥ samādāya
rāmaḥ krōdhasamanvitaḥ ॥ **6.99.36** *॥* 4464

mumōca ca mahātējā -
ścāpamāyamya vīryavān ।
tāñśarān rākṣasēndrāya
cikṣēpācchinnasāyakaḥ ॥ **6.99.37** *॥* 4465

tē mahāmēghasaṅkāśē
kavacē patitāḥ śarāḥ ।
avadhyē rākṣasēndrasya
na vyathāṃ janayaṃstadā ॥ **6.99.38** *॥* 4466

punarēvātha taṃ rāmō
rathasthaṃ rākṣasādhipam ।
lalāṭē paramāstrēṇa
sarvāstrakuśalō'bhinat ॥ **6.99.39** *॥* 4467

tē bhittvā bāṇarūpāṇi
pañcaśīrṣā ivōragāḥ ।
śvasantō viviśurbhūmiṃ
rāvaṇapratikūlitāḥ ॥ **6.99.40** *॥* 4468

nihatya rāghavasyāstraṃ
rāvaṇaḥ krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ।
āsuraṃ sumahāghōra -
mastraṃ prāduścakāra saḥ ॥ **6.99.41** ॥ 4469

siṃhavyāghramukhāṃścāpi
kaṅkakōkamukhānapi ।
gṛdhraśyēnamukhāṃścāpi
śṛgālavadanāṃstathā ॥ **6.99.42** ॥ 4470

īhāmṛgamukhāṃścāpi
vyāditāsyān bhayāvahān ।
pañcāsyān lēlihānāṃśca
sasarja niśitāñśarān ॥ **6.99.43** ॥ 4471

śarān kharamukhāṃścānyān
varāhamukhasaṃśritān ।
śvānakukkuṭavaktrāṃśca
makarāśīviṣānanān ॥ **6.99.44** ॥ 4472

ētāṃścānyāṃśca māyābhiḥ
sasarja niśitāñcharān ।
rāmaṃ prati mahātējāḥ
kruddhaḥ sarpa iva śvasan ॥ **6.99.45** ॥ 4473

āsurēṇa samāviṣṭaḥ
sō'strēṇa raghupuṅgavaḥ ।
sasarjāstraṃ mahōtsāhaṃ
pāvakaṃ pāvakōpamaḥ ॥ **6.99.46** ॥ 4474

agnidīptamukhān bāṇāṃ -
statra sūryamukhānapi ।
candrārdhacandravaktrāṃśca
dhūmakētumukhānapi ।
grahanakṣatravarṇāṃśca
mahōlkāmukhasaṃsthitān ॥ **6.99.47** ॥ 4475

vidyujjihvōpamāṃścāpi
sasarja vividhāñcharān ।
tē rāvaṇaśarā ghōrā
rāghavāstrasamāhatāḥ ॥ **6.99.48** ॥ 4476

vilayaṃ jagmurākāśē
jaghnuścaiva sahasraśaḥ ।
tadastraṃ nihataṃ dṛṣṭvā
rāmēṇākliṣṭakarmaṇā ॥ **6.99.49** ॥ 4477

hṛṣṭā nēdustataḥ sarvē
kapayaḥ kāmarūpiṇaḥ ।
sugrīvābhimukhā vīrāḥ
samparikṣipya rāghavam ॥ **6.99.50** ॥ 4478

tatastadastraṃ vinihatya rāghavaḥ
prasahya tad rāvaṇabāhuniḥsṛtam ।
mudānvitō dāśarathirmahāhavē
vinēduruccairmuditāḥ kapīśvarāḥ ॥ **6.99.51** ॥ 4479

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkōnaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ śatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīrāmarāvaṇayōryuddhaṃ rāvaṇasya śaktyā lakṣmaṇasya mūrcchā rāvaṇasya yuddhāt palāyanaṃ ca

tasmin pratihatē'strē tu
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ।
krōdhaṃ ca dviguṇaṃ cakrē
krōdhāccāstramanantaram ॥ **6.100.1** ॥ 4480

mayēna vihitaṃ raudra -
manyadastraṃ mahādyutiḥ ।
utsraṣṭuṃ rāvaṇō bhīmaṃ
rāghavāya pracakramē ॥ **6.100.2** ॥ 4481

tataḥ śūlāni niścēru -
rgadāśca musalāni ca ।
kārmukād dīpyamānāni
vajrasārāṇi sarvaśaḥ ॥ **6.100.3** ॥ 4482

mudgarāḥ kūṭapāśāśca
dīptāścāśanayastathā ।

niṣpēturvividhāstīkṣṇā
vātā iva yugakṣayē ॥ **6.100.4** ॥ 4483

tadastraṃ rāghavaḥ śrīmā -
nuttamāstravidāṃ varaḥ ।
jaghāna paramāstrēṇa
gāndharvēṇa mahādyutiḥ ॥ **6.100.5** ॥ 4484

tasmin pratihatē'strē tu
rāghavēṇa mahātmanā ।
rāvaṇaḥ krōdhatāmrākṣaḥ
sauramastramudīrayat ॥ **6.100.6** ॥ 4485

tataścakrāṇi niṣpētu -
rbhāsvarāṇi mahānti ca ।
kārmukād bhīmavēgasya
daśagrīvasya dhīmataḥ ॥ **6.100.7** ॥ 4486

tairāsīd gaganaṃ dīptaṃ
sampatadbhiḥ samantataḥ ।
patadbhiśca diśō dīptā -
ścandrasūryagrahairiva ॥ **6.100.8** ॥ 4487

tāni cicchēda bāṇaughai -
ścakrāṇi tu sa rāghavaḥ ।
āyudhāni ca citrāṇi
rāvaṇasya camūmukhē ॥ **6.100.9** ॥ 4488

tadastraṃ tu hataṃ dṛṣṭvā
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ।

vivyādha daśabhirbāṇai
rāmaṃ sarvēṣu marmasu ॥ **6.100.10** ॥ 4489

sa viddhō daśabhirbāṇai -
rmahākārmukaniḥsṛtaiḥ ।
rāvaṇēna mahātējā
na prākampata rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.100.11** ॥ 4490

tatō vivyādha gātrēṣu
sarvēṣu samitiñjayaḥ ।
rāghavastu susaṅkruddhō
rāvaṇaṃ bahubhiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.100.12** ॥ 4491

ētasminnantarē kruddhō
rāghavasyānujō balī ।
lakṣmaṇaḥ sāyakān sapta
jagrāha paravīrahā ॥ **6.100.13** ॥ 4492

taiḥ sāyakairmahāvēgai
rāvaṇasya mahādyutiḥ ।
dhvajaṃ manuṣyaśīrṣaṃ tu
tasya cicchēda naikadhā ॥ **6.100.14** ॥ 4493

sārathēścāpi bāṇēna
śirō jvalitakuṇḍalam ।
jahāra lakṣmaṇaḥ śrīmān
nairṛtasya mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.100.15** ॥ 4494

tasya bāṇaiśca cicchēda
dhanurgajakarōpamam ।

lakṣmaṇō rākṣasēndrasya
pañcabhirniśitaistadā ॥ **6.100.16** ॥ 4495

nīlamēghanibhāṃścāsya
sadaśvān parvatōpamān।
jaghānāplutya gadayā
rāvaṇasya vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.100.17** ॥ 4496

hatāśvāt tu tadā vēgā -
davaplutya mahārathāt।
kōpamāhārayat tīvraṃ
bhrātaraṃ prati rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.100.18** ॥ 4497

tataḥ śaktiṃ mahāśaktiḥ
pradīptāmaśanīmiva।
vibhīṣaṇāya cikṣēpa
rākṣasēndraḥ pratāpavān ॥ **6.100.19** ॥ 4498

aprāptāmēva tāṃ bāṇai -
stribhiścicchēda lakṣmaṇaḥ।
athōdatiṣṭhat sannādō
vānarāṇāṃ mahāraṇē ॥ **6.100.20** ॥ 4499

sampapāta tridhā chinnā
śaktiḥ kāñcanamālinī।
savisphuliṅgā jvalitā
mahōlkēva divaścyutā ॥ **6.100.21** ॥ 4500

tataḥ sambhāvitatarāṃ
kālēnāpi durāsadām।

jagrāha vipulāṃ śaktiṃ
dīpyamānāṃ svatējasā ॥ **6.100.22** ॥ 4501

sā vēgitā balavatā
rāvaṇēna durātmanā ।
jajvāla sumahātējā
dīptāśanisamaprabhā ॥ **6.100.23** ॥ 4502

ētasminnantarē vīrō
lakṣmaṇastaṃ vibhīṣaṇam ।
prāṇasaṃśayamāpannaṃ
tūrṇamabhyavapadyata ॥ **6.100.24** ॥ 4503

taṃ vimōkṣayituṃ vīra -
ścāpamāyamya lakṣmaṇaḥ ।
rāvaṇaṃ śaktihastaṃ vai
śaravarṣairavākirat ॥ **6.100.25** ॥ 4504

kīryamāṇaḥ śaraughēṇa
visṛṣṭēna mahātmanā ।
na prahartuṃ manaścakrē
vimukhīkṛtavikramaḥ ॥ **6.100.26** ॥ 4505

mōkṣitaṃ bhrātaraṃ dṛṣṭvā
lakṣmaṇēna sa rāvaṇaḥ ।
lakṣmaṇābhimukhastiṣṭha -
nnidaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.100.27** ॥ 4506

mōkṣitastē balaślāghin
yasmādēvaṃ vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।

vimucya rākṣasaṃ śakti -
stvayīyaṃ vinipātyatē ॥ **6.100.28** ॥ 4507

ēṣā tē hṛdayaṃ bhittvā
śaktirlōhitalakṣaṇā ।
madbāhuparighōtsṛṣṭā
prāṇānādāya yāsyati ॥ **6.100.29** ॥ 4508

ityēvamuktvā tāṃ śakti -
maṣṭaghaṇṭāṃ mahāsvanām ।
mayēna māyāvihitā -
mamōghāṃ śatrughātinīm ॥ **6.100.30** ॥ 4509

lakṣmaṇāya samuddiśya
jvalantīmiva tējasā ।
rāvaṇaḥ paramakruddha -
ścikṣēpa ca nanāda ca ॥ **6.100.31** ॥ 4510

sā kṣiptā bhīmavēgēna
vajrāśanisamasvanā ।
śaktirabhyapatad vēgā -
llakṣmaṇaṃ raṇamūrdhani ॥ **6.100.32** ॥ 4511

tāmanuvyāharacchakti -
māpatantīṃ sa rāghavaḥ ।
svastyastu lakṣmaṇāyēti
mōghā bhava hatōdyamā ॥ **6.100.33** ॥ 4512

rāvaṇēna raṇē śaktiḥ
kruddhēnāśīviṣōpamā ।

muktā”śūrasyabhītasya
lakṣmaṇasya mamajja sā ॥ **6.100.34** ॥ 4513

nyapatat sā mahāvēgā
lakṣmaṇasya mahōrasi ।
jihvēvōragarājasya
dīpyamānā mahādyutiḥ ॥ **6.100.35** ॥ 4514

tatō rāvaṇavēgēna
sudūramavagāḍhayā ।
śaktyā vibhinnahṛdayaḥ
papāta bhuvi lakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.100.36** ॥ 4515

tadavasthaṃ samīpasthō
lakṣmaṇaṃ prēkṣya rāghavaḥ ।
bhrātṛsnēhānmahātējā
viṣaṇṇahṛdayō’bhavat ॥ **6.100.37** ॥ 4516

sa muhūrtamiva dhyātvā
bāṣpaparyākulēkṣaṇaḥ ।
babhūva saṃrabdhatarō
yugānta iva pāvakaḥ ॥ **6.100.38** ॥ 4517

na viṣādasya kālō’ya -
miti sañcintya rāghavaḥ ।
cakrē sutumulaṃ yuddhaṃ
rāvaṇasya vadhē dhṛtaḥ ।
sarvayatnēna mahatā
lakṣmaṇaṃ parivīkṣya ca ॥ **6.100.39** ॥ 4518

sa dadarśa tatō rāmaḥ
śaktyā bhinnaṃ mahāhavē ।
lakṣmaṇaṃ rudhirādigdhaṃ
sapannagamivācalam ॥ **6.100.40** ॥ 4519

tāmapi prahitāṃ śaktiṃ
rāvaṇēna balīyasā ।
yatnatastē hariśrēṣṭhā
na śēkuravamarditum ॥ **6.100.41** ॥ 4520

arditāścaiva bāṇaughai -
stē pravēkēṇa rakṣasām ।
saumitrēḥ sā vinirbhidya
praviṣṭā dharaṇītalam ॥ **6.100.42** ॥ 4521

tāṃ karābhyāṃ parāmṛśya
rāmaḥ śaktiṃ bhayāvahām ।
babhañja samarē kruddhō
balavān vicakarṣa ca ॥ **6.100.43** ॥ 4522

tasya niṣkarṣataḥ śaktiṃ
rāvaṇēna balīyasā ।
śarāḥ sarvēṣu gātrēṣu
pātitā marmabhēdinaḥ ॥ **6.100.44** ॥ 4523

acintayitvā tān bāṇān
samāśliṣya ca lakṣmaṇam ।
abravīcca hanūmantaṃ
sugrīvaṃ ca mahākapim ॥ **6.100.45** ॥ 4524

lakṣmaṇaṃ parivāryaivaṃ
tiṣṭhadhvaṃ vānarōttamāḥ ।
parākramasya kālō'yaṃ
samprāptō mē cirēpsitaḥ ॥ **6.100.46** ॥ 4525

pāpātmāyaṃ daśagrīvō
vadhyatāṃ pāpaniścayaḥ ।
kāṅkṣitaṃ cātakasyēva
gharmāntē mēghadarśanam ॥ **6.100.47** ॥ 4526

asmin muhūrtē nacirāt
satyaṃ pratiśṛṇōmi vaḥ ।
arāvaṇamarāmaṃ vā
jagad drakṣyatha vānarāḥ ॥ **6.100.48** ॥ 4527

rājyanāśaṃ vanē vāsaṃ
daṇḍakē paridhāvanam ।
vaidēhyāśca parāmarśō
rakṣōbhiśca samāgamam ॥ **6.100.49** ॥ 4528

prāptaṃ duḥkhaṃ mahāghōraṃ
klēśaśca nirayōpamaḥ ।
adya sarvamahaṃ tyakṣyē
nihatvā rāvaṇaṃ raṇē ॥ **6.100.50** ॥ 4529

yadarthaṃ vānaraṃ sainyaṃ
samānītamidaṃ mayā ।
sugrīvaśca kṛtō rājyē
nihatvā vālinaṃ raṇē ।

yadarthaṃ sāgaraḥ krāntaḥ
sēturbaddhaśca sāgarē ॥ **6.100.51** ॥ 4530

sō'yamadya raṇē pāpa -
ścakṣurviṣayamāgataḥ ।
cakṣurviṣayamāgatya
nāyaṃ jīvitumarhati ॥ **6.100.52** ॥ 4531

dṛṣṭiṃ dṛṣṭiviṣasyēva
sarpasya mama rāvaṇaḥ ।
yathā vā vainatēyasya
dṛṣṭiṃ prāptō bhujaṅgamaḥ ॥ **6.100.53** ॥ 4532

sukhaṃ paśyata durdharṣā
yuddhaṃ vānarapuṅgavāḥ ।
āsīnāḥ parvatāgrēṣu
mamēdaṃ rāvaṇasya ca ॥ **6.100.54** ॥ 4533

adya paśyantu rāmasya
rāmatvaṃ mama saṃyugē ।
trayō lōkāḥ sagandharvāḥ
sadēvāḥ sarṣicāraṇāḥ ॥ **6.100.55** ॥ 4534

adya karma kariṣyāmi
yallōkāḥ sacarācarāḥ ।
sadēvāḥ kathayiṣyanti
yāvad bhūmirdhariṣyati ।
samāgamya sadā lōkē
yathā yuddhaṃ pravartitam ॥ **6.100.56** ॥ 4535

ēvamuktvā śitairbāṇai -
staptakāñcanabhūṣaṇaiḥ ।
ājaghāna raṇē rāmō
daśagrīvaṃ samāhitaḥ ॥ **6.100.57** ॥ 4536

tathā pradīptairnārācai -
rmusalaiścāpi rāvaṇaḥ ।
abhyavarṣat tadā rāmaṃ
dhārābhiriva tōyadaḥ ॥ **6.100.58** ॥ 4537

rāmarāvaṇamuktānā -
manyōnyamabhinighnatām ।
varāṇāṃ ca śarāṇāṃ ca
babhūva tumulaḥ svanaḥ ॥ **6.100.59** ॥ 4538

vicchinnāśca vikīrṇāśca
rāmarāvaṇayōḥ śarāḥ ।
antarikṣāt pradīptāgrā
nipēturdharaṇītalē ॥ **6.100.60** ॥ 4539

tayōrjyātalanirghōṣō rāmarāvaṇayōrmahān ।
trāsanaḥ sarvabhūtānāṃ sambabhūvādbhutōpamaḥ ॥ **6.100.61** ॥ 4540

sa kīryamāṇaḥ śarajālavṛṣṭibhi -
rmahātmanā dīptadhanuṣmatārditaḥ ।
bhayāt pradudrāva samētya rāvaṇō
yathānilēnābhihatō balāhakaḥ ॥ **6.100.62** ॥ 4541

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
yuddhakāṇḍē śatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmasya vilāpō hanumadāhṛtayauṣadhyā suṣēṇaprayuktayā lakṣmaṇasya saṃjñālābhaḥ

śaktyā nipātitaṃ dṛṣṭvā
rāvaṇēna balīyasā ।
lakṣmaṇaṃ samarē śūraṃ
śōṇitaughapariplutam ॥ **6.101.1** ॥ 4542

sa dattvā tumulaṃ yuddhaṃ
rāvaṇasya durātmanaḥ ।
visṛjannēva bāṇaughān
suṣēṇamidamabravīt ॥ **6.101.2** ॥ 4543

ēṣa rāvaṇavīryēṇa
lakṣmaṇaḥ patitō bhuvi ।
sarpavaccēṣṭatē vīrō
mama śōkamudīrayan ॥ **6.101.3** ॥ 4544

śōṇitārdramimaṃ vīraṃ
prāṇaiḥ priyataraṃ mama ।

paśyatō mama kā śakti -
ryōddhuṃ paryākulātmanaḥ ॥ **6.101.4** ॥ 4545

ayaṃ sa samaraślāghī
bhrātā mē śubhalakṣaṇaḥ ।
yadi pañcatvamāpannaḥ
prāṇairmē kiṃ sakhēna vā ॥ **6.101.5** ॥ 4546

lajjatīva hi mē vīryaṃ
bhraśyatīva karād dhanuḥ ।
sāyakā vyavasīdanti
dṛṣṭirbāṣpavaśaṃ gatā ॥ **6.101.6** ॥ 4547

avasīdanti gātrāṇi
svapnayānē nṛṇāmiva ।
cintā mē vardhatē tīvrā
mumūrṣāpi ca jāyatē ॥ **6.101.7** ॥ 4548

bhrātaraṃ nihataṃ dṛṣṭvā
rāvaṇēna durātmanā ।
viṣṭanantaṃ tu duḥkhārtaṃ
marmaṇyabhihataṃ bhṛśam ॥ **6.101.8** ॥ 4549

rāghavō bhrātaraṃ dṛṣṭvā
priyaṃ prāṇaṃ bahiścaram ।
duḥkhēna mahatāviṣṭō
dhyānaśōkaparāyaṇaḥ ॥ **6.101.9** ॥ 4550

paraṃ viṣādamāpannō
vilalāpākulēndriyaḥ ।

bhrātaraṃ nihataṃ dṛṣṭvā
lakṣmaṇaṃ raṇapāṃsuṣu ॥ **6.101.10** ॥ 4551

vijayō'pi hi mē śūra
na priyāyōpakalpatē ।
acakṣurviṣayaścandraḥ
kāṃ prītiṃ janayiṣyati ॥ **6.101.11** ॥ 4552

kiṃ mē yuddhēna kiṃ prāṇai -
ryuddhakāryaṃ na vidyatē ।
yatrāyaṃ nihataḥ śētē
raṇamūrdhani lakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.101.12** ॥ 4553

yathaiva māṃ vanaṃ yānta -
manuyāti mahādyutiḥ ।
ahamapyanuyāsyāmi
tathaivainaṃ yamakṣayam ॥ **6.101.13** ॥ 4554

iṣṭabandhujanō nityaṃ
māṃ sa nityamanuvrataḥ ।
imāmavasthāṃ gamitō
rākṣasaiḥ kūṭayōdhibhiḥ ॥ **6.101.14** ॥ 4555

dēśē dēśē kalatrāṇi
dēśē dēśē ca bāndhavāḥ ।
taṃ tu dēśaṃ na paśyāmi
yatra bhrātā sahōdaraḥ ॥ **6.101.15** ॥ 4556

kiṃ nu rājyēna durdharṣa -
lakṣmaṇēna vinā mama ।

kathaṃ vakṣyāmyahaṃ tvambāṃ
sumitrāṃ putravatsalām ॥ **6.101.16** ॥ 4557

upālambhaṃ na śakṣyāmi
sōḍhuṃ dattaṃ sumitrayā ।
kiṃ nu vakṣyāmi kausalyāṃ
mātaraṃ kiṃ nu kaikayīm ॥ **6.101.17** ॥ 4558

bharataṃ kiṃ nu vakṣyāmi
śatrughnaṃ ca mahābalam ।
saha tēna vanaṃ yātō
vinā tēnāgataḥ katham ॥ **6.101.18** ॥ 4559

ihaiva maraṇaṃ śrēyō
na tu bandhuvigarhaṇam ।
kiṃ mayā duṣkṛtaṃ karma
kṛtamanyatra janmani ॥ **6.101.19** ॥ 4560

yēna mē dhārmikō bhrātā
nihataścāgrataḥ sthitaḥ ।
hā bhrātarmanujaśrēṣṭha
śūrāṇāṃ pravara prabhō ॥ **6.101.20** ॥ 4561

ēkākī kiṃ nu māṃ tyaktvā
paralōkāya gacchasi ।
vilapantaṃ ca māṃ bhrātaḥ
kimarthaṃ nāvabhāṣasē ॥ **6.101.21** ॥ 4562

uttiṣṭha paśya kiṃ śēṣē
dīnaṃ māṃ paśya cakṣuṣā ।

śōkārtasya pramattasya
parvatēṣu vanēṣu ca ॥ **6.101.22** ॥ 4563

viṣaṇṇasya mahābāhō
samāśvāsayitā mama ।
rāmamēvaṃ bruvāṇaṃ tu
śōkavyākulitēndriyam ॥ **6.101.23** ॥ 4564

āśvāsayannuvācēdaṃ
suṣēṇaḥ paramaṃ vacaḥ ।
tyajēmāṃ naraśārdūla
buddhiṃ vaiklavyakāriṇīm ॥ **6.101.24** ॥ 4565

śōkasañjananīṃ cintāṃ
tulyāṃ bāṇaiścamūmukhē ।
naiva pañcatvamāpannō
lakṣmaṇō lakṣmivardhanaḥ ॥ **6.101.25** ॥ 4566

nahyasya vikṛtaṃ vaktraṃ
na ca śyāmatvamāgatam ।
suprabhaṃ ca prasannaṃ ca
mukhamasya nirīkṣyatām ॥ **6.101.26** ॥ 4567

padmapatratalau hastau
suprasannē ca lōcanē ।
nēdṛśaṃ dṛśyatē rūpaṃ
gatāsūnāṃ viśāmpatē ॥ **6.101.27** ॥ 4568

viṣādaṃ mā kṛthā vīra
saprāṇō'yamarindama ।

ākhyāti tu prasuptasya
srastagātrasya bhūtalē ॥ **6.101.28** ॥ 4569

sōcchvāsaṃ hṛdayaṃ vīra
kampamānaṃ muhurmuhuḥ ।
ēvamuktvā mahāprājñaḥ
suṣēṇō rāghavaṃ vacaḥ ॥ **6.101.29** ॥ 4570

samīpasthamuvācēdaṃ
hanūmantaṃ mahākapim ।
saumya śīghramitō gatvā
parvataṃ hi mahōdayam ॥ **6.101.30** ॥ 4571

pūrvaṃ tu kathitō yō'sau
vīra jāmbavatā tava ।
dakṣiṇē śikharē jātāṃ
mahauṣadhimihānaya ॥ **6.101.31** ॥ 4572

viśalyakaraṇīṃ nāmnā
sāvarṇyakaraṇīṃ tathā ।
sañjīvakaraṇīṃ vīra
sandhānīṃ ca mahauṣadhīm ॥ **6.101.32** ॥ 4573

sañjīvanārthaṃ vīrasya
lakṣmaṇasya tvamānaya ।
ityēvamuktō hanumān
gatvā cauṣadhiparvatam ।
cintāmabhyagamacchrīmā -
najānaṃstā mahauṣadhīḥ ॥ **6.101.33** ॥ 4574

tasya buddhiḥ samutpannā
mārutēramitaujasaḥ ।
idamēva gamiṣyāmi
gṛhītvā śikharaṃ girēḥ ॥ **6.101.34** ॥ 4575

asmiṃstu śikharē jātā -
mōṣadhīṃ tāṃ sukhāvahām ।
pratarkēṇāvagacchāmi
suṣēṇō hyēvamabravīt ॥ **6.101.35** ॥ 4576

agṛhya yadi gacchāmi
viśalyakaraṇīmaham ।
kālātyayēna dōṣaḥ syād
vaiklavyaṃ ca mahad bhavēt ॥ **6.101.36** ॥ 4577

iti sañcintya hanumān
gatvā kṣipraṃ mahābalaḥ ।
āsādya parvataśrēṣṭhaṃ
triḥ prakampya girēḥ śiraḥ ॥ **6.101.37** ॥ 4578

phullanānātarugaṇaṃ
samutpāṭya mahābalaḥ ।
gṛhītvā hariśārdūlō
hastābhyāṃ samatōlayat ॥ **6.101.38** ॥ 4579

sa nīlamiva jīmūtaṃ
tōyapūrṇaṃ nabhastalāt ।
utpapāta gṛhītvā tu
hanūmāñśikharaṃ girēḥ ॥ **6.101.39** ॥ 4580

samāgamya mahāvēgaḥ
sannyasya śikharaṃ girēḥ ।
viśramya kiñciddhanumān
suṣēṇamidamabravīt ॥ **6.101.40** ॥ 4581

auṣadhīrnāvagacchāmi
tā ahaṃ haripuṅgava ।
tadidaṃ śikharaṃ kṛtsnaṃ
girēstasyāhṛtaṃ mayā ॥ **6.101.41** ॥ 4582

ēvaṃ kathayamānaṃ tu
praśasya pavanātmajam ।
suṣēṇō vānaraśrēṣṭhō
jagrāhōtpāṭya cauṣadhīḥ ॥ **6.101.42** ॥ 4583

vismitāstu babhūvustē
sarvē vānarapuṅgavāḥ ।
dṛṣṭvā tu hanumatkarma
surairapi suduṣkaram ॥ **6.101.43** ॥ 4584

tataḥ saṅkṣōdayitvā tā -
mōṣadhīṃ vānarōttamaḥ ।
lakṣmaṇasya dadau nastaḥ
suṣēṇaḥ sumahādyutiḥ ॥ **6.101.44** ॥ 4585

saśalyaḥ sa samāghrāya
lakṣmaṇaḥ paravīrahā ।
viśalyō virujaḥ śīghra -
mudatiṣṭhanmahītalāt ॥ **6.101.45** ॥ 4586

tamutthitaṃ tu harayō
bhūtalāt prēkṣya lakṣmaṇam ।
sādhusādhviti suprītā
lakṣmaṇaṃ pratyapūjayan ॥ **6.101.46** ॥ 4587

ēhyēhītyabravīd rāmō
lakṣmaṇaṃ paravīrahā ।
sasvajē gāḍhamāliṅgya
bāṣpaparyākulēkṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.101.47** ॥ 4588

abravīca pariṣvajya
saumitriṃ rāghavastadā ।
diṣṭyā tvāṃ vīra paśyāmi
maraṇāt punarāgatam ॥ **6.101.48** ॥ 4589

nahi mē jīvitēnārthaḥ
sītayā ca jayēna vā ।
kō hi mē jīvitēnārtha -
stvayi pañcatvamāgatē ॥ **6.101.49** ॥ 4590

ityēvaṃ bruvatastasya
rāghavasya mahātmanaḥ ।
khinnaḥ śithilayā vācā
lakṣmaṇō vākyamabravīt ॥ **6.101.50** ॥ 4591

tāṃ pratijñāṃ pratijñāya
purā satyaparākrama ।
laghuḥ kaścidivāsattvō
naivaṃ tvaṃ vaktumarhasi ॥ **6.101.51** ॥ 4592

nahi pratijñāṃ kurvanti
vitathāṃ satyavādinaḥ ।
lakṣaṇaṃ hi mahattvasya
pratijñāparipālanam ॥ **6.101.52** ॥ 4593

nairāśyamupagantuṃ ca
nālaṃ tē matkṛtē'nagha ।
vadhēna rāvaṇasyādya
pratijñāmanupālaya ॥ **6.101.53** ॥ 4594

na jīvan yāsyatē śatru -
stava bāṇapathaṃ gataḥ ।
nardatastīkṣṇadaṃṣṭrasya
siṃhasyēva mahāgajaḥ ॥ **6.101.54** ॥ 4595

ahaṃ tu vadhamicchāmi
śīghramasya durātmanaḥ ।
yāvadastaṃ na yātyēṣa
kṛtakarmā divākaraḥ ॥ **6.101.55** ॥ 4596

yadi vadhamicchasi rāvaṇasya saṅkhyē
yadi ca kṛtāṃ hi tavēcchasi pratijñām ।
yadi tava rājasutābhilāṣa ārya
kuru ca vacō mama śīghramadya vīra ॥ **6.101.56** ॥ 4597

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *dvyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

indraprahitaṃ rathamārūḍhasya rāmasya rāvaṇēna saha yuddham

lakṣmaṇēna tu tad vākya -
muktaṃ śrutvā sa rāghavaḥ ।
sandadhē paravīraghnō
dhanurādāya vīryavān ॥ **6.102.1** ॥ 4598

rāvaṇāya śarān ghōrān
visasarja camūmukhē ।
athānyaṃ rathamāsthāya
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ॥ **6.102.2** ॥ 4599

abhyadhāvata kākutsthaṃ
svarbhānuriva bhāskaram ।
daśagrīvō rathasthastu
rāmaṃ vajrōpamaiḥ śaraiḥ ।
ājaghāna mahāśailaṃ
dhārābhiriva tōyadaḥ ॥ **6.102.3** ॥ 4600

dīptapāvakasaṅkāśaiḥ
śaraiḥ kāñcanabhūṣaṇaiḥ ।
abhyavarṣad raṇē rāmō
daśagrīvaṃ samāhitaḥ ॥ **6.102.4** ॥ 4601

bhūmau sthitasya rāmasya
rathasthasya sa rakṣasaḥ ।
na samaṃ yuddhamityāhu -
rdēvagandharvakinnarāḥ ॥ **6.102.5** ॥ 4602

tatō dēvavaraḥ śrīmā -
ñśrutvā tēṣāṃ vacō’mṛtam ।
āhūya mātaliṃ śakrō
vacanaṃ cēdamabravīt ॥ **6.102.6** ॥ 4603

rathēna mama bhūmiṣṭhaṃ
śīghraṃ yāhi raghūttamam ।
āhūya bhūtalaṃ yātaḥ
kuru dēvahitaṃ mahat ॥ **6.102.7** ॥ 4604

ityuktō dēvarājēna
mātalirdēvasārathiḥ ।
praṇamya śirasā dēvaṃ
tatō vacanamabravīt ॥ **6.102.8** ॥ 4605

śīghraṃ yāsyāmi dēvēndra
sārathyaṃ ca karōmyaham ।
tatō hayaiśca saṃyōjya
haritaiḥ syandanōttamam ॥ **6.102.9** ॥ 4606

tataḥ kāñcanacitrāṅgaḥ
kiṅkiṇīśatabhūṣitaḥ ।
taruṇādityasaṅkāśō
vaidūryamayakūbaraḥ ।
sadaśvaiḥ kāñcanāpīḍai -
ryuktaḥ śvētaprakīrṇakaiḥ ॥ **6.102.10** ॥ 4607

haribhiḥ sūryasaṅkāśai -
rhēmajālavibhūṣitaiḥ ।
rukmavēṇudhvajaḥ śrīmān
dēvarājarathō varaḥ ॥ **6.102.11** ॥ 4608

dēvarājēna sandiṣṭō
rathamāruhya mātaliḥ ।
abhyavartata kākutstha -
mavatīrya triviṣṭapāt ॥ **6.102.12** ॥ 4609

abravīcca tadā rāmaṃ
sapratōdō rathē sthitaḥ ।
prāñjalirmātalirvākyaṃ
sahasrākṣasya sārathiḥ ॥ **6.102.13** ॥ 4610

sahasrākṣēṇa kākutstha
rathō'yaṃ vijayāya tē ।
dattastava mahāsattva
śrīmañśatrunibarhaṇa ॥ **6.102.14** ॥ 4611

idamaindraṃ mahaccāpaṃ
kavacaṃ cāgnisannibham ।

śarāścādityasaṅkāśāḥ
śaktiśca vimalā śivā ॥ **6.102.15** ॥ 4612

āruhyēmaṃ rathaṃ vīra
rākṣasaṃ jahi rāvaṇam ।
mayā sārathinā dēva
mahēndra iva dānavān ॥ **6.102.16** ॥ 4613

ityuktaḥ samparikramya
rathaṃ tamabhivādya ca ।
ārurōha tadā rāmō
lōkān lakṣmyā virājayan ॥ **6.102.17** ॥ 4614

tad babhau cādbhutaṃ yuddhaṃ
dvairathaṃ rōmaharṣaṇam ।
rāmasya ca mahābāhō
rāvaṇasya ca rakṣasaḥ ॥ **6.102.18** ॥ 4615

sa gāndharvēṇa gāndharvaṃ
daivaṃ daivēna rāghavaḥ ।
astraṃ rākṣasarājasya
jaghāna paramāstravit ॥ **6.102.19** ॥ 4616

astraṃ tu paramaṃ ghōraṃ
rākṣasaṃ rākṣasādhipaḥ ।
sasarja paramakruddhaḥ
punarēva niśācaraḥ ॥ **6.102.20** ॥ 4617

tē rāvaṇadhanurmuktāḥ
śarāḥ kāñcanabhūṣaṇāḥ ।

abhyavartanta kākutsthaṃ
sarpā bhūtvā mahāviṣāḥ ॥ **6.102.21** ॥ 4618

tē dīptavadanā dīptaṃ
vamantō jvalanaṃ mukhaiḥ ।
rāmamēvābhyavartanta
vyāditāsyā bhayānakāḥ ॥ **6.102.22** ॥ 4619

tairvāsukisamasparśai -
rdīptabhōgairmahāviṣaiḥ ।
diśaśca santatāḥ sarvā
vidiśaśca samāvṛtāḥ ॥ **6.102.23** ॥ 4620

tān dṛṣṭvā pannagān rāmaḥ
samāpatata āhavē ।
astraṃ gārutmataṃ ghōraṃ
prāduścakrē bhayāvaham ॥ **6.102.24** ॥ 4621

tē rāghavadhanurmuktā
rukmapuṅkhāḥ śikhiprabhāḥ ।
suparṇāḥ kāñcanā bhūtvā
vicēruḥ sarpaśatravaḥ ॥ **6.102.25** ॥ 4622

tē tān sarvāñśarāñjaghnuḥ
sarparūpān mahājavān ।
suparṇarūpā rāmasya
viśikhāḥ kāmarūpiṇaḥ ॥ **6.102.26** ॥ 4623

astrē pratihatē kruddhō
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ।

abhyavarṣat tadā rāmaṃ
ghōrābhiḥ śaravṛṣṭibhiḥ ॥ **6.102.27** ॥ 4624

tataḥ śarasahasrēṇa
rāmamakliṣṭakāriṇam ।
ardayitvā śaraughēṇa
mātaliṃ pratyavidhyata ॥ **6.102.28** ॥ 4625

cicchēda kētumuddiśya
śarēṇaikēna rāvaṇaḥ ।
pātayitvā rathōpasthē
rathāt kētuṃ ca kāñcanam ॥ **6.102.29** ॥ 4626

aindrānapi jaghānāśvā -
ñśārajālēna rāvaṇaḥ ।
viṣēdurdēvagandharva -
cāraṇā dānavaiḥ saha ॥ **6.102.30** ॥ 4627

rāmamārtaṃ tadā dṛṣṭvā
siddhāśca paramarṣayaḥ ।
vyathitā vānarēndrāśca
babhūvuḥ savibhīṣaṇāḥ ॥ **6.102.31** ॥ 4628

rāmacandramasaṃ dṛṣṭvā
grastaṃ rāvaṇarāhuṇā ।
prājāpatyaṃ ca nakṣatraṃ
rōhiṇīṃ śaśinaḥ priyām ॥ **6.102.32** ॥ 4629

samākramya budhastasthau
prajānāmahitāvahaḥ ।

sadhūmaparivṛttōrmiḥ
prajvalanniva sāgaraḥ ॥ **6.102.33** ॥ 4630

utpapāta tadā kruddhaḥ
spṛśanniva divākaram।
śastravarṇaḥ suparuṣō
mandaraśmirdivākaraḥ ॥ **6.102.34** ॥ 4631

adṛśyata kabandhāṅkaḥ
saṃsaktō dhūmakētunā।
kōsalānāṃ ca nakṣatraṃ
vyaktamindrāgnidaivatam ॥ **6.102.35** ॥ 4632

āhatyāṅgārakastasthau
viśākhamapi cāmbarē।
daśāsyō viṃśatibhujaḥ
pragṛhītaśarāsanaḥ ॥ **6.102.36** ॥ 4633

adṛśyata daśagrīvō
maināka iva parvataḥ।
nirasyamānō rāmastu
daśagrīvēṇa rakṣasā ॥ **6.102.37** ॥ 4634

nāśaknōdabhisandhātuṃ
sāyakān raṇamūrdhani।
sa kṛtvā bhrukuṭiṃ kruddhaḥ
kiñcit saṃraktalōcanaḥ ॥ **6.102.38** ॥ 4635

jagāma sumahākrōdhaṃ
nirdahanniva rākṣasān।

tasya kruddhasya vadanaṃ
dṛṣṭvā rāmasya dhīmataḥ ।
sarvabhūtāni vitrēsuḥ
prākampata ca mēdinī ॥ **6.102.39** ॥ 4636

siṃhaśārdūlavāñchailaḥ
sañcacāla calad drumaḥ ।
babhūva cāpi kṣubhitaḥ
samudraḥ saritāṃ patiḥ ॥ **6.102.40** ॥ 4637

kharāśca kharanirghōṣā
gaganē paruṣā ghanāḥ ।
autpātikāśca nardantaḥ
samantāt paricakramuḥ ॥ **6.102.41** ॥ 4638

rāmaṃ dṛṣṭvā susaṅkruddha -
mutpātāṃścaiva dāruṇān ।
vitrēsuḥ sarvabhūtāni
rāvaṇasyābhavad bhayam ॥ **6.102.42** ॥ 4639

vimānasthāstadā dēvā
gandharvāśca mahōragāḥ ।
ṛṣidānavadaityāśca
garutmantaśca khēcarāḥ ॥ **6.102.43** ॥ 4640

dadṛśustē tadā yuddhaṃ
lōkasaṃvartasaṃsthitam ।
nānāpraharaṇairbhīmaiḥ
śūrayōḥ samprayudhyatōḥ ॥ **6.102.44** ॥ 4641

ūcuḥ surāsurāḥ sarvē
tadā vigrahamāgatāḥ ।
prēkṣamāṇā mahāyuddhaṃ
vākyaṃ bhaktyā prahṛṣṭavat ॥ **6.102.45** ॥ 4642

daśagrīvaṃ jayētyāhu -
rasurāḥ samavasthitāḥ ।
dēvā rāmamathōcustē
tvaṃ jayēti punaḥ punaḥ ॥ **6.102.46** ॥ 4643

ētasminnantarē krōdhād
rāghavasya ca rāvaṇaḥ ।
prahartukāmō duṣṭātmā
spṛśan praharaṇaṃ mahat ॥ **6.102.47** ॥ 4644

vajrasāraṃ mahānādaṃ
sarvaśatrunibarhaṇam ।
śailaśṛṅganibhaiḥ kūṭai -
ścittadṛṣṭibhayāvaham ॥ **6.102.48** ॥ 4645

sadhūmamiva tīkṣṇāgraṃ
yugāntāgnicayōpamam ।
atiraudramanāsādyaṃ
kālēnāpi durāsadam ॥ **6.102.49** ॥ 4646

trāsanaṃ sarvabhūtānāṃ
dāraṇaṃ bhēdanaṃ tathā ।
pradīpta iva rōṣēṇa
śūlaṃ jagrāha rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.102.50** ॥ 4647

tacchūlaṃ paramakruddhō
jagrāha yudhi vīryavān।
anīkaiḥ samarē śūrai
rākṣasaiḥ parivāritaḥ ॥ **6.102.51** ॥ 4648

samudyamya mahākāyō
nanāda yudhi bhairavam।
saṃraktanayanō rōṣāt
svasainyamabhiharṣayan ॥ **6.102.52** ॥ 4649

pṛthivīṃ cāntarikṣaṃ ca
diśaśca pradiśastathā।
prākampayat tadā śabdō
rākṣasēndrasya dāruṇaḥ ॥ **6.102.53** ॥ 4650

atikāyasya nādēna
tēna tasya durātmanaḥ।
sarvabhūtāni vitrēsuḥ
sāgaraśca pracukṣubhē ॥ **6.102.54** ॥ 4651

sa gṛhītvā mahāvīryaḥ
śūlaṃ tad rāvaṇō mahat।
vinadya sumahānādaṃ
rāmaṃ paruṣamabravīt ॥ **6.102.55** ॥ 4652

śūlō'yaṃ vajrasārastē
rāma rōṣānmayōdyataḥ।
tava bhrātṛsahāyasya
sadyaḥ prāṇān hariṣyati ॥ **6.102.56** ॥ 4653

rakṣasāmadya śūrāṇāṃ
nihatānāṃ camūmukhē ।
tvāṃ nihatya raṇaślāghin
karōmi tarasā samam ॥ **6.102.57** ॥ 4654

tiṣṭhēdānīṃ nihanmi tvā -
mēṣa śūlēna rāghava ।
ēvamuktvā sa cikṣēpa
tacchūlaṃ rākṣasādhipaḥ ॥ **6.102.58** ॥ 4655

tad rāvaṇakarānmuktaṃ
vidyunmālāsamāvṛtam ।
aṣṭaghaṇṭaṃ mahānādaṃ
viyadgatamaśōbhata ॥ **6.102.59** ॥ 4656

tacchūlaṃ rāghavō dṛṣṭvā
jvalantaṃ ghōradarśanam ।
sasarja viśikhān rāma -
ścāpamāyamya vīryavān ॥ **6.102.60** ॥ 4657

āpatantaṃ śaraughēṇa
vārayāmāsa rāghavaḥ ।
utpatantaṃ yugāntāgniṃ
jalaughairiva vāsavaḥ ॥ **6.102.61** ॥ 4658

nirdadāha sa tān bāṇān
rāmakārmukaniḥsṛtān ।
rāvaṇasya mahāñśūlaḥ
pataṅgāniva pāvakaḥ ॥ **6.102.62** ॥ 4659

tān dṛṣṭvā bhasmasādbhūtā -
ñśūlasaṃsparśacūrṇitān ।
sāyakānantarikṣasthān
rāghavaḥ krōdhamāharat ॥ **6.102.63** ॥ 4660

sa tāṃ mātalinā nītāṃ
śaktiṃ vāsavasammatām ।
jagrāha paramakruddhō
rāghavō raghunandanaḥ ॥ **6.102.64** ॥ 4661

sā tōlitā balavatā
śaktirghaṇṭākṛtasvanā ।
nabhaḥ prajvālayāmāsa
yugāntōlkēva saprabhā ॥ **6.102.65** ॥ 4662

sā kṣiptā rākṣasēndrasya
tasmiñchūlē papāta ha ।
bhinnaḥ śaktyā mahāñśūlō
nipapāta gatadyutiḥ ॥ **6.102.66** ॥ 4663

nirbibhēda tatō bāṇai -
rhayānasya mahājavān ।
rāmastīkṣṇairmahāvēgai -
rvajrakalpairajihmagaiḥ ॥ **6.102.67** ॥ 4664

nirbibhēdōrasi tadā
rāvaṇaṃ niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ।
rāghavaḥ paramāyattō
lalāṭē patribhistribhiḥ ॥ **6.102.68** ॥ 4665

sa śarairbhinnasarvāṅgō
gātraprasrutaśōṇitaḥ ।
rākṣasēndraḥ samūhasthaḥ
phullāśōka ivābabhau ॥ **6.102.69** ॥ 4666

sa rāmabāṇairatividdhagātrō
niśācarēndraḥ kṣatajārdragātraḥ ।
jagāma khēdaṃ ca samājamadhyē
krōdhaṃ ca cakrē subhṛśaṃ tadānīm ॥ **6.102.70** ॥ 4667

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē dvyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *tryadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmakartṛkaṃ rāvaṇasya bhartsanaṃ rāmēṇāhatasya rāvaṇasya tadīyasārathinā raṇād bahirapanayanam

sa tu tēna tadā krōdhāt
kākutsthēnārditō bhṛśam ।
rāvaṇaḥ samaraślāghī
mahākrōdhamupāgamat ॥ **6.103.1** ॥ 4668

sa dīptanayanō'marṣā -
ccāpamudyamya vīryavān ।
abhyardayat susaṅkruddhō
rāghavaṃ paramāhavē ॥ **6.103.2** ॥ 4669

bāṇadhārāsahasraistaiḥ
sa tōyada ivāmbarāt ।
rāghavaṃ rāvaṇō bāṇai -
staṭākamiva pūrayan ॥ **6.103.3** ॥ 4670

pūritaḥ śarajālēna
dhanurmuktēna saṃyugē ।

mahāgiririvākampyaḥ
kākutsthō na prakampatē ॥ **6.103.4** ॥ 4671

sa śaraiḥ śarajālāni
vārayan samarē sthitaḥ ।
gabhastīniva sūryasya
pratijagrāha vīryavān ॥ **6.103.5** ॥ 4672

tataḥ śarasahasrāṇi
kṣiprahastō niśācaraḥ ।
nijaghānōrasi kruddhō
rāghavasya mahātmanaḥ ॥ **6.103.6** ॥ 4673

sa śōṇitasamādigdhaḥ
samarē lakṣmaṇāgrajaḥ ।
dṛṣṭaḥ phulla ivāraṇyē
sumahān kiṃśukadrumaḥ ॥ **6.103.7** ॥ 4674

śarābhighātasaṃrabdhaḥ
sō'bhijagrāha sāyakān ।
kākutsthaḥ sumahātējā
yugāntādityavarcasaḥ ॥ **6.103.8** ॥ 4675

tatō'nyōnyaṃ susaṃrabdhau
tāvubhau rāmarāvaṇau ।
śarāndhakārē samarē
nōpalakṣayatāṃ tadā ॥ **6.103.9** ॥ 4676

tataḥ krōdhasamāviṣṭō
rāmō daśarathātmajaḥ ।

uvāca rāvaṇaṃ vīraḥ
prahasya paruṣaṃ vacaḥ ॥ **6.103.10** ॥ 4677

mama bhāryā janasthānā -
dajñānād rākṣasādhama।
hṛtā tē vivaśā yasmāt
tasmāt tvaṃ nāsi vīryavān ॥ **6.103.11** ॥ 4678

mayā virahitāṃ dīnāṃ
vartamānāṃ mahāvanē।
vaidēhīṃ prasabhaṃ hṛtvā
śūrō'hamiti manyasē ॥ **6.103.12** ॥ 4679

strīṣu śūra vināthāsu
paradārābhimarśanam।
kṛtvā kāpuruṣaṃ karma
śūrō'hamiti manyasē ॥ **6.103.13** ॥ 4680

bhinnamaryāda nirlajja
cāritrēṣvanavasthita।
darpānmṛtyumupādāya
śūrō'hamiti manyasē ॥ **6.103.14** ॥ 4681

śūrēṇa dhanadabhrātrā
balaiḥ samuditēna ca।
ślāghanīyaṃ mahatkarma
yaśasyaṃ ca kṛtaṃ tvayā ॥ **6.103.15** ॥ 4682

utsēkēnābhipannasya
garhitasyāhitasya ca।

karmaṇaḥ prāpnuhīdānīṃ
tasyādya sumahat phalam ॥ **6.103.16** ॥ 4683

śūrō'hamiti cātmāna -
mavagacchasi durmatē ।
naiva lajjāsti tē sītāṃ
cauravad vyapakarṣataḥ ॥ **6.103.17** ॥ 4684

yadi matsannidhau sītā
dharṣitā syāt tvayā balāt ।
bhrātaraṃ tu kharaṃ paśyē -
stadā matsāyakairhataḥ ॥ **6.103.18** ॥ 4685

diṣṭyāsi mama mandātmaṃ -
ścakṣurviṣayamāgataḥ ।
adya tvāṃ sāyakaistīkṣṇai -
rnayāmi yamasādanam ॥ **6.103.19** ॥ 4686

adya tē maccharaiśchinnaṃ
śirō jvalitakuṇḍalam ।
kravyādā vyapakarṣantu
vikīrṇaṃ raṇapāṃsuṣu ॥ **6.103.20** ॥ 4687

nipatyōrasi gṛdhrāstē
kṣitau kṣiptasya rāvaṇa ।
pibantu rudhiraṃ tarṣād
bāṇaśalyāntarōtthitam ॥ **6.103.21** ॥ 4688

adya madbāṇabhinnasya
gatāsōḥ patitasya tē ।

karṣan tvantrāṇi patagā
garutmanta ivōragān ॥ **6.103.22** ॥ 4689

ityēvaṃ sa vadan vīrō
rāmaḥ śatrunibarhaṇaḥ ।
rākṣasēndraṃ samīpasthaṃ
śaravarṣairavākirat ॥ **6.103.23** ॥ 4690

babhūva dviguṇaṃ vīryaṃ
balaṃ harṣaśca saṃyugē ।
rāmasyāstrabalaṃ caiva
śatrōrnidhanakāṅkṣiṇaḥ ॥ **6.103.24** ॥ 4691

prādurbabhūvurastrāṇi
sarvāṇi viditātmanaḥ ।
praharṣācca mahātējāḥ
śīghrahastatarō'bhavat ॥ **6.103.25** ॥ 4692

śubhānyētāni cihnāni
vijñāyātmagatāni saḥ ।
bhūya ēvārdayad rāmō
rāvaṇaṃ rākṣasāntakṛt ॥ **6.103.26** ॥ 4693

harīṇāṃ cāśmanikaraiḥ
śaravarṣaiśca rāghavāt ।
hanyamānō daśagrīvō
vighūrṇahṛdayō'bhavat ॥ **6.103.27** ॥ 4694

yadā ca śastraṃ nārēbhē
na cakarṣa śarāsanam ।

nāsya pratyakarōd vīryaṃ
viklavēnāntarātmanā ॥ **6.103.28** ॥ 4695

kṣiptāścāśu śarāstēna
śastrāṇi vividhāni ca ।
maraṇārthāya vartantē
mṛtyukālō'bhyavartata ॥ **6.103.29** ॥ 4696

sūtastu rathanētāsya
tadavasthaṃ nirīkṣya tam ।
śanairyuddhādasambhrāntō
rathaṃ tasyāpavāhayat ॥ **6.103.30** ॥ 4697

rathaṃ ca tasyātha javēna sārathi -
rnivārya bhīmaṃ jaladasvanaṃ tadā ।
jagāma bhītyā samarānmahīpatiṃ
nirastavīryaṃ patitaṃ samīkṣya ॥ **6.103.31** ॥ 4698

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē tryadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *caturadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇēna sārathērbhartsanaṃ sārathinā prativacasā rāvaṇaṃ santōṣya tadīyarathasya raṇabhūmau prāpaṇam

sa tu mōhāt susaṅkruddhaḥ
kṛtāntabalacōditaḥ ।
krōdhasaṃraktanayanō
rāvaṇaḥ sūtamabravīt ॥ **6.104.1** ॥ 4699

hīnavīryamivāśaktaṃ
pauruṣēṇa vivarjitam ।
bhīruṃ laghumivāsattvaṃ
vihīnamiva tējasā ॥ **6.104.2** ॥ 4700

vimuktamiva māyābhi -
rastrairiva bahiṣkṛtam ।
māmavajñāya durbuddhē
svayā buddhyā vicēṣṭasē ॥ **6.104.3** ॥ 4701

kimarthaṃ māmavajñāya
macchandamanavēkṣya ca ।

tvayā śatrusamakṣaṃ mē
rathō'yamapavāhitaḥ ॥ **6.104.4** ॥ 4702

tvayādya hi mamānārya
cirakālamupārjitam ।
yaśō vīryaṃ ca tējaśca
pratyayaśca vināśitaḥ ॥ **6.104.5** ॥ 4703

śatrōḥ prakhyātavīryasya
rañjanīyasya vikramaiḥ ।
paśyatō yuddhalubdhō'haṃ
kṛtaḥ kāpuruṣastvayā ॥ **6.104.6** ॥ 4704

yat tvaṃ kathamidaṃ mōhā -
nna cēd vahasi durmatē ।
satyō'yaṃ pratitarkō mē
parēṇa tvamupaskṛtaḥ ॥ **6.104.7** ॥ 4705

nahi tad vidyatē karma
suhṛdō hitakāṅkṣiṇaḥ ।
ripūṇāṃ sadṛśaṃ tvētad
yat tvayaitadanuṣṭhitam ॥ **6.104.8** ॥ 4706

nivartaya rathaṃ śīghraṃ
yāvannāpaiti mē ripuḥ ।
yadi vādhyuṣitō'si tvaṃ
smaryatē yadi mē guṇaḥ ॥ **6.104.9** ॥ 4707

ēvaṃ paruṣamuktastu
hitabuddhirabuddhinā ।

abravīd rāvaṇaṃ sūtō
hitaṃ sānunayaṃ vacaḥ ॥ **6.104.10** ॥ 4708

na bhītō'smi na mūḍhō'smi
nōpajaptō'smi śatrubhiḥ ।
na pramattō na niḥsnēhō
vismṛtā na ca satkriyā ॥ **6.104.11** ॥ 4709

mayā tu hitakāmēna
yaśaśca parirakṣatā ।
snēhapraskannamanasā
hitamityapriyaṃ kṛtam ॥ **6.104.12** ॥ 4710

nāsminnarthē mahārāja
tvaṃ māṃ priyahitē ratam ।
kaścillaghurivānāryō
dōṣatō gantumarhasi ॥ **6.104.13** ॥ 4711

śrūyatāṃ prati dāsyāmi
yannimittaṃ mayā rathaḥ ।
nadīvēga ivāmbhōbhiḥ
saṃyugē vinivartitaḥ ॥ **6.104.14** ॥ 4712

śramaṃ tavāvagacchāmi
mahatā raṇakarmaṇā ।
nahi tē vīryasaumukhyaṃ
prakarṣaṃ nōpadhārayē ॥ **6.104.15** ॥ 4713

rathōdvahanakhinnāśca
bhagnā mē rathavājinaḥ ।

dīnā gharmapariśrāntā
gāvō varṣahatā iva ॥ **6.104.16** ॥ 4714

nimittāni ca bhūyiṣṭhaṃ
yāni prādurbhavanti naḥ ।
tēṣu tēṣvabhipannēṣu
lakṣayāmyapradakṣiṇam ॥ **6.104.17** ॥ 4715

dēśakālau ca vijñēyau
lakṣaṇānīṅgitāni ca ।
dainyaṃ harṣaśca khēdaśca
rathinaśca balābalam ॥ **6.104.18** ॥ 4716

sthalanimnāni bhūmēśca
samāni viṣamāṇi ca ।
yuddhakālaśca vijñēyaḥ
parasyāntaradarśanam ॥ **6.104.19** ॥ 4717

upayānāpayānē ca
sthānaṃ pratyapasarpaṇam ।
sarvamētad rathasthēna
jñēyaṃ rathakuṭumbinā ॥ **6.104.20** ॥ 4718

tava viśrāmahētōstu
tathaiṣāṃ rathavājinām ।
raudraṃ varjayatā khēdaṃ
kṣamaṃ kṛtamidaṃ mayā ॥ **6.104.21** ॥ 4719

svēcchayā na mayā vīra
rathō'yamapavāhitaḥ ।

bhartuḥ snēhaparītēna
mayēdaṃ yat kṛtaṃ prabhō ॥ **6.104.22** ॥ 4720

ājñāpaya yathātattvaṃ
vakṣyasyariniṣūdana।
tat kariṣyāmyahaṃ vīra
gatānṛṇyēna cētasā ॥ **6.104.23** ॥ 4721

santuṣṭastēna vākyēna
rāvaṇastasya sārathēḥ।
praśasyainaṃ bahuvidhaṃ
yuddhalubdhō'bravīdidam ॥ **6.104.24** ॥ 4722

rathaṃ śīghramimaṃ sūta
rāghavābhimukhaṃ naya।
nāhatvā samarē śatrūn
nivartiṣyati rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.104.25** ॥ 4723

ēvamuktvā rathasthasya rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ।
dadau tasya śubhaṃ hyēkaṃ hastābharaṇamuttamam।
śrutvā rāvaṇavākyāni sārathiḥ sannyavartata ॥ **6.104.26** ॥ 4724

tatō drutaṃ rāvaṇavākyacōditaḥ
pracōdayāmāsa hayān sa sārathiḥ।
sa rākṣasēndrasya tatō mahārathaḥ
kṣaṇēna rāmasya raṇāgratō'bhavat ॥ **6.104.27** ॥ 4725

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē caturadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

agastyēna raṇē vijayalābhārthamādityahṛdayastōtrapāṭhāya śrīrāmaṃ prati sammatidānam

tatō yuddhapariśrāntaṃ
samarē cintayā sthitam ।
rāvaṇaṃ cāgratō dṛṣṭvā
yuddhāya samupasthitam ॥ **6.105.1** ॥ 4726

daivataiśca samāgamya
draṣṭumabhyāgatō raṇam ।
upagamyābravīd rāma -
magastyō bhagavāṃstadā ॥ **6.105.2** ॥ 4727

rāma rāma mahābāhō
śṛṇu guhyaṃ sanātanam ।
yēna sarvānarīn vatsa
samarē vijayiṣyasē ॥ **6.105.3** ॥ 4728

ādityahṛdayaṃ puṇyaṃ
sarvaśatruvināśanam ।

jayāvahaṃ japaṃ nitya -
makṣayaṃ paramaṃ śivam ॥ **6.105.4** ॥ 4729

sarvamaṅgalamāṅgalyaṃ
sarvapāpapraṇāśanam ।
cintāśōkapraśamana -
māyurvardhanamuttamam ॥ **6.105.5** ॥ 4730

raśmimantaṃ samudyantaṃ
dēvāsuranamaskṛtam ।
pūjayasva vivasvantaṃ
bhāskaraṃ bhuvanēśvaram ॥ **6.105.6** ॥ 4731

sarvadēvātmakō hyēṣa
tējasvī raśmibhāvanaḥ ।
ēṣa dēvāsuragaṇān
lōkān pāti gabhastibhiḥ ॥ **6.105.7** ॥ 4732

ēṣa brahmā ca viṣṇuśca
śivaḥ skandaḥ prajāpatiḥ ।
mahēndrō dhanadaḥ kālō
yamaḥ sōmō hyapāṃ patiḥ ॥ **6.105.8** ॥ 4733

pitarō vasavaḥ sādhyā
aśvinau marutō manuḥ ।
vāyurvahniḥ prajāḥ prāṇa
ṛtukartā prabhākaraḥ ॥ **6.105.9** ॥ 4734

ādityaḥ savitā sūryaḥ
khagaḥ pūṣā gabhastimān ।

suvarṇasadṛśō bhānu -
rhiraṇyarētā divākaraḥ ॥ **6.105.10** ॥ 4735

haridaśvaḥ sahasrārciḥ
saptasaptirmarīcimān ।
timirōnmathanaḥ śambhu -
stvaṣṭā mārtaṇḍakō'ṃśumān ॥ **6.105.11** ॥ 4736

hiraṇyagarbhaḥ śiśira -
stapanō'haskarō raviḥ ।
agnigarbhō'ditēḥ putraḥ
śaṅkhaḥ śiśiranāśanaḥ ॥ **6.105.12** ॥ 4737

vyōmanāthastamōbhēdī
ṛgyajuḥsāmapāragaḥ ।
ghanavṛṣṭirapāṃ mitrō
vindhyavīthīplavaṅgamaḥ ॥ **6.105.13** ॥ 4738

ātapī maṇḍalī mṛtyuḥ
piṅgalaḥ sarvatāpanaḥ ।
kavirviśvō mahātējā
raktaḥ sarvabhavōdbhavaḥ ॥ **6.105.14** ॥ 4739

nakṣatragrahatārāṇā -
madhipō viśvabhāvanaḥ ।
tējasāmapi tējasvī
dvādaśātman namō'stu tē ॥ **6.105.15** ॥ 4740

namaḥ pūrvāya girayē
paścimāyādrayē namaḥ ।

jyōtirgaṇānāṃ patayē
dinādhipatayē namaḥ ॥ **6.105.16** ॥ 4741

jayāya jayabhadrāya
haryaśvāya namō namaḥ।
namō namaḥ sahasrāṃśō
ādityāya namō namaḥ ॥ **6.105.17** ॥ 4742

nama ugrāya vīrāya
sāraṅgāya namō namaḥ।
namaḥ padmaprabōdhāya
pracaṇḍāya namō'stu tē ॥ **6.105.18** ॥ 4743

brahmēśānācyutēśāya
sūryāyādityavarcasē।
bhāsvatē sarvabhakṣāya
raudrāya vapuṣē namaḥ ॥ **6.105.19** ॥ 4744

tamōghnāya himaghnāya
śatrughnāyāmitātmanē।
kṛtaghnaghnāya dēvāya
jyōtiṣāṃ patayē namaḥ ॥ **6.105.20** ॥ 4745

taptacāmīkarābhāya
harayē viśvakarmaṇē।
namastamō'bhinighnāya
rucayē lōkasākṣiṇē ॥ **6.105.21** ॥ 4746

nāśayatyēṣa vai bhūtaṃ
tamēva sṛjati prabhuḥ।

pāyatyēṣa tapatyēṣa
varṣatyēṣa gabhastibhiḥ ॥ **6.105.22** ॥ 4747

ēṣa suptēṣu jāgarti
bhūtēṣu pariniṣṭhitaḥ ।
ēṣa caivāgnihōtraṃ ca
phalaṃ caivāgnihōtriṇām ॥ **6.105.23** ॥ 4748

dēvāśca kratavaścaiva
kratūnāṃ phalamēva ca ।
yāni kṛtyāni lōkēṣu
sarvēṣu paramaprabhuḥ ॥ **6.105.24** ॥ 4749

ēnamāpatsu kṛcchrēṣu
kāntārēṣu bhayēṣu ca ।
kīrtayan puruṣaḥ kaści -
nnāvasīdati rāghava ॥ **6.105.25** ॥ 4750

pūjayasvainamēkāgrō
dēvadēvaṃ jagatpatim ।
ētat triguṇitaṃ japtvā
yuddhēṣu vijayiṣyati ॥ **6.105.26** ॥ 4751

asmin kṣaṇē mahābāhō
rāvaṇaṃ tvaṃ jahiṣyasi ।
ēvamuktvā tatō'gastyō
jagāma sa yathāgatam ॥ **6.105.27** ॥ 4752

ētacchrutvā mahātējā
naṣṭaśōkō'bhavat tadā ।

dhārayāmāsa suprītō
rāghavaḥ prayatātmavān ॥ **6.105.28** ॥ 4753

ādityaṃ prēkṣya japtvēdaṃ
paraṃ harṣamavāptavān ।
trirācamya śucirbhūtvā
dhanurādāya vīryavān ॥ **6.105.29** ॥ 4754

rāvaṇaṃ prēkṣya hṛṣṭātmā
jayārthaṃ samupāgamat ।
sarvayatnēna mahatā
vṛtastasya vadhē'bhavat ॥ **6.105.30** ॥ 4755

atha raviravadannirīkṣya rāmaṃ
muditamanāḥ paramaṃ prahṛṣyamāṇaḥ ।
niśicarapatisaṅkṣayaṃ viditvā
suragaṇamadhyagatō vacastvarēti ॥ **6.105.31** ॥ 4756

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣaḍadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

rāvaṇasya rathaṃ dṛṣṭvā śrīrāmēṇa mātalēḥ prabōdhanaṃ rāvaṇaparājayasya śrīrāmavijayasya ca sūcakānāṃ śakunānāṃ varṇanam

sārathiḥ sa rathaṃ hṛṣṭaḥ
parasainyapradharṣaṇam ।
gandharvanagarākāraṃ
samucchritapatākinam ॥ **6.106.1** ॥ 4757

yuktaṃ paramasampannai -
rvājibhirhēmamālibhiḥ ।
yuddhōpakaraṇaiḥ pūrṇaṃ
patākādhvajamālinam ॥ **6.106.2** ॥ 4758

grasantamiva cākāśaṃ
nādayantaṃ vasundharām ।
praṇāśaṃ parasainyānāṃ
svasainyasya praharṣaṇam ॥ **6.106.3** ॥ 4759

rāvaṇasya rathaṃ kṣipraṃ
cōdayāmāsa sārathiḥ ।

tamāpatantaṃ sahasā
svanavantaṃ mahādhvajam ॥ **6.106.4** ॥ 4760

rathaṃ rākṣasarājasya
nararājō dadarśa ha ।
kṛṣṇavājisamāyuktaṃ
yuktaṃ raudrēṇa varcasā ॥ **6.106.5** ॥ 4761

dīpyamānamivākāśē
vimānaṃ sūryavarcasam ।
taḍitpatākāgahanaṃ
darśitēndrāyudhaprabham ॥ **6.106.6** ॥ 4762

śaradhārā vimuñcantaṃ
dhārādharamivāmbudam ।
sa dṛṣṭvā mēghasaṅkāśa -
māpatantaṃ rathaṃ ripōḥ ॥ **6.106.7** ॥ 4763

girērvajrābhimṛṣṭasya
dīryataḥ sadṛśasvanam ।
visphārayan vai vēgēna
bālacandrānataṃ dhanuḥ ॥ **6.106.8** ॥ 4764

uvāca mātaliṃ rāmaḥ
sahasrākṣasya sārathim ।
mātalē paśya saṃrabdha -
māpatantaṃ rathaṃ ripōḥ ॥ **6.106.9** ॥ 4765

yathāpasavyaṃ patatā
vēgēna mahatā punaḥ ।

samarē hantumātmānaṃ
tathānēna kṛtā matiḥ ॥ **6.106.10** ॥ 4766

tadapramādamātiṣṭha
pratyudgaccha rathaṃ ripōḥ ।
vidhvaṃsayitumicchāmi
vāyurmēghamivōtthitam ॥ **6.106.11** ॥ 4767

aviklavamasambhrānta -
mavyagrahṛdayēkṣaṇam ।
raśmisañcāraniyataṃ
pracōdaya rathaṃ drutam ॥ **6.106.12** ॥ 4768

kāmaṃ na tvaṃ samādhēyaḥ
purandararathōcitaḥ ।
yuyutsurahamēkāgraḥ
smārayē tvāṃ na śikṣayē ॥ **6.106.13** ॥ 4769

parituṣṭaḥ sa rāmasya
tēna vākyēna mātaliḥ ।
pracōdayāmāsa rathaṃ
surasārathiruttamaḥ ॥ **6.106.14** ॥ 4770

apasavyaṃ tataḥ kurvan
rāvaṇasya mahāratham ।
cakrasambhūtarajasā
rāvaṇaṃ vyavadhūnayat ॥ **6.106.15** ॥ 4771

tataḥ kruddhō daśagrīva -
stāmravisphāritēkṣaṇaḥ ।

rathapratimukhaṃ rāmaṃ
sāyakairavadhūnayat ॥ **6.106.16** ॥ 4772

dharṣaṇāmarṣitō rāmō
dhairyaṃ rōṣēṇa lambhayan ।
jagrāha sumahāvēga -
maindraṃ yudhi śarāsanam ॥ **6.106.17** ॥ 4773

śarāṃśca sumahāvēgān
sūryaraśmisamaprabhān ।
tadupōḍhaṃ mahad yuddha -
manyōnyavadhakāṅkṣiṇōḥ ।
parasparābhimukhayō -
rdṛptayōriva siṃhayōḥ ॥ **6.106.18** ॥ 4774

tatō dēvāḥ sagandharvāḥ
siddhāśca paramarṣayaḥ ।
samīyurdvairathaṃ draṣṭuṃ
rāvaṇakṣayakāṅkṣiṇaḥ ॥ **6.106.19** ॥ 4775

samutpēturathōtpātā
dāruṇā rōmaharṣaṇāḥ ।
rāvaṇasya vināśāya
rāghavasyōdayāya ca ॥ **6.106.20** ॥ 4776

vavarṣa rudhiraṃ dēvō
rāvaṇasya rathōpari ।
vātā maṇḍalinastīvrā
vyapasavyaṃ pracakramuḥ ॥ **6.106.21** ॥ 4777

mahadgṛdhrakulaṃ cāsya
bhramamāṇaṃ nabhasthalē ।
yēna yēna rathō yāti
tēna tēna pradhāvati ॥ **6.106.22** ॥ 4778

sandhyayā cāvṛtā laṅkā
japāpuṣpanikāśayā ।
dṛśyatē sampradīptēva
divasē'pi vasundharā ॥ **6.106.23** ॥ 4779

sanirghātā mahōlkāśca
samprapēturmahāsvanāḥ ।
viṣādayaṃstē rakṣāṃsi
rāvaṇasya tadāhitāḥ ॥ **6.106.24** ॥ 4780

rāvaṇaśca yatastatra
pracacāla vasundharā ।
rakṣasāṃ ca praharatāṃ
gṛhītā iva bāhavaḥ ॥ **6.106.25** ॥ 4781

tāmrāḥ pītāḥ sitāḥ śvētāḥ
patitāḥ sūryaraśmayaḥ ।
dṛśyantē rāvaṇasyāgrē
parvatasyēva dhātavaḥ ॥ **6.106.26** ॥ 4782

gṛdhrairanugatāścāsya
vamantyō jvalanaṃ mukhaiḥ ।
praṇēdurmukhamīkṣantyaḥ
saṃrabdhamaśivaṃ śivāḥ ॥ **6.106.27** ॥ 4783

pratikūlaṃ vavau vāyū
raṇē pāṃsūn samutkiran ।
tasya rākṣasarājasya
kurvan dṛṣṭivilōpanam ॥ **6.106.28** ॥ 4784

nipēturindrāśanayaḥ
sainyē cāsya samantataḥ ।
durviṣahyasvarā ghōrā
vinā jaladharōdayam ॥ **6.106.29** ॥ 4785

diśaśca pradiśaḥ sarvā
babhūvustimirāvṛtāḥ ।
pāṃsuvarṣēṇa mahatā
durdarśaṃ ca nabhō'bhavat ॥ **6.106.30** ॥ 4786

kurvantyaḥ kalahaṃ ghōraṃ
sārikāstadrathaṃ prati ।
nipētuḥ śataśastatra
dāruṇā dāruṇārutāḥ ॥ **6.106.31** ॥ 4787

jaghanēbhyaḥ sphuliṅgāśca
nētrēbhyō'śrūṇi santatam ।
mumucustasya turagā -
stulyamagniṃ ca vāri ca ॥ **6.106.32** ॥ 4788

ēvamprakārā bahavaḥ
samutpātā bhayāvahāḥ ।
rāvaṇasya vināśāya
dāruṇāḥ samprajajñirē ॥ **6.106.33** ॥ 4789

rāmasyāpi nimittāni
saumyāni ca śivāni ca ।
babhūvurjayaśaṃsīni
prādurbhūtāni sarvaśaḥ ॥ **6.106.34** ॥ 4790

nimittānīha saumyāni
rāghavaḥ svajayāya vai ।
dṛṣṭvā paramasaṃhṛṣṭō
hataṃ mēnē ca rāvaṇam ॥ **6.106.35** ॥ 4791

tatō nirīkṣyātmagatāni rāghavō
raṇē nimittāni nimittakōvidaḥ ।
jagāma harṣaṃ ca parāṃ ca nirvṛtiṃ
cakāra yuddhē hyadhikaṃ ca vikramam ॥ **6.106.36** ॥ 4792

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣaḍadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *saptādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmarāvaṇayōrghōraṃ yuddham

tataḥ pravṛttaṃ sukrūraṃ
rāmarāvaṇayōstadā ।
sumahad dvairathaṃ yuddhaṃ
sarvalōkabhayāvaham ॥ **6.107.1** ॥ 4793

tatō rākṣasasainyaṃ ca
harīṇāṃ ca mahadbalam ।
pragṛhītapraharaṇaṃ
niścēṣṭaṃ samavartata ॥ **6.107.2** ॥ 4794

samprayuddhau tu tau dṛṣṭvā
balavannararākṣasau ।
vyākṣiptahṛdayāḥ sarvē
paraṃ vismayamāgatāḥ ॥ **6.107.3** ॥ 4795

nānāpraharaṇairvyagrai -
rbhujairvismitabuddhayaḥ ।
tasthuḥ prēkṣya ca saṅgrāmaṃ
nābhijagmuḥ parasparam ॥ **6.107.4** ॥ 4796

rakṣasāṃ rāvaṇaṃ cāpi
vānarāṇāṃ ca rāghavam ।
paśyatāṃ vismitākṣāṇāṃ
sainyaṃ citramivābabhau ॥ **6.107.5** ॥ 4797

tau tu tatra nimittāni
dṛṣṭvā rāghavarāvaṇau ।
kṛtabuddhī sthirāmarṣau
yuyudhātē hyabhītavat ॥ **6.107.6** ॥ 4798

jētavyamiti kākutsthō
martavyamiti rāvaṇaḥ ।
dhṛtau svavīryasarvasvaṃ
yuddhē'darśayatāṃ tadā ॥ **6.107.7** ॥ 4799

tataḥ krōdhād daśagrīvaḥ
śarān sandhāya vīryavān ।
mumōca dhvajamuddiśya
rāghavasya rathē sthitam ॥ **6.107.8** ॥ 4800

tē śarāstamanāsādya
purandararathadhvajam ।
rathaśaktiṃ parāmṛśya
nipēturdharaṇītalē ॥ **6.107.9** ॥ 4801

tatō rāmō'pi saṅkruddha -
ścāpamākṛṣya vīryavān ।
kṛtapratikṛtaṃ kartuṃ
manasā sampracakramē ॥ **6.107.10** ॥ 4802

rāvaṇadhvajamuddiśya
mumōca niśitaṃ śaram।
mahāsarpamivāsahyaṃ
jvalantaṃ svēna tējasā ॥ **6.107.11** *॥* 4803

rāmaścikṣēpa tējasvī
kētumuddiśya sāyakam।
jagāma sa mahīṃ chittvā
daśagrīvadhvajaṃ śaraḥ ॥ **6.107.12** *॥* 4804

sa nikṛttō'patad bhūmau
rāvaṇasyandanadhvajaḥ।
dhvajasyōnmathanaṃ dṛṣṭvā
rāvaṇaḥ sa mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.107.13** *॥* 4805

sampradīptō'bhavat krōdhā -
damarṣāt pradahanniva।
sa rōṣavaśamāpannaḥ
śaravarṣaṃ vavarṣa ha ॥ **6.107.14** *॥* 4806

rāmasya turagān dīptaiḥ
śarairvivyādha rāvaṇaḥ।
tē divyā harayastatra
nāskhalannāpi babhramuḥ ॥ **6.107.15** *॥* 4807

babhūvuḥ svasthahṛdayāḥ
padmanālairivāhatāḥ।
tēṣāmasambhramaṃ dṛṣṭvā
vājināṃ rāvaṇastadā ॥ **6.107.16** *॥* 4808

bhūya ēva susaṅkruddhaḥ
śaravarṣaṃ mumōca ha ।
gadāśca parighāṃścaiva
cakrāṇi musalāni ca ॥ **6.107.17** ॥ 4809

giriśṛṅgāṇi vṛkṣāṃśca
tathā śūlaparaśvadhān ।
māyāvihitamētat tu
śastravarṣamapātayat ।
sahasraśastadā bāṇā -
naśrāntahṛdayōdyamaḥ ॥ **6.107.18** ॥ 4810

tumulaṃ trāsajananaṃ
bhīmaṃ bhīmapratisvanam ।
tad varṣamabhavad yuddhē
naikaśastramayaṃ mahat ॥ **6.107.19** ॥ 4811

vimucya rāghavarathaṃ
samantād vānarē balē ।
sāyakairantarikṣaṃ ca
cakāra sunirantaram ॥ **6.107.20** ॥ 4812

mumōca ca daśagrīvō
niḥsaṅgēnāntarātmanā ।
vyāyacchamānaṃ taṃ dṛṣṭvā
tatparaṃ rāvaṇaṃ raṇē ॥ **6.107.21** ॥ 4813

prahasanniva kākutsthaḥ
sandadhē niśitāñcharān ।

sa mumōca tatō bāṇā -
ñchataśō'tha sahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.107.22** ॥ 4814

tān dṛṣṭvā rāvaṇaścakrē
svaśaraiḥ khaṃ nirantaram ।
tābhyāṃ niyuktēna tadā
śaravarṣēṇa bhāsvatā ॥ **6.107.23** ॥ 4815

śarabaddhamivābhāti
dvitīyaṃ bhāsvadambaram ।
nānimittō'bhavad bāṇō
nānirbhēttā na niṣphalaḥ ॥ **6.107.24** ॥ 4816

anyōnyamabhisaṃhatya
nipēturdharaṇītalē ।
tathā visṛjatōrbāṇān
rāmarāvaṇayōrmṛdhē ॥ **6.107.25** ॥ 4817

prāyudhyētāmavicchinna -
masyantau savyadakṣiṇam ।
cakratuśca śarairghōrai -
rnirucchvāsamivāmbaram ॥ **6.107.26** ॥ 4818

rāvaṇasya hayān rāmō
hayān rāmasya rāvaṇaḥ ।
jaghnatustau tadānyōnyaṃ
kṛtānukṛtakāriṇau ॥ **6.107.27** ॥ 4819

ēvaṃ tu tau susaṅkruddhau
cakraturyuddhamuttamam ।

muhūrtamabhavad yuddhaṃ
tumulaṃ rōmaharṣaṇam ॥ **6.107.28** ॥ 4820

tau tathā yudhyamānau tu
samarē rāmarāvaṇau ।
dadṛśuḥ sarvabhūtāni
vismitēnāntarātmanā ॥ **6.107.29** ॥ 4821

ardayantau tu samarē
tayōstau syandanōttamau ।
parasparamabhikruddhau
parasparamabhidrutau ॥ **6.107.30** ॥ 4822

parasparavadhē yuktau
ghōrarūpau babhūvatuḥ ।
maṇḍalāni ca vīthīśca
gatapratyāgatāni ca ॥ **6.107.31** ॥ 4823

darśayantau bahuvidhāṃ
sūtau sārathyajāṃ gatim ।
ardayan rāvaṇaṃ rāmō
rāghavaṃ cāpi rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **6.107.32** ॥ 4824

gativēgaṃ samāpannau
pravartananivartanē ।
kṣipatōḥ śarajālāni
tayōstau syandanōttamau ॥ **6.107.33** ॥ 4825

cēratuḥ saṃyugamahīṃ
sāsārau jaladāviva ।

darśayitvā tadā tau tu
gatiṃ bahuvidhāṃ raṇē ॥ **6.107.34** ॥ 4826

parasparasyābhimukhau
punarēva ca tasthatuḥ ।
dhuraṃ dhurēṇa rathayō -
rvaktraṃ vaktrēṇa vājinām ॥ **6.107.35** ॥ 4827

patākāśca patākābhiḥ
samīyuḥ sthitayōstadā ।
rāvaṇasya tatō rāmō
dhanurmuktaiḥ śitaiḥ śaraiḥ ॥ **6.107.36** ॥ 4828

caturbhiścaturō dīptān
hayān pratyapasarpayat ।
sa krōdhavaśamāpannō
hayānāmapasarpaṇē ॥ **6.107.37** ॥ 4829

mumōca niśitān bāṇān
rāghavāya daśānanaḥ ।
sō'tividdhō balavatā
daśagrīvēṇa rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.107.38** ॥ 4830

jagāma na vikāraṃ ca
na cāpi vyathitō'bhavat ।
cikṣēpa ca punarbāṇān
vajrasārasamasvanān ॥ **6.107.39** ॥ 4831

sārathiṃ vajrahastasya
samuddiśya daśānanaḥ ।

mātalēstu mahāvēgāḥ
śarīrē patitāḥ śarāḥ ॥ **6.107.40** ॥ 4832

na sūkṣmamapi sammōhaṃ
vyathāṃ vā pradaduryudhi।
tayā dharṣaṇayā kruddhō
mātalērna tathā”tmanaḥ ॥ **6.107.41** ॥ 4833

cakāra śarajālēna
rāghavō vimukhaṃ ripum।
viṃśatiṃ triṃśatiṃ ṣaṣṭiṃ
śataśō’tha sahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.107.42** ॥ 4834

mumōca rāghavō vīraḥ
sāyakān syandanē ripōḥ।
rāvaṇō’pi tataḥ kruddhō
rathasthō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.107.43** ॥ 4835

gadāmusalavarṣēṇa
rāmaṃ pratyardayad raṇē।
tat pravṛttaṃ punaryuddhaṃ
tumulaṃ rōmaharṣaṇam ॥ **6.107.44** ॥ 4836

gadānāṃ musalānāṃ ca
parighāṇāṃ ca niḥsvanaiḥ।
śarāṇāṃ puṅkhavātaiśca
kṣubhitāḥ sapta sāgarāḥ ॥ **6.107.45** ॥ 4837

kṣubdhānāṃ sāgarāṇāṃ ca
pātālatalavāsinaḥ।

vyathitā dānavāḥ sarvē
pannagāśca sahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.107.46** ॥ 4838

cakampē mēdinī kṛtsnā
saśailavanakānanā ।
bhāskarō niṣprabhaścāsī -
nna vavau cāpi mārutaḥ ॥ **6.107.47** ॥ 4839

tatō dēvāḥ sagandharvāḥ
siddhāśca paramarṣayaḥ ।
cintāmāpēdirē sarvē
sakinnaramahōragāḥ ॥ **6.107.48** ॥ 4840

svasti gōbrāhmaṇēbhyastu
lōkāstiṣṭhantu śāśvatāḥ ।
jayatāṃ rāghavaḥ saṅkhyē
rāvaṇaṃ rākṣasēśvaram ॥ **6.107.49** ॥ 4841

ēvaṃ japantō'paśyaṃstē
dēvāḥ sarṣigaṇāstadā ।
rāmarāvaṇayōryuddhaṃ
sughōraṃ rōmaharṣaṇam ॥ **6.107.50** ॥ 4842

gandharvāpsarasāṃ saṅghā
dṛṣṭvā yuddhamanūpamam ।
gaganaṃ gaganākāraṃ
sāgaraḥ sāgarōpamaḥ ॥ **6.107.51** ॥ 4843

rāmarāvaṇayōryuddhaṃ
rāmarāvaṇayōriva ।

ēvaṃ bruvantō dadṛśu -
stad yuddhaṃ rāmarāvaṇam ॥ **6.107.52** ॥ 4844

tataḥ krōdhānmahābāhū
raghūṇāṃ kīrtivardhanaḥ ।
sandhāya dhanuṣā rāmaḥ
śaramāśīviṣōpamam ॥ **6.107.53** ॥ 4845

rāvaṇasya śirō'cchinda -
cchrīmajjvalitakuṇḍalam ।
tacchiraḥ patitaṃ bhūmau
dṛṣṭaṃ lōkaistribhistadā ॥ **6.107.54** ॥ 4846

tasyaiva sadṛśaṃ cānyad
rāvaṇasyōtthitaṃ śiraḥ ।
tat kṣiptaṃ kṣiprahastēna
rāmēṇa kṣiprakāriṇā ॥ **6.107.55** ॥ 4847

dvitīyaṃ rāvaṇaśira -
śchinnaṃ saṃyati sāyakaiḥ ।
chinnamātraṃ ca tacchīrṣaṃ
punarēva pradṛśyatē ॥ **6.107.56** ॥ 4848

tadapyaśanisaṅkāśai -
śchinnaṃ rāmasya sāyakaiḥ ।
ēvamēva śataṃ chinnaṃ
śirasāṃ tulyavarcasām ॥ **6.107.57** ॥ 4849

na caiva rāvaṇasyāntō
dṛśyatē jīvitakṣayē ।

tataḥ sarvāstravid vīraḥ
kausalyānandavardhanaḥ ॥ **6.107.58** ॥ 4850

mārgaṇairbahubhiryukta -
ścintayāmāsa rāghavaḥ ।
mārīcō nihatō yaistu
kharō yaistu sadūṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.107.59** ॥ 4851

krauñcāvaṭē virādhastu
kabandhō daṇḍakāvanē ।
yaiḥ sālā girayō bhagnā
vālī ca kṣubhitō'mbudhiḥ ॥ **6.107.60** ॥ 4852

ta imē sāyakāḥ sarvē
yuddhē prātyayikā mama ।
kiṃ nu tat kāraṇaṃ yēna
rāvaṇē mandatējasaḥ ॥ **6.107.61** ॥ 4853

iti cintāparaścāsī -
dapramattaśca saṃyugē ।
vavarṣa śaravarṣāṇi
rāghavō rāvaṇōrasi ॥ **6.107.62** ॥ 4854

rāvaṇō'pi tataḥ kruddhō
rathasthō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
gadāmusalavarṣēṇa
rāmaṃ pratyardayad raṇē ॥ **6.107.63** ॥ 4855

tat pravṛttaṃ mahad yuddhaṃ
tumulaṃ rōmaharṣaṇam ।

antarikṣē ca bhūmau ca
punaśca girimūrdhani ॥ **6.107.64** ॥ 4856

dēvadānavayakṣāṇāṃ
piśācōragarakṣasām ।
paśyatāṃ tanmahad yuddhaṃ
sarvarātramavartata ॥ **6.107.65** ॥ 4857

naiva rātriṃ na divasaṃ
na muhūrtaṃ na ca kṣaṇam ।
rāmarāvaṇayōryuddhaṃ
virāmamupagacchati ॥ **6.107.66** ॥ 4858

daśarathasutarākṣasēndrayōstayō -
rjayamanavēkṣya raṇē sa rāghavasya ।
suravararathasārathirmahātmā
raṇaratarāmamuvāca vākyamāśu ॥ **6.107.67** ॥ 4859

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aṣṭādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmēṇa rāvaṇasya vadhaḥ

atha saṃsmārayāmāsa
mātalī rāghavaṃ tadā ।
ajānanniva kiṃ vīra
tvamēnamanuvartasē ॥ **6.108.1** ॥ 4860

visṛjāsmai vadhāya tva -
mastraṃ paitāmahaṃ prabhō ।
vināśakālaḥ kathitō
yaḥ suraiḥ sō'dya vartatē ॥ **6.108.2** ॥ 4861

tataḥ saṃsmāritō rāma -
stēna vākyēna mātalēḥ ।
jagrāha sa śaraṃ dīptaṃ
niḥśvasantamivōragam ॥ **6.108.3** ॥ 4862

yaṃ tasmai prathamaṃ prādā -
dagastyō bhagavānṛṣiḥ ।
brahmadattaṃ mahad bāṇa -
mamōghaṃ yudhi vīryavān ॥ **6.108.4** ॥ 4863

brahmaṇā nirmitaṃ pūrva -
mindrārthamamitaujasā ।
dattaṃ surapatēḥ pūrvaṃ
trilōkajayakāṅkṣiṇaḥ ॥ **6.108.5** ॥ 4864

yasya vājēṣu pavanaḥ
phalē pāvakabhāskarau ।
śarīramākāśamayaṃ
gauravē mērumandarau ॥ **6.108.6** ॥ 4865

jājvalyamānaṃ vapuṣā
supuṅkhaṃ hēmabhūṣitam ।
tējasā sarvabhūtānāṃ
kṛtaṃ bhāskaravarcasam ॥ **6.108.7** ॥ 4866

sadhūmamiva kālāgniṃ
dīptamāśīviṣōpamam ।
naranāgāśvavṛndānāṃ
bhēdanaṃ kṣiprakāriṇam ॥ **6.108.8** ॥ 4867

dvārāṇāṃ parighāṇāṃ ca
girīṇāṃ cāpi bhēdanam ।
nānārudhiradigdhāṅgaṃ
mēdōdigdhaṃ sudāruṇam ॥ **6.108.9** ॥ 4868

vajrasāraṃ mahānādaṃ
nānāsamitidāruṇam ।
sarvavitrāsanaṃ bhīmaṃ
śvasantamiva pannagam ॥ **6.108.10** ॥ 4869

kaṅkagṛdhrabakānāṃ ca
gōmāyugaṇarakṣasām ।
nityabhakṣapradaṃ yuddhē
yamarūpaṃ bhayāvaham ॥ **6.108.11** ॥ 4870

nandanaṃ vānarēndrāṇāṃ
rakṣasāmavasādanam ।
vājitaṃ vividhairvājai -
ścārucitrairgarutmataḥ ॥ **6.108.12** ॥ 4871

tamuttamēṣuṃ lōkānā -
mikṣvākubhayanāśanam ।
dviṣatāṃ kīrtiharaṇaṃ
praharṣakaramātmanaḥ ॥ **6.108.13** ॥ 4872

abhimantrya tatō rāma -
staṃ mahēṣuṃ mahābalaḥ ।
vēdaprōktēna vidhinā
sandadhē kārmukē balī ॥ **6.108.14** ॥ 4873

tasmin sandhīyamānē tu
rāghavēṇa śarōttamē ।
sarvabhūtāni santrēsu -
ścacāla ca vasundharā ॥ **6.108.15** ॥ 4874

sa rāvaṇāya saṅkruddhō
bhṛśamāyamya kārmukam ।
cikṣēpa paramāyattaḥ
śaraṃ marmavidāraṇam ॥ **6.108.16** ॥ 4875

sa vajra iva durdharṣō
vajribāhuvisarjitaḥ ।
kṛtānta iva cāvāryō
nyapatad rāvaṇōrasi ॥ **6.108.17** ॥ 4876

sa visṛṣṭō mahāvēgaḥ
śarīrāntakaraḥ paraḥ ।
bibhēda hṛdayaṃ tasya
rāvaṇasya durātmanaḥ ॥ **6.108.18** ॥ 4877

rudhirāktaḥ sa vēgēna
śarīrāntakaraḥ śaraḥ ।
rāvaṇasya haran prāṇān
vivēśa dharaṇītalam ॥ **6.108.19** ॥ 4878

sa śarō rāvaṇaṃ hatvā
rudhirārdrakṛtacchaviḥ ।
kṛtakarmā nibhṛtavat
sa tūṇīṃ punarāviśat ॥ **6.108.20** ॥ 4879

tasya hastāddhatasyāśu
kārmukaṃ tat sasāyakam ।
nipapāta saha prāṇai -
rbhraśyamānasya jīvitāt ॥ **6.108.21** ॥ 4880

gatāsurbhīmavēgastu
nairṛtēndrō mahādyutiḥ ।
papāta syandanād bhūmau
vṛtrō vajrahatō yathā ॥ **6.108.22** ॥ 4881

taṃ dṛṣṭvā patitaṃ bhūmau
hataśēṣā niśācarāḥ ।
hatanāthā bhayatrastāḥ
sarvataḥ sampradudruvuḥ ॥ **6.108.23** ॥ 4882

nardantaścābhipētustān
vānarā drumayōdhinaḥ ।
daśagrīvavadhaṃ dṛṣṭvā
vānarā jitakāśinaḥ ॥ **6.108.24** ॥ 4883

arditā vānarairhṛṣṭai -
rlaṅkāmabhyapatan bhayāt ।
hatāśrayatvāt karuṇai -
rbāṣpaprasravaṇairmukhaiḥ ॥ **6.108.25** ॥ 4884

tatō vinēduḥ saṃhṛṣṭā
vānarā jitakāśinaḥ ।
vadantō rāghavajayaṃ
rāvaṇasya ca tadvadham ॥ **6.108.26** ॥ 4885

athāntarikṣē vyanadat
saumyastridaśadundubhiḥ ।
divyagandhavahastatra
mārutaḥ susukhō vavau ॥ **6.108.27** ॥ 4886

nipapātāntarikṣācca
puṣpavṛṣṭistadā bhuvi ।
kirantī rāghavarathaṃ
durāvāpā manōharā ॥ **6.108.28** ॥ 4887

rāghavastavasaṃyuktā
gaganē ca viśuśruvē ।
sādhusādhviti vāgagryā
dēvatānāṃ mahātmanām ॥ **6.108.29** ॥ 4888

āvivēśa mahān harṣō
dēvānāṃ cāraṇaiḥ saha ।
rāvaṇē nihatē raudrē
sarvalōkabhayaṅkarē ॥ **6.108.30** ॥ 4889

tataḥ sakāmaṃ sugrīvamaṅgadaṃ ca vibhīṣaṇam ।
cakāra rāghavaḥ prītō hatvā rākṣasapuṅgavam ॥ **6.108.31** ॥ 4890

tataḥ prajagmuḥ praśamaṃ marudgaṇā
diśaḥ prasēdurvimalaṃ nabhō'bhavat ।
mahī cakampē na ca mārutō vavau
sthiraprabhaścāpyabhavad divākaraḥ ॥ **6.108.32** ॥ 4891

tatastu sugrīvavibhīṣaṇāṅgadāḥ
suhṛdviśiṣṭāḥ sahalakṣmaṇastadā ।
samētya hṛṣṭā vijayēna rāghavaṃ
raṇē'bhirāmaṃ vidhinābhyapūjayan ॥ **6.108.33** ॥ 4892

sa tu nihataripuḥ sthirapratijñaḥ
svajanabalābhivṛtō raṇē babhūva ।
raghukulanṛpanandanō mahaujā -
stridaśagaṇairabhisaṃvṛtō mahēndraḥ ॥ **6.108.34** ॥ 4893

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē aṣṭādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *navādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

vibhīṣaṇasya vilāpaḥ śrīrāmēṇa tasya prabōdhanapūrvakaṃ rāvaṇāntyēṣṭisaṃskārārthaṃ taṃ pratyādēśadānam

bhrātaraṃ nihataṃ dṛṣṭvā
śayānaṃ nirjitaṃ raṇē ।
śōkavēgaparītātmā
vilalāpa vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.109.1** ॥ 4894

vīravikrānta vikhyāta
pravīṇa nayakōvida ।
mahārhaśayanōpēta
kiṃ śēṣē nihatō bhuvi ॥ **6.109.2** ॥ 4895

nikṣipya dīrghau niścēṣṭau
bhujāvaṅgadabhūṣitau ।
mukuṭēnāpavṛttēna
bhāskarākāravarcasā ॥ **6.109.3** ॥ 4896

tadidaṃ vīra samprāptaṃ
yanmayā pūrvamīritam ।

kāmamōhaparītasya
yat tanna rucitaṃ tava ॥ **6.109.4** ॥ 4897

yanna darpāt prahastō vā
nēndrajinnāparē janāḥ ।
na kumbhakarṇō'tirathō
nātikāyō narāntakaḥ ।
na svayaṃ bahu manyēthā -
stasyōdarkō'yamāgataḥ ॥ **6.109.5** ॥ 4898

gataḥ sētuḥ sunītānāṃ
gatō dharmasya vigrahaḥ ।
gataḥ sattvasya saṅkṣēpaḥ
suhastānāṃ gatirgatā ॥ **6.109.6** ॥ 4899

ādityaḥ patitō bhūmau
magnastamasi candramāḥ ।
citrabhānuḥ praśāntārci -
rvyavasāyō nirudyamaḥ ।
asmin nipatitē vīrē
bhūmau śastrabhṛtāṃ varē ॥ **6.109.7** ॥ 4900

kiṃ śēṣamihalōkasya
gatasattvasya samprati ।
raṇē rākṣasaśārdūlē
prasupta iva pāṃsuṣu ॥ **6.109.8** ॥ 4901

dhṛtipravālaḥ prasabhāgryapuṣpa -
stapōbalaḥ śauryanibaddhamūlaḥ ।

raṇē mahān rākṣasarājavṛkṣaḥ
sammarditō rāghavamārutēna ॥ **6.109.9** ॥ 4902

tējōviṣāṇaḥ kulavaṃśavaṃśaḥ
kōpaprasādāparagātrahastaḥ ।
ikṣvākusiṃhāvagṛhītadēhaḥ
suptaḥ kṣitau rāvaṇagandhahastī ॥ **6.109.10** ॥ 4903

parākramōtsāhavijṛmbhitārci -
rniḥśvāsadhūmaḥ svabalapratāpaḥ ।
pratāpavān saṃyati rākṣasāgni -
rnirvāpitō rāmapayōdharēṇa ॥ **6.109.11** ॥ 4904

siṃharkṣalāṅgūlakakudviṣāṇaḥ
parābhijidgandhanagandhavāhaḥ ।
rakṣōvṛṣaścāpalakarṇacakṣuḥ
kṣitīśvaravyāghrahatō'vasannaḥ ॥ **6.109.12** ॥ 4905

vadantaṃ hētumadvākyaṃ
paridṛṣṭārthaniścayam ।
rāmaḥ śōkasamāviṣṭa -
mityuvāca vibhīṣaṇam ॥ **6.109.13** ॥ 4906

nāyaṃ vinaṣṭō niścēṣṭaḥ
samarē caṇḍavikramaḥ ।
atyunnatamahōtsāhaḥ
patitō'yamaśaṅkitaḥ ॥ **6.109.14** ॥ 4907

naivaṃ vinaṣṭāḥ śōcantē
kṣatradharmavyavasthitāḥ ।

vṛddhimāśaṃsamānā yē
nipatanti raṇājirē ॥ **6.109.15** ॥ 4908

yēna sēndrāstrayō lōkā -
strāsitā yudhi dhīmatā ।
tasmin kālasamāyuktē
na kālaḥ pariśōcitum ॥ **6.109.16** ॥ 4909

naikāntavijayō yuddhē
bhūtapūrvaḥ kadācana ।
parairvā hanyatē vīraḥ
parān vā hanti saṃyugē ॥ **6.109.17** ॥ 4910

iyaṃ hi pūrvaiḥ sandiṣṭā
gatiḥ kṣatriyasammatā ।
kṣatriyō nihataḥ saṅkhyē
na śōcya iti niścayaḥ ॥ **6.109.18** ॥ 4911

tadēvaṃ niścayaṃ dṛṣṭvā
tattvamāsthāya vijvaraḥ ।
yadihānantaraṃ kāryaṃ
kalpyaṃ tadanucintaya ॥ **6.109.19** ॥ 4912

tamuktavākyaṃ vikrāntaṃ
rājaputraṃ vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
uvāca śōkasantaptō
bhrāturhitamanantaram ॥ **6.109.20** ॥ 4913

yō'yaṃ vimardēṣvavibhagnapūrvaḥ
suraiḥ samastairapi vāsavēna ।

bhavantamāsādya raṇē vibhagnō
vēlāmivāsādya yathā samudraḥ ॥ **6.109.21** ॥ 4914

anēna dattāni vanīpakēṣu
bhuktāśca bhōgā nibhṛtāśca bhṛtyāḥ।
dhanāni mitrēṣu samarpitāni
vairāṇyamitrēṣu ca yāpitāni ॥ **6.109.22** ॥ 4915

ēṣō'hitāgniśca mahātapāśca
vēdāntagaḥ karmasu cāgryaśūraḥ।
ētasya yat prētagatasya kṛtyaṃ
tat kartumicchāmi tava prasādāt ॥ **6.109.23** ॥ 4916

sa tasya vākyaiḥ karuṇairmahātmā
sambōdhitaḥ sādhu vibhīṣaṇēna।
ājñāpayāmāsa narēndrasūnuḥ
svargīyamādhānamadīnasattvaḥ ॥ **6.109.24** ॥ 4917

maraṇāntāni vairāṇi
nirvṛttaṃ naḥ prayōjanam।
kriyatāmasya saṃskārō
mamāpyēṣa yathā tava ॥ **6.109.25** ॥ 4918

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē navādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *daśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

rāvaṇasya strīṇāṃ vilāpaḥ

rāvaṇaṃ nihataṃ śrutvā
rāghavēṇa mahātmanā ।
antaḥpurād viniṣpētū
rākṣasyaḥ śōkakarśitāḥ ॥ **6.110.1** ॥ 4919

vāryamāṇāḥ subahuśō
vēṣṭantyaḥ kṣitipāṃsuṣu ।
vimuktakēśyaḥ śōkārtā
gāvō vatsahatā iva ॥ **6.110.2** ॥ 4920

uttarēṇa viniṣkramya
dvārēṇa saha rākṣasaiḥ ।
praviśyāyōdhanaṃ ghōraṃ
vicinvantyō hataṃ patim ॥ **6.110.3** ॥ 4921

āryaputrēti vādinyō
hā nāthēti ca sarvaśaḥ ।
paripētuḥ kabandhāṅkāṃ
mahīṃ śōṇitakardamām ॥ **6.110.4** ॥ 4922

tā bāṣpaparipūrṇākṣyō
bhartṛśōkaparājitāḥ ।
kariṇya iva nardantyaḥ
karēṇvō hatayūthapāḥ ॥ **6.110.5** ॥ 4923

dadṛśustā mahākāyaṃ
mahāvīryaṃ mahādyutim ।
rāvaṇaṃ nihataṃ bhūmau
nīlāñjanacayōpamam ॥ **6.110.6** ॥ 4924

tāḥ patiṃ sahasā dṛṣṭvā
śayānaṃ raṇapāṃsuṣu ।
nipētustasya gātrēṣu
cchinnā vanalatā iva ॥ **6.110.7** ॥ 4925

bahumānāt pariṣvajya
kācidēnaṃ rurōda ha ।
caraṇau kācidālambya
kācit kaṇṭhē'valambya ca ॥ **6.110.8** ॥ 4926

utkṣipya ca bhujau kācid
bhūmau suparivartatē ।
hatasya vadanaṃ dṛṣṭvā
kācinmōhamupāgamat ॥ **6.110.9** ॥ 4927

kācidaṅkē śiraḥ kṛtvā
rurōda mukhamīkṣatī ।
snāpayantī mukhaṃ bāṣpai -
stuṣārairiva paṅkajam ॥ **6.110.10** ॥ 4928

ēvamārtāḥ patiṃ dṛṣṭvā
rāvaṇaṃ nihataṃ bhuvi ।
cukruśurbahudhā śōkād
bhūyastāḥ paryadēvayan ॥ **6.110.11** ॥ 4929

yēna vitrāsitaḥ śakrō
yēna vitrāsitō yamaḥ ।
yēna vaiśravaṇō rājā
puṣpakēṇa viyōjitaḥ ॥ **6.110.12** ॥ 4930

gandharvāṇāmṛṣīṇāṃ ca
surāṇāṃ ca mahātmanām ।
bhayaṃ yēna raṇē dattaṃ
sō'yaṃ śētē raṇē hataḥ ॥ **6.110.13** ॥ 4931

asurēbhyaḥ surēbhyō vā
pannagēbhyō'pi vā tathā ।
bhayaṃ yō na vijānāti
tasyēdaṃ mānuṣād bhayam ॥ **6.110.14** ॥ 4932

avadhyō dēvatānāṃ ya -
stathā dānavarakṣasām ।
hataḥ sō'yaṃ raṇē śētē
mānuṣēṇa padātinā ॥ **6.110.15** ॥ 4933

yō na śakyaḥ surairhantuṃ
na yakṣairnāsuraistathā ।
sō'yaṃ kaścidivāsattvō
mṛtyuṃ martyēna lambhitaḥ ॥ **6.110.16** ॥ 4934

ēvaṃ vadantyō rurudu -
stasya tā duḥkhitāḥ striyaḥ ।
bhūya ēva ca duḥkhārtā
vilēpuśca punaḥ punaḥ ॥ **6.110.17** ॥ 4935

aśṛṇvatā tu suhṛdāṃ
satataṃ hitavādinām ।
maraṇāyāhṛtā sītā
rākṣasāśca nipātitāḥ ।
ētāḥ samamidānīṃ tē
vayamātmā ca pātitaḥ ॥ **6.110.18** ॥ 4936

bruvāṇō'pi hitaṃ vākya -
miṣṭō bhrātā vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
dṛṣṭaṃ paruṣitō mōhāt
tvayā''tmavadhakāṅkṣiṇā ॥ **6.110.19** ॥ 4937

yadi niryātitā tē syāt
sītā rāmāya maithilī ।
na naḥ syād vyasanaṃ ghōra -
midaṃ mūlaharaṃ mahat ॥ **6.110.20** ॥ 4938

vṛttakāmō bhavēd bhrātā
rāmō mitrakulaṃ bhavēt ।
vayaṃ cāvidhavāḥ sarvāḥ
sakāmā na ca śatravaḥ ॥ **6.110.21** ॥ 4939

tvayā punarnṛśaṃsēna
sītāṃ saṃrundhatā balāt ।

rākṣasā vayamātmā ca
trayaṃ tulyaṃ nipātitam ॥ **6.110.22** ॥ 4940

na kāmakāraḥ kāmaṃ vā
tava rākṣasapuṅgava ।
daivaṃ cēṣṭayatē sarvaṃ
hataṃ daivēna hanyatē ॥ **6.110.23** ॥ 4941

vānarāṇāṃ vināśō'yaṃ
rākṣasānāṃ ca tē raṇē ।
tava caiva mahābāhō
daivayōgādupāgataḥ ॥ **6.110.24** ॥ 4942

naivārthēna ca kāmēna
vikramēṇa na cājñayā ।
śakyā daivagatirlōkē
nivartayitumudyatā ॥ **6.110.25** ॥ 4943

vilēpurēvaṃ dīnāstā
rākṣasādhipayōṣitaḥ ।
kurarya iva duḥkhārtā
bāṣpaparyākulēkṣaṇāḥ ॥ **6.110.26** ॥ 4944

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē daśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ēkādaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

mandōdaryā vilāpō rāvaṇaśavasya dāhaśca

tāsāṃ vilapamānānāṃ
tadā rākṣasayōṣitām ।
jyēṣṭhapatnī priyā dīnā
bhartāraṃ samudaikṣata ॥ **6.111.1** ॥ 4945

daśagrīvaṃ hataṃ dṛṣṭvā
rāmēṇācintyakarmaṇā ।
patiṃ mandōdarī tatra
kṛpaṇā paryadēvayat ॥ **6.111.2** ॥ 4946

nanu nāma mahābāhō
tava vaiśravaṇānuja ।
kruddhasya pramukhē sthātuṃ
trasyatyapi purandaraḥ ॥ **6.111.3** ॥ 4947

ṛṣayaśca mahāntō'pi
gandharvāśca yaśasvinaḥ ।
nanu nāma tavōdvēgā -
ccāraṇāśca diśō gatāḥ ॥ **6.111.4** ॥ 4948

sa tvaṃ mānuṣamātrēṇa
rāmēṇa yudhi nirjitaḥ ।
na vyapatrapasē rājan
kimidaṃ rākṣasēśvara ॥ **6.111.5** ॥ 4949

kathaṃ trailōkyamākramya
śriyā vīryēṇa cānvitam ।
aviṣahyaṃ jaghāna tvāṃ
mānuṣō vanagōcaraḥ ॥ **6.111.6** ॥ 4950

mānuṣāṇāmaviṣayē
caratāḥ kāmarūpiṇaḥ ।
vināśastava rāmēṇa
saṃyugē nōpapadyatē ॥ **6.111.7** ॥ 4951

na caitat karma rāmasya
śraddadhāmi camūmukhē ।
sarvataḥ samupētasya
tava tēnābhimarṣaṇam ॥ **6.111.8** ॥ 4952

athavā rāmarūpēṇa
kṛtāntaḥ svayamāgataḥ ।
māyāṃ tava vināśāya
vidhāyāpratitarkitām ॥ **6.111.9** ॥ 4953

athavā vāsavēna tvaṃ
dharṣitō'si mahābala ।
vāsavasya tu kā śakti -
stvāṃ draṣṭumapi saṃyugē ॥ **6.111.10** ॥ 4954

mahābalaṃ mahāvīryaṃ
dēvaśatruṃ mahaujasam ।
vyaktamēṣa mahāyōgī
paramātmā sanātanaḥ ॥ **6.111.11** ॥ 4955

anādimadhyanidhanō
mahataḥ paramō mahān ।
tamasaḥ paramō dhātā
śaṅkhacakragadādharaḥ ॥ **6.111.12** ॥ 4956

śrīvatsavakṣā nityaśrī -
rajayyaḥ śāśvatō dhruvaḥ ।
mānuṣaṃ rūpamāsthāya
viṣṇuḥ satyaparākramaḥ ॥ **6.111.13** ॥ 4957

sarvaiḥ parivṛtō dēvai -
rvānaratvamupāgataiḥ ।
sarvalōkēśvaraḥ śrīmān
lōkānāṃ hitakāmyayā ॥ **6.111.14** ॥ 4958

sa rākṣasaparīvāraṃ
dēvaśatruṃ bhayāvaham ।
indriyāṇi purā jitvā
jitaṃ tribhuvanaṃ tvayā ॥ **6.111.15** ॥ 4959

smaradbhiriva tad vaira -
mindriyairēva nirjitaḥ ।
yadaiva hi janasthānē
rākṣasairbahubhirvṛtaḥ ॥ **6.111.16** ॥ 4960

kharastu nihatō bhrātā
tadā rāmō na mānuṣaḥ ।
yadaiva nagarīṃ laṅkāṃ
duṣpravēśāṃ surairapi ॥ **6.111.17** ॥ 4961

praviṣṭō hanumān vīryāt
tadaiva vyathitā vayam ।
kriyatāmavirōdhaśca
rāghavēṇēti yanmayā ॥ **6.111.18** ॥ 4962

ucyamānō na gṛhṇāsi
tasyēyaṃ vyuṣṭirāgatā ।
akasmāccābhikāmō'si
sītāṃ rākṣasapuṅgava ॥ **6.111.19** ॥ 4963

aiśvaryasya vināśāya
dēhasya svajanasya ca ।
arundhatyā viśiṣṭāṃ tāṃ
rōhiṇyāścāpi durmatē ॥ **6.111.20** ॥ 4964

sītāṃ dharṣayatā mānyāṃ
tvayā hyasadṛśaṃ kṛtam ।
vasudhāyā hi vasudhāṃ
śriyāḥ śrīṃ bhartṛvatsalām ॥ **6.111.21** ॥ 4965

sītāṃ sarvānavadyāṅgī -
maraṇyē vijanē śubhām ।
ānayitvā tu tāṃ dīnāṃ
chadmanā''tmasvadūṣaṇam ॥ **6.111.22** ॥ 4966

aprāpya taṃ caiva kāmaṃ
maithilīsaṅgamē kṛtam ।
pativratāyāstapasā
nūnaṃ dagdhō'si mē prabhō ॥ **6.111.23** *॥* 4967

tadaiva yanna dagdhastvaṃ
dharṣayaṃstanumadhyamām ।
dēvā bibhyati tē sarvē
sēndrāḥ sāgnipurōgamāḥ ॥ **6.111.24** *॥* 4968

avaśyamēva labhatē
phalaṃ pāpasya karmaṇaḥ ।
bhartaḥ paryāgatē kālē
kartā nāstyatra saṃśayaḥ ॥ **6.111.25** *॥* 4969

śubhakṛcchubhamāpnōti
pāpakṛt pāpamaśnutē ।
vibhīṣaṇaḥ sukhaṃ prāpta -
stvaṃ prāptaḥ pāpamīdṛśam ॥ **6.111.26** *॥* 4970

santyanyāḥ pramadāstubhyaṃ
rūpēṇābhyadhikāstataḥ ।
anaṅgavaśamāpanna -
stvaṃ tu mōhānna buddhyasē ॥ **6.111.27** *॥* 4971

na kulēna na rūpēṇa
na dākṣiṇyēna maithilī ।
mayādhikā vā tulyā vā
tat tu mōhānna buddhyasē ॥ **6.111.28** *॥* 4972

sarvadā sarvabhūtānāṃ
nāsti mṛtyuralakṣaṇaḥ ।
tava tadvadayaṃ mṛtyu -
rmaithilīkṛtalakṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.111.29** ॥ 4973

sītānimittajō mṛtyu -
stvayā dūrādupāhṛtaḥ ।
maithilī saha rāmēṇa
viśōkā vihariṣyati ॥ **6.111.30** ॥ 4974

alpapuṇyā tvahaṃ ghōrē
patitā śōkasāgarē ।
kailāsē mandarē mērau
tathā caitrarathē vanē ॥ **6.111.31** ॥ 4975

dēvōdyānēṣu sarvēṣu
vihṛtya sahitā tvayā ।
vimānēnānurūpēṇa
yā yāmyatulayā śriyā ॥ **6.111.32** ॥ 4976

paśyantī vividhān dēśāṃ -
stāṃstāṃścitrasragambarā ।
bhraṃśitā kāmabhōgēbhyaḥ
sāsmi vīra vadhāt tava ॥ **6.111.33** ॥ 4977

saivānyēvāsmi saṃvṛttā
dhigrājñāṃ cañcalāṃ śriyam ।
hā rājan sukumāraṃ tē
subhru sutvaksamunnasam ॥ **6.111.34** ॥ 4978

kāntiśrīdyutibhistulya -
mindupadmadivākaraiḥ ।
kirīṭakūṭōjjvalitaṃ
tāmrāsyaṃ dīptakuṇḍalam ॥ **6.111.35** ॥ 4979

madavyākulalōlākṣaṃ
bhūtvā yatpānabhūmiṣu ।
vividhasragdharaṃ cāru
valgusmitakathaṃ śubham ॥ **6.111.36** ॥ 4980

tadēvādya tavaivaṃ hi
vaktraṃ na bhrājatē prabhō ।
rāmasāyakanirbhinnaṃ
raktaṃ rudhiravisravaiḥ ॥ **6.111.37** ॥ 4981

viśīrṇamēdōmastiṣkaṃ
rūkṣaṃ syandanarēṇubhiḥ ।
hā paścimā mē samprāptā
daśā vaidhavyadāyinī ॥ **6.111.38** ॥ 4982

yā mayā”sīnna sambuddhā
kadācidapi mandayā ।
pitā dānavarājō mē
bhartā mē rākṣasēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.111.39** ॥ 4983

putrō mē śakranirjētā
ityahaṃ garvitā bhṛśam ।
dṛptārimathanāḥ krūrāḥ
prakhyātabalapauruṣāḥ ॥ **6.111.40** ॥ 4984

akutaścidbhayā nāthā
mamētyāsīnmatirdhruvā ।
tēṣāmēvamprabhāvāṇāṃ
yuṣmākaṃ rākṣasarṣabhāḥ ॥ **6.111.41** ॥ 4985

kathaṃ bhayamasambuddhaṃ
mānuṣādidamāgatam ।
snigdhēndranīlanīlaṃ tu
prāṃśuśailōpamaṃ mahat ॥ **6.111.42** ॥ 4986

kēyūrāṅgadavaidūrya -
muktāhārasragujjvalam ।
kāntaṃ vihārēṣvadhikaṃ
dīptaṃ saṅgrāmabhūmiṣu ॥ **6.111.43** ॥ 4987

bhātyābharaṇabhābhiryad
vidyudbhiriva tōyadaḥ ।
tadēvādya śarīraṃ tē
tīkṣṇairnaikaśaraiścitam ॥ **6.111.44** ॥ 4988

punardurlabhasaṃsparśaṃ
pariṣvaktuṃ na śakyatē ।
śvāvidhaḥ śalalairyadvad
bāṇairlagnairnirantaram ॥ **6.111.45** ॥ 4989

svarpitairmarmasu bhṛśaṃ
sañchinnasnāyubandhanam ।
kṣitau nipatitaṃ rājan
śyāmaṃ vai rudhiracchavi ॥ **6.111.46** ॥ 4990

vajraprahārābhihatō
vikīrṇa iva parvataḥ ।
hā svapnaḥ satyamēvēdaṃ
tvaṃ rāmēṇa kathaṃ hataḥ ॥ **6.111.47** ॥ 4991

tvaṃ mṛtyōrapi mṛtyuḥ syāḥ
kathaṃ mṛtyuvaśaṃ gataḥ ।
trailōkyavasubhōktāraṃ
trailōkyōdvēgadaṃ mahat ॥ **6.111.48** ॥ 4992

jētāraṃ lōkapālānāṃ
kṣēptāraṃ śaṅkarasya ca ।
dṛptānāṃ nigrahītāra -
māviṣkṛtaparākramam ॥ **6.111.49** ॥ 4993

lōkakṣōbhayitāraṃ ca
sādhubhūtavidāraṇam ।
ōjasā dṛptavākyānāṃ
vaktāraṃ ripusannidhau ॥ **6.111.50** ॥ 4994

svayūthabhṛtyagōptāraṃ
hantāraṃ bhīmakarmaṇām ।
hantāraṃ dānavēndrāṇāṃ
yakṣāṇāṃ ca sahasraśaḥ ॥ **6.111.51** ॥ 4995

nivātakavacānāṃ tu
nigrahītāramāhavē ।
naikayajñavilōptāraṃ
trātāraṃ svajanasya ca ॥ **6.111.52** ॥ 4996

dharmavyavasthābhēttāraṃ
māyāsraṣṭāramāhavē ।
dēvāsuraṇṛkanyānā -
māhartāraṃ tatastataḥ ॥ **6.111.53** *॥* 4997

śatrustrīśōkadātāraṃ
nētāraṃ svajanasya ca ।
laṅkādvīpasya gōptāraṃ
kartāraṃ bhīmakarmaṇām ॥ **6.111.54** *॥* 4998

asmākaṃ kāmabhōgānāṃ
dātāraṃ rathināṃ varam ।
ēvamprabhāvaṃ bhartāraṃ
dṛṣṭvā rāmēṇa pātitam ॥ **6.111.55** *॥* 4999

sthirāsmi yā dēhamimaṃ
dhārayāmi hatapriyā ।
śayanēṣu mahārhēṣu
śayitvā rākṣasēśvara ॥ **6.111.56** *॥* 5000

iha kasmāt prasuptō'si
dharaṇyāṃ rēṇuguṇṭhitaḥ ।
yadā mē tanayaḥ śastō
lakṣmaṇēnēndrajid yudhi ॥ **6.111.57** *॥* 5001

tadā tvabhihatā tīvra -
madya tvasmin nipātitā ।
sāhaṃ bandhujanairhīnā
hīnā nāthēna ca tvayā ॥ **6.111.58** *॥* 5002

vihīnā kāmabhōgaiśca
śōciṣyē śāśvatīḥ samāḥ ।
prapannō dīrghamadhvānaṃ
rājannadya sudurgamam ॥ **6.111.59** ॥ 5003

naya māmapi duḥkhārtāṃ
na vartiṣyē tvayā vinā ।
kasmāt tvaṃ māṃ vihāyēha
kṛpaṇāṃ gantumicchasi ॥ **6.111.60** ॥ 5004

dīnāṃ vilapatīṃ mandāṃ
kiṃ ca māṃ nābhibhāṣasē ।
dṛṣṭvā na khalvabhikruddhō
māmihānavaguṇṭhitām ॥ **6.111.61** ॥ 5005

nirgatāṃ nagaradvārāt
padbhyāmēvāgatāṃ prabhō ।
paśyēṣṭadāra dārāṃstē
bhraṣṭalajjāvaguṇṭhanān ॥ **6.111.62** ॥ 5006

bahirniṣpatitān sarvān
kathaṃ dṛṣṭvā na kupyasi ।
ayaṃ krīḍāsahāyastē -
'nāthō lālapyatē janaḥ ॥ **6.111.63** ॥ 5007

na cainamāśvāsayasi
kiṃ vā na bahumanyasē ।
yāstvayā vidhavā rājan
kṛtā naikāḥ kulastriyaḥ ॥ **6.111.64** ॥ 5008

pativratā dharmaratā
guruśuśrūṣaṇē ratāḥ ।
tābhiḥ śōkābhitaptābhiḥ
śaptaḥ paravaśaṃ gataḥ ॥ **6.111.65** ॥ 5009

tvayā viprakṛtābhiśca
tadā śaptastadāgatam ।
pravādaḥ satyamēvāyaṃ
tvāṃ prati prāyaśō nṛpa ॥ **6.111.66** ॥ 5010

pativratānāṃ nākasmāt
patantyaśrūṇi bhūtalē ।
kathaṃ ca nāma tē rājan
lōkānākramya tējasā ॥ **6.111.67** ॥ 5011

nārīcauryamidaṃ kṣudraṃ
kṛtaṃ śauṇḍīryamāninā ।
apanīyāśramād rāmaṃ
yanmṛgacchadmanā tvayā ॥ **6.111.68** ॥ 5012

ānītā rāmapatnī sā
apanīya ca lakṣmaṇam ।
kātaryaṃ ca na tē yuddhē
kadācit saṃsmarāmyaham ॥ **6.111.69** ॥ 5013

tat tu bhāgyaviparyāsā -
nnūnaṃ tē pakvalakṣaṇam ।
atītānāgatārthajñō
vartamānavicakṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.111.70** ॥ 5014

maithilīmāhṛtāṃ dṛṣṭvā
dhyātvā niḥśvasya cāyatam ।
satyavāk sa mahābāhō
dēvarō mē yadabravīt ॥ **6.111.71** ॥ 5015

ayaṃ rākṣasamukhyānāṃ
vināśaḥ pratyupasthitaḥ ।
kāmakrōdhasamutthēna
vyasanēna prasaṅginā ॥ **6.111.72** ॥ 5016

nivṛttastvatkṛtēnārthaḥ
sō'yaṃ mūlaharō mahān ।
tvayā kṛtamidaṃ sarva -
manāthaṃ rākṣasaṃ kulam ॥ **6.111.73** ॥ 5017

nahi tvaṃ śōcitavyō mē
prakhyātabalapauruṣaḥ ।
strīsvabhāvāt tu mē buddhiḥ
kāruṇyē parivartatē ॥ **6.111.74** ॥ 5018

sukṛtaṃ duṣkṛtaṃ ca tvaṃ
gṛhītvā svāṃ gatiṃ gataḥ ।
ātmānamanuśōcāmi
tvadvināśēna duḥkhitām ॥ **6.111.75** ॥ 5019

suhṛdāṃ hitakāmānāṃ
na śrutaṃ vacanaṃ tvayā ।
bhrātṝṇāṃ caiva kārtsnyēna
hitamuktaṃ daśānana ॥ **6.111.76** ॥ 5020

hētvarthayuktaṃ vidhiva -
cchrēyaskaramadāruṇam ।
vibhīṣaṇēnābhihitaṃ
na kṛtaṃ hētumat tvayā ॥ **6.111.77** ॥ 5021

mārīcakumbhakarṇābhyāṃ
vākyaṃ mama pitustathā ।
na kṛtaṃ vīryamattēna
tasyēdaṃ phalamīdṛśam ॥ **6.111.78** ॥ 5022

nīlajīmūtasaṅkāśa
pītāmbara śubhāṅgada ।
svagātrāṇi vinikṣipya
kiṃ śēṣē rudhirāvṛtaḥ ॥ **6.111.79** ॥ 5023

prasupta iva śōkārtāṃ
kiṃ māṃ na pratibhāṣasē ।
mahāvīryasya dakṣasya
saṃyugēṣvapalāyinaḥ ॥ **6.111.80** ॥ 5024

yātudhānasya dauhitrīṃ
kiṃ māṃ na pratibhāṣasē ।
uttiṣṭhōttiṣṭha kiṃ śēṣē
navē paribhavē kṛtē ॥ **6.111.81** ॥ 5025

adya vai nirbhayā laṅkāṃ
praviṣṭāḥ sūryaraśmayaḥ ।
yēna sūdayasē śatrūn
samarē sūryavarcasā ॥ **6.111.82** ॥ 5026

vajraṃ vajradharasyēva
sō'yaṃ tē satatārcitaḥ ।
raṇē bahupraharaṇō
hēmajālapariṣkṛtaḥ ॥ **6.111.83** ॥ 5027

parighō vyavakīrṇastē
bāṇaiśchinnaḥ sahasradhā ।
priyāmivōpasaṅgṛhya
kiṃ śēṣē raṇamēdinīm ॥ **6.111.84** ॥ 5028

apriyāmiva kasmācca
māṃ nēcchasyabhibhāṣitum ।
dhigastu hṛdayaṃ yasyā
mamēdaṃ na sahasradhā ॥ **6.111.85** ॥ 5029

tvayi pañcatvamāpannē
phalatē śōkapīḍitam ।
ityēvaṃ vilapantī sā
bāṣpaparyākulēkṣaṇā ॥ **6.111.86** ॥ 5030

snēhōpaskannahṛdayā
tadā mōhamupāgamat ।
kaśmalābhihatā sannā
babhau sā rāvaṇōrasi ॥ **6.111.87** ॥ 5031

sandhyānuraktē jaladē
dīptā vidyudivōjjvalā ।
tathāgatāṃ samutthāpya
sapatnyastāṃ bhṛśāturāḥ ॥ **6.111.88** ॥ 5032

paryavasthāpayāmāsū
rudatyō rudatīṃ bhṛśam ।
kiṃ tē na viditā dēvi
lōkānāṃ sthitiradhruvā ॥ **6.111.89** ॥ 5033

daśāvibhāgaparyāyē
rājñāṃ vai cañcalāḥ śriyaḥ ।
ityēvamucyamānā sā
saśabdaṃ prarurōda ha ॥ **6.111.90** ॥ 5034

snapayantī tadāsrēṇa
stanau vaktraṃ sunirmalam ।
ētasminnantarē rāmō
vibhīṣaṇamuvāca ha ॥ **6.111.91** ॥ 5035

saṃskāraḥ kriyatāṃ bhrātuḥ
strīgaṇaḥ parisāntvyatām ।
tamuvāca tatō dhīmān
vibhīṣaṇa idaṃ vacaḥ ॥ **6.111.92** ॥ 5036

vimṛśya buddhyā praśritaṃ
dharmārthasahitaṃ hitam ।
tyaktadharmavrataṃ krūraṃ
nṛśaṃsamanṛtaṃ tathā ॥ **6.111.93** ॥ 5037

nāhamarhāmi saṃskartuṃ
paradārābhimarśanam ।
bhrātṛrūpō hi mē śatru -
rēṣa sarvāhitē rataḥ ॥ **6.111.94** ॥ 5038

rāvaṇō nārhatē pūjāṃ
pūjyō'pi gurugauravāt ।
nṛśaṃsa iti māṃ rāma
vakṣyanti manujā bhuvi ॥ **6.111.95** ॥ 5039

śrutvā tasyāguṇān sarvē
vakṣyanti sukṛtaṃ punaḥ ।
tacchrutvā paramaprītō
rāmō dharmabhṛtāṃ varaḥ ॥ **6.111.96** ॥ 5040

vibhīṣaṇamuvācēdaṃ
vākyajñaṃ vākyakōvidaḥ ।
tavāpi mē priyaṃ kāryaṃ
tvatprabhāvānmayā jitam ॥ **6.111.97** ॥ 5041

avaśyaṃ tu kṣamaṃ vācyō
mayā tvaṃ rākṣasēśvara ।
adharmānṛtasaṃyuktaḥ
kāmaṃ tvēṣa niśācaraḥ ॥ **6.111.98** ॥ 5042

tējasvī balavāñchūraḥ
saṅgrāmēṣu ca nityaśaḥ ।
śatakratumukhairdēvaiḥ
śrūyatē na parājitaḥ ॥ **6.111.99** ॥ 5043

mahātmā balasampannō
rāvaṇō lōkarāvaṇaḥ ।
maraṇāntāni vairāṇi
nirvṛttaṃ naḥ prayōjanam ॥ **6.111.100** ॥ 5044

kriyatāmasya saṃskārō
mamāpyēṣa yathā tava ।
tvatsakāśānmahābāhō
saṃskāraṃ vidhipūrvakam ॥ **6.111.101** ॥ 5045

kṣipramarhati dharmēṇa
tvaṃ yaśōbhāg bhaviṣyasi ।
rāghavasya vacaḥ śrutvā
tvaramāṇō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.111.102** ॥ 5046

saṃskārayitumārēbhē
bhrātaraṃ rāvaṇaṃ hatam ।
sa praviśya purīṃ laṅkāṃ
rākṣasēndrō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.111.103** ॥ 5047

rāvaṇasyāgnihōtraṃ tu
niryāpayati satvaram ।
śakaṭān dārurūpāṇi
agnīn vai yājakāṃstathā ॥ **6.111.104** ॥ 5048

tathā candanakāṣṭhāni
kāṣṭhāni vividhāni ca ।
agarūṇi sugandhīni
gandhāṃśca surabhīṃstathā ॥ **6.111.105** ॥ 5049

maṇimuktāpravālāni
niryāpayati rākṣasaḥ ।
ājagāma muhūrtēna
rākṣasaiḥ parivāritaḥ ॥ **6.111.106** ॥ 5050

tatō mālyavatā sārdhaṃ
kriyāmēva cakāra saḥ ।
sauvarṇīṃ śibikāṃ divyā -
mārōpya kṣaumavāsasam ॥ **6.111.107** ॥ 5051

rāvaṇaṃ rākṣasādhīśa -
maśruvarṇamukhā dvijāḥ ।
tūryaghōṣaiśca vividhaiḥ
stuvadbhiścābhinanditam ॥ **6.111.108** ॥ 5052

patākābhiśca citrābhiḥ
sumanōbhiśca citritām ।
utkṣipya śibikāṃ tāṃ tu
vibhīṣaṇapurōgamāḥ ॥ **6.111.109** ॥ 5053

dakṣiṇābhimukhāḥ sarvē
gṛhya kāṣṭhāni bhējirē ।
agnayō dīpyamānāstē
tadādhvaryusamīritāḥ ॥ **6.111.110** ॥ 5054

śaraṇābhigatāḥ sarvē
purastāt tasya tē yayuḥ ।
antaḥpurāṇi sarvāṇi
rudamānāni satvaram ॥ **6.111.111** ॥ 5055

pṛṣṭhatō'nuyayustāni
plavamānāni sarvataḥ ।
rāvaṇaṃ prayatē dēśē
sthāpya tē bhṛśaduḥkhitāḥ ॥ **6.111.112** ॥ 5056

citāṃ candanakāṣṭhaiśca
padmakōśīracandanaiḥ ।
brāhmyā saṃvartayāmāsū
rāṅkavāstaraṇāvṛtām ॥ **6.111.113** *॥* 5057

pracakrū rākṣasēndrasya
pitṛmēdhamanuttamam ।
vēdiṃ ca dakṣiṇāprācīṃ
yathāsthānaṃ ca pāvakam ॥ **6.111.114** *॥* 5058

pṛṣadājyēna sampūrṇaṃ
sruvaṃ skandhē pracikṣipuḥ ।
pādayōḥ śakaṭaṃ prāpu -
rūrvōścōlūkhalaṃ tadā ॥ **6.111.115** *॥* 5059

dārupātrāṇi sarvāṇi
araṇiṃ cōttarāraṇim ।
dattvā tu musalaṃ cānyaṃ
yathāsthānaṃ vicakramuḥ ॥ **6.111.116** *॥* 5060

śāstradṛṣṭēna vidhinā
maharṣivihitēna ca ।
tatra mēdhyaṃ paśuṃ hatvā
rākṣasēndrasya rākṣasāḥ ॥ **6.111.117** *॥* 5061

paristaraṇikāṃ rājñō
ghṛtāktāṃ samavēśayan ।
gandhairmālyairalaṅkṛtya
rāvaṇaṃ dīnamānasāḥ ॥ **6.111.118** *॥* 5062

vibhīṣaṇasahāyāstē
vastraiśca vividhairapi ।
lājairavakiranti sma
bāṣpapūrṇamukhāstathā ॥ **6.111.119** ॥ 5063

sa dadau pāvakaṃ tasya
vidhiyuktaṃ vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
snātvā caivārdravastrēṇa
tilān darbhavimiśritān ॥ **6.111.120** ॥ 5064

udakēna ca sammiśrān
pradāya vidhipūrvakam ।
tāḥ striyō'nunayāmāsa
sāntvayitvā punaḥ punaḥ ॥ **6.111.121** ॥ 5065

gamyatāmiti tāḥ sarvā
viviśurnagaraṃ tataḥ ।
praviṣṭāsu purīṃ strīṣu
rākṣasēndrō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
rāmapārśvamupāgamya
samatiṣṭhad vinītavat ॥ **6.111.122** ॥ 5066

rāmō'pi saha sainyēna
sasugrīvaḥ salakṣmaṇaḥ ।
harṣaṃ lēbhē ripuṃ hatvā
vṛtraṃ vajradharō yathā ॥ **6.111.123** ॥ 5067

tatō vimuktvā saśaraṃ śarāsanaṃ
mahēndradattaṃ kavacaṃ sa tanmahat ।

vimucya rōṣaṃ ripunigrahāt tatō
rāmaḥ sa saumyatvamupāgatō'rihā ॥ **6.111.124** ॥ 5068

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkādaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *dvādaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

vibhīṣaṇasya rājyābhiṣēkaḥ śrīrāmēṇa hanumaddvārā sītāṃ prati sandēśasya prēṣaṇam

tē rāvaṇavadhaṃ dṛṣṭvā
dēvagandharvadānavāḥ ।
jagmuḥ svaiḥ svairvimānaistē
kathayantaḥ śubhāḥ kathāḥ ॥ **6.112.1** ॥ 5069

rāvaṇasya vadhaṃ ghōraṃ
rāghavasya parākramam ।
suyuddhaṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
sugrīvasya ca mantritam ॥ **6.112.2** ॥ 5070

anurāgaṃ ca vīryaṃ ca
mārutērlakṣmaṇasya ca ।
pativratātvaṃ sītāyā
hanūmati parākramam ॥ **6.112.3** ॥ 5071

kathayantō mahābhāgā
jagmurhṛṣṭā yathāgatam ।

rāghavastu rathaṃ divya -
mindradattaṃ śikhiprabham ॥ **6.112.4** ॥ 5072

anujñāpya mahābāhu -
rmātaliṃ pratyapūjayat ।
rāghavēṇābhyanujñātō
mātaliḥ śakrasārathiḥ ॥ **6.112.5** ॥ 5073

divyaṃ taṃ rathamāsthāya
divamēvōtpapāta ha ।
tasmiṃstu divamārūḍhē
sarathē rathināṃ varaḥ ॥ **6.112.6** ॥ 5074

rāghavaḥ paramaprītaḥ
sugrīvaṃ pariṣasvajē ।
pariṣvajya ca sugrīvaṃ
lakṣmaṇēnābhivāditaḥ ॥ **6.112.7** ॥ 5075

pūjyamānō harigaṇai -
rājagāma balālayam ।
athōvāca sa kākutsthaḥ
samīpaparivartinam ॥ **6.112.8** ॥ 5076

saumitriṃ sattvasampannaṃ
lakṣmaṇaṃ dīptatējasam ।
vibhīṣaṇamimaṃ saumya
laṅkāyāmabhiṣēcaya ॥ **6.112.9** ॥ 5077

anuraktaṃ ca bhaktaṃ ca
tathā pūrvōpakāriṇam ।

ēṣa mē paramaḥ kāmō
yadimaṃ rāvaṇānujam ॥ **6.112.10** ॥ 5078

laṅkāyāṃ saumya paśyēya -
mabhiṣiktaṃ vibhīṣaṇam ।
ēvamuktastu saumitrī
rāghavēṇa mahātmanā ॥ **6.112.11** ॥ 5079

tathētyuktvā susaṃhṛṣṭaḥ
sauvarṇaṃ ghaṭamādadē ।
taṃ ghaṭaṃ vānarēndrāṇāṃ
hastē dattvā manōjavān ॥ **6.112.12** ॥ 5080

vyādidēśa mahāsattvān
samudrasalilaṃ tadā ।
atiśīghraṃ tatō gatvā
vānarāstē manōjavāḥ ॥ **6.112.13** ॥ 5081

āgatāstu jalaṃ gṛhya
samudrād vānarōttamāḥ ।
tatastvēkaṃ ghaṭaṃ gṛhya
saṃsthāpya paramāsanē ॥ **6.112.14** ॥ 5082

ghaṭēna tēna saumitri -
rabhyaṣiñcad vibhīṣaṇam ।
laṅkāyāṃ rakṣasāṃ madhyē
rājānaṃ rāmaśāsanāt ॥ **6.112.15** ॥ 5083

vidhinā mantradṛṣṭēna
suhṛdgaṇasamāvṛtam ।

abhyaṣiñcastadā sarvē
rākṣasā vānarāstathā ॥ **6.112.16** ॥ 5084

praharṣamatulaṃ gatvā
tuṣṭuvū rāmamēva hi ।
tasyāmātyā jahṛṣirē
bhaktā yē cāsya rākṣasāḥ ॥ **6.112.17** ॥ 5085

dṛṣṭvābhiṣiktaṃ laṅkāyāṃ
rākṣasēndraṃ vibhīṣaṇam ।
rāghavaḥ paramāṃ prītiṃ
jagāma sahalakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **6.112.18** ॥ 5086

sa tad rājyaṃ mahat prāpya
rāmadattaṃ vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
sāntvayitvā prakṛtaya -
statō rāmamupāgamat ॥ **6.112.19** ॥ 5087

dadhyakṣatān mōdakāṃśca
lājāḥ sumanasastathā ।
ājahruratha saṃhṛṣṭāḥ
paurāstasmai niśācarāḥ ॥ **6.112.20** ॥ 5088

sa tān gṛhītvā durdharṣō
rāghavāya nyavēdayat ।
maṅgalyaṃ maṅgalaṃ sarvaṃ
lakṣmaṇāya ca vīryavān ॥ **6.112.21** ॥ 5089

kṛtakāryaṃ samṛddhārthaṃ
dṛṣṭvā rāmō vibhīṣaṇam ।

pratijagrāha tat sarvaṃ
tasyaiva pratikāmyayā ॥ **6.112.22** ॥ 5090

tataḥ śailōpamaṃ vīraṃ
prāñjaliṃ praṇataṃ sthitam ।
uvācēdaṃ vacō rāmō
hanūmantaṃ plavaṅgamam ॥ **6.112.23** ॥ 5091

anujñāpya mahārāja -
mimaṃ saumya vibhīṣaṇam ।
praviśya nagarīṃ laṅkāṃ
kauśalaṃ brūhi maithilīm ॥ **6.112.24** ॥ 5092

vaidēhyai māṃ ca kuśalaṃ
sugrīvaṃ ca salakṣmaṇam ।
ācakṣva vadatāṃ śrēṣṭha
rāvaṇaṃ ca hataṃ raṇē ॥ **6.112.25** ॥ 5093

priyamētadihākhyāhi
vaidēhyāstvaṃ harīśvara ।
pratigṛhya tu sandēśa -
mupāvartitumarhasi ॥ **6.112.26** ॥ 5094

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē dvādaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *trayōdaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

sītayā saha saṃlapya nivṛttēna hanumatā śrīrāmaṃ prati tasyāḥ sandēśasya śrāvaṇam

iti pratisamādiṣṭō
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
pravivēśa purīṃ laṅkāṃ
pūjyamānō niśācaraiḥ ॥ **6.113.1** ॥ 5095

praviśya ca purīṃ laṅkā -
manujñāpya vibhīṣaṇam ।
tatastēnābhyanujñātō
hanūmān vṛkṣavāṭikām ॥ **6.113.2** ॥ 5096

sampraviśya yathānyāyaṃ
sītāyā viditō hariḥ ।
dadarśa mṛjayā hīnāṃ
sātaṅkāṃ rōhiṇīmiva ॥ **6.113.3** ॥ 5097

vṛkṣamūlē nirānandāṃ
rākṣasībhiḥ parīvṛtām ।

nibhṛtaḥ praṇataḥ prahvaḥ
sō'bhigamyābhivādya ca ॥ **6.113.4** ॥ 5098

dṛṣṭvā tamāgataṃ dēvī
hanūmantaṃ mahābalam ।
tūṣṇīmāsta tadā dṛṣṭvā
smṛtvā hṛṣṭābhavat tadā ॥ **6.113.5** ॥ 5099

saumyaṃ tasyā mukhaṃ dṛṣṭvā
hanūmān plavagōttamaḥ ।
rāmasya vacanaṃ sarva -
mākhyātumupacakramē ॥ **6.113.6** ॥ 5100

vaidēhi kuśalī rāmaḥ
sahasugrīvalakṣmaṇaḥ ।
kuśalaṃ cāha siddhārthō
hataśatruramitrajit ॥ **6.113.7** ॥ 5101

vibhīṣaṇasahāyēna
rāmēṇa haribhiḥ saha ।
nihatō rāvaṇō dēvi
lakṣmaṇēna ca vīryavān ॥ **6.113.8** ॥ 5102

priyamākhyāmi tē dēvi
bhūyaśca tvāṃ sabhājayē ।
tava prabhāvād dharmajñē
mahān rāmēṇa saṃyugē ॥ **6.113.9** ॥ 5103

labdhō'yaṃ vijayaḥ sītē
svasthā bhava gatajvarā ।

rāvaṇaśca hataḥ śatru -
rlaṅkā caiva vaśīkṛtā ॥ **6.113.10** ॥ 5104

mayā hyalabdhanidrēṇa
dhṛtēna tava nirjayē।
pratijñaiṣā vinistīrṇā
baddhvā sētuṃ mahōdadhau ॥ **6.113.11** ॥ 5105

sambhramaśca na kartavyō
vartantyā rāvaṇālayē।
vibhīṣaṇavidhēyaṃ hi
laṅkaiśvaryamidaṃ kṛtam ॥ **6.113.12** ॥ 5106

tadāśvasihi visrabdhaṃ
svagṛhē parivartasē।
ayaṃ cābhyēti saṃhṛṣṭa -
stvaddarśanasamutsukaḥ ॥ **6.113.13** ॥ 5107

ēvamuktā tu sā dēvī
sītā śaśinibhānanā।
praharṣēṇāvaruddhā sā
vyāhartuṃ na śaśāka ha ॥ **6.113.14** ॥ 5108

tatō'bravīddharivaraḥ
sītāmapratijalpatīm।
kiṃ tvaṃ cintayasē dēvi
kiṃ ca māṃ nābhibhāṣasē ॥ **6.113.15** ॥ 5109

ēvamuktā hanumatā
sītā dharmapathē sthitā।

abravīt paramaprītā
bāṣpagadgadayā girā ॥ **6.113.16** ॥ 5110

priyamētadupaśrutya
bharturvijayasaṃśritam ।
praharṣavaśamāpannā
nirvākyāsmi kṣaṇāntaram ॥ **6.113.17** ॥ 5111

nahi paśyāmi sadṛśaṃ
cintayantī plavaṅgama ।
ākhyānakasya bhavatō
dātuṃ pratyabhinandanam ॥ **6.113.18** ॥ 5112

na hi paśyāmi tat saumya
pṛthivyāmapi vānara ।
sadṛśaṃ yatpriyākhyānē
tava dattvā bhavēt sukham ॥ **6.113.19** ॥ 5113

hiraṇyaṃ vā suvarṇaṃ vā
ratnāni vividhāni ca ।
rājyaṃ vā triṣu lōkēṣu
ētannārhati bhāṣitam ॥ **6.113.20** ॥ 5114

ēvamuktastu vaidēhyā
pratyuvāca plavaṅgamaḥ ।
pragṛhītāñjalirharṣāt
sītāyāḥ pramukhē sthitaḥ ॥ **6.113.21** ॥ 5115

bhartuḥ priyahitē yuktē
bharturvijayakāṅkṣiṇi ।

snigdhamēvaṃvidhaṃ vākyaṃ
tvamēvārhasyaninditē ॥ **6.113.22** ॥ 5116

tavaitad vacanaṃ saumyē
sāravat snigdhamēva ca ।
ratnaughād vividhāccāpi
dēvarājyād viśiṣyatē ॥ **6.113.23** ॥ 5117

arthataśca mayā prāptā
dēvarājyādayō guṇāḥ ।
hataśatruṃ vijayinaṃ
rāmaṃ paśyāmi susthitam ॥ **6.113.24** ॥ 5118

tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
maithilī janakātmajā ।
tataḥ śubhataraṃ vākya -
muvāca pavanātmajam ॥ **6.113.25** ॥ 5119

atilakṣaṇasampannaṃ
mādhuryaguṇabhūṣaṇam ।
buddhyā hyaṣṭāṅgayā yuktaṃ
tvamēvārhasi bhāṣitum ॥ **6.113.26** ॥ 5120

ślāghanīyō'nilasya tvaṃ
sutaḥ paramadhārmikaḥ ।
balaṃ śauryaṃ śrutaṃ sattvaṃ
vikramō dākṣyamuttamam ॥ **6.113.27** ॥ 5121

tējaḥ kṣamā dhṛtiḥ sthairyaṃ
vinītatvaṃ na saṃśayaḥ ।

ētē cānyē ca bahavō
guṇāstvayyēva śōbhanāḥ ॥ **6.113.28** ॥ 5122

athōvāca punaḥ sītā -
masambhrāntō vinītavat।
pragṛhītāñjalirharṣāt
sītāyāḥ pramukhē sthitaḥ ॥ **6.113.29** ॥ 5123

imāstu khalu rākṣasyō
yadi tvamanumanyasē।
hantumicchāmi tāḥ sarvā
yābhistvaṃ tarjitā purā ॥ **6.113.30** ॥ 5124

kliśyantīṃ patidēvāṃ tvā -
maśōkavanikāṃ gatām।
ghōrarūpasamācārāḥ
krūrāḥ krūratarēkṣaṇāḥ ॥ **6.113.31** ॥ 5125

iha śrutā mayā dēvi
rākṣasyō vikṛtānanāḥ।
asakṛtparuṣairvākyai -
rvadantyō rāvaṇājñayā ॥ **6.113.32** ॥ 5126

vikṛtā vikṛtākārāḥ
krūrāḥ krūrakacēkṣaṇāḥ।
icchāmi vividhairghātai -
rhantumētāḥ sudāruṇāḥ ॥ **6.113.33** ॥ 5127

rākṣasyō dāruṇakathā
varamētat prayaccha mē।

muṣṭibhiḥ pārṣṇighātaiśca
viśālaiścaiva bāhubhiḥ ॥ **6.113.34** ॥ 5128

jaṅghājānuprahāraiśca
dantānāṃ caiva pīḍanaiḥ ।
kartanaiḥ karṇanāsānāṃ
kēśānāṃ luñcanaistathā ॥ **6.113.35** ॥ 5129

nipātya hantumicchāmi
tava vipriyakāriṇīḥ ।
ēvaṃ prahārairbahubhiḥ
samprahārya yaśasvini ॥ **6.113.36** ॥ 5130

ghātayē tīvrarūpābhi -
ryābhistvaṃ tarjitā purā ।
ityuktā sā hanumatā
kṛpaṇā dīnavatsalā ॥ **6.113.37** ॥ 5131

hanūmantamuvācēdaṃ
cintayitvā vimṛśya ca ।
rājasaṃśrayavaśyānāṃ
kurvatīnāṃ parājñayā ॥ **6.113.38** ॥ 5132

vidhēyānāṃ ca dāsīnāṃ
kaḥ kupyēd vānarōttama ।
bhāgyavaiṣamyadōṣēṇa
purastādduṣkṛtēna ca ॥ **6.113.39** ॥ 5133

mayaitat prāpyatē sarvaṃ
svakṛtaṃ hyupabhujyatē ।

maivaṃ vada mahābāhō
daivī hyēṣā parā gatiḥ ॥ **6.113.40** ॥ 5134

prāptavyaṃ tu daśāyōgā -
nmayaitaditi niścitam ।
dāsīnāṃ rāvaṇasyāhaṃ
marṣayāmīha durbalā ॥ **6.113.41** ॥ 5135

ājñaptā rākṣasēnēha
rākṣasyastarjayanti mām ।
hatē tasmin na kurvanti
tarjanaṃ mārutātmaja ॥ **6.113.42** ॥ 5136

ayaṃ vyāghrasamīpē tu
purāṇō dharmasaṃhitaḥ ।
ṛkṣēṇa gītaḥ ślōkō'sti
taṃ nibōdha plavaṅgama ॥ **6.113.43** ॥ 5137

na paraḥ pāpamādattē
parēṣāṃ pāpakarmaṇām ।
samayō rakṣitavyastu
santaścāritrabhūṣaṇāḥ ॥ **6.113.44** ॥ 5138

pāpānāṃ vā śubhānāṃ vā
vadhārhāṇāmathāpi vā ।
kāryaṃ kāruṇyamāryēṇa
na kaścinnāparādhyati ॥ **6.113.45** ॥ 5139

lōkahiṃsāvihārāṇāṃ
krūrāṇāṃ pāpakarmaṇām ।

kurvatāmapi pāpāni
naiva kāryamaśōbhanam ॥ **6.113.46** ॥ 5140

ēvamuktastu hanumān
sītayā vākyakōvidaḥ ।
pratyuvāca tataḥ sītāṃ
rāmapatnīmaninditām ॥ **6.113.47** ॥ 5141

yuktā rāmasya bhavatī
dharmapatnī guṇānvitā ।
pratisandiśa māṃ dēvi
gamiṣyē yatra rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.113.48** ॥ 5142

ēvamuktā hanumatā
vaidēhī janakātmajā ।
sābravīd draṣṭumicchāmi
bhartāraṃ bhaktavatsalam ॥ **6.113.49** ॥ 5143

tasyāstad vacanaṃ śrutvā
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
harṣayan maithilīṃ vākya -
muvācēdaṃ mahāmatiḥ ॥ **6.113.50** ॥ 5144

pūrṇacandramukhaṃ rāmaṃ
drakṣyasyadya salakṣmaṇam ।
sthitamitraṃ hatāmitraṃ
śacīvēndraṃ surēśvaram ॥ **6.113.51** ॥ 5145

tāmēvamuktvā bhrājantīṃ
sītāṃ sākṣādiva śriyam ।

ājagāma mahātējā
hanūmān yatra rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.113.52** ॥ 5146

sapadi harivarastatō hanūmān
prativacanaṃ janakēśvarātmajāyāḥ ।
kathitamakathayad yathākramēṇa
tridaśavarapratimāya rāghavāya ॥ **6.113.53** ॥ 5147

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē trayōdaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *caturdaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmasyājñayā vibhīṣaṇēna sītāyāstatsamīpa ānayanaṃ sītākartṛkaṃ priyatamamukhacandrasya darśanaṃ ca

tamuvāca mahāprājñaḥ
sō'bhivādya plavaṅgamaḥ ।
rāmaṃ kamalapatrākṣaṃ
varaṃ sarvadhanuṣmatām ॥ **6.114.1** ॥ 5148

yannimittō'yamārambhaḥ
karmaṇāṃ yaḥ phalōdayaḥ ।
tāṃ dēvīṃ śōkasantaptāṃ
draṣṭumarhasi maithilīm ॥ **6.114.2** ॥ 5149

sā hi śōkasamāviṣṭā
bāṣpaparyākulēkṣaṇā ।
maithilī vijayaṃ śrutvā
draṣṭuṃ tvāmabhikāṅkṣati ॥ **6.114.3** ॥ 5150

pūrvakāt pratyayāccāha -
muktō viśvastayā tayā ।

draṣṭumicchāmi bhartāra -
miti paryākulēkṣaṇā ॥ **6.114.4** ॥ 5151

ēvamuktō hanumatā
rāmō dharmabhṛtāṃ varaḥ ।
āgacchat sahasā dhyāna -
mīṣadbāṣpapariplutaḥ ॥ **6.114.5** ॥ 5152

sa dīrghamabhiniḥśvasya
jagatīmavalōkayan ।
uvāca mēghasaṅkāśaṃ
vibhīṣaṇamupasthitam ॥ **6.114.6** ॥ 5153

divyāṅgarāgāṃ vaidēhīṃ
divyābharaṇabhūṣitām ।
iha sītāṃ śiraḥsnātā -
mupasthāpaya mā ciram ॥ **6.114.7** ॥ 5154

ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa
tvaramāṇō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
praviśyāntaḥpuraṃ sītāṃ
strībhiḥ svābhiracōdayat ॥ **6.114.8** ॥ 5155

tataḥ sītāṃ mahābhāgāṃ
dṛṣṭvōvāca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
mūrdhni baddhāñjaliḥ śrīmān
vinītō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.114.9** ॥ 5156

divyāṅgarāgā vaidēhi
divyābharaṇabhūṣitā ।

yānamārōha bhadraṃ tē
bhartā tvāṃ draṣṭumicchati ॥ **6.114.10** ॥ 5157

ēvamuktā tu vaidēhī
pratyuvāca vibhīṣaṇam ।
asnātvā draṣṭumicchāmi
bhartāraṃ rākṣasēśvara ॥ **6.114.11** ॥ 5158

tasyāstad vacanaṃ śrutvā
pratyuvāca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
yathā”ha rāmō bhartā tē
tat tathā kartumarhasi ॥ **6.114.12** ॥ 5159

tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
maithilī patidēvatā ।
bhartṛbhaktyāvṛtā sādhvī
tathēti pratyabhāṣata ॥ **6.114.13** ॥ 5160

tataḥ sītāṃ śiraḥsnātāṃ
saṃyuktāṃ pratikarmaṇā ।
mahārhābharaṇōpētāṃ
mahārhāmbaradhāriṇīm ॥ **6.114.14** ॥ 5161

ārōpya śibikāṃ dīptāṃ
parārdhyāmbarasaṃvṛtām ।
rakṣōbhirbahubhirguptā -
mājahāra vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.114.15** ॥ 5162

sō’bhigamya mahātmānaṃ
jñātvāpi dhyānamāsthitam ।

praṇataśca prahṛṣṭaśca
prāptāṃ sītāṃ nyavēdayat ॥ **6.114.16** ॥ 5163

tāmāgatāmupaśrutya
rakṣōgṛhacirōṣitām ।
rōṣaṃ harṣaṃ ca dainyaṃ ca
rāghavaḥ prāpa śatruhā ॥ **6.114.17** ॥ 5164

tatō yānagatāṃ sītāṃ
savimarśaṃ vicārayan ।
vibhīṣaṇamidaṃ vākya -
mahṛṣṭō rāghavō'bravīt ॥ **6.114.18** ॥ 5165

rākṣasādhipatē saumya
nityaṃ madvijayē rataḥ ।
vaidēhī sannikarṣaṃ mē
kṣipraṃ samabhigacchatu ॥ **6.114.19** ॥ 5166

tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
rāghavasya vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
tūrṇamutsāraṇaṃ tatra
kārayāmāsa dharmavit ॥ **6.114.20** ॥ 5167

kañcukōṣṇīṣiṇastatra
vētrajharjharapāṇayaḥ ।
utsārayantastān yōdhān
samantāt paricakramuḥ ॥ **6.114.21** ॥ 5168

ṛkṣāṇāṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
rākṣasānāṃ ca sarvaśaḥ ।

vṛndānyutsāryamāṇāni
dūramuttasthurantataḥ ॥ **6.114.22** ॥ 5169

tēṣāmutsāryamāṇānāṃ
niḥsvanaḥ sumahānabhūt।
vāyunōddhūyamānasya
sāgarasyēva niḥsvanaḥ ॥ **6.114.23** ॥ 5170

utsāryamāṇāṃstān dṛṣṭvā
samantājjātasambhramān।
dākṣiṇyāttadamarṣācca
vārayāmāsa rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.114.24** ॥ 5171

saṃrambhāccābravīd rāma -
ścakṣuṣā pradahanniva।
vibhīṣaṇaṃ mahāprājñaṃ
sōpālambhamidaṃ vacaḥ ॥ **6.114.25** ॥ 5172

kimarthaṃ māmanādṛtya
kliśyatē'yaṃ tvayā janaḥ।
nivartayainamudvēgaṃ
janō'yaṃ svajanō mama ॥ **6.114.26** ॥ 5173

na gṛhāṇi na vastrāṇi
na prākārastiraskriyā।
nēdṛśā rājasatkārā
vṛttamāvaraṇaṃ striyāḥ ॥ **6.114.27** ॥ 5174

vyasanēṣu na kṛcchrēṣu
na yuddhēṣu svayaṃvarē।

na kratau nō vivāhē vā
darśanaṃ dūṣyatē striyāḥ ॥ **6.114.28** ॥ 5175

saiṣā vipadgatā caiva
kṛcchrēṇa ca samanvitā ।
darśanē nāsti dōṣō'syā
matsamīpē viśēṣataḥ ॥ **6.114.29** ॥ 5176

visṛjya śibikāṃ tasmāt
padbhyāmēvāpasarpatu ।
samīpē mama vaidēhīṃ
paśyantvētē vanaukasaḥ ॥ **6.114.30** ॥ 5177

ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa
savimarśō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
rāmasyōpānayat sītāṃ
sannikarṣaṃ vinītavat ॥ **6.114.31** ॥ 5178

tatō lakṣmaṇasugrīvau
hanūmāṃśca plavaṅgamaḥ ।
niśamya vākyaṃ rāmasya
babhūvurvyathitā bhṛśam ॥ **6.114.32** ॥ 5179

kalatranirapēkṣaiśca
iṅgitairasya dāruṇaiḥ ।
aprītamiva sītāyāṃ
tarkayanti sma rāghavam ॥ **6.114.33** ॥ 5180

lajjayā tvavalīyantī
svēṣu gātrēṣu maithilī ।

vibhīṣaṇēnānugatā
bhartāraṃ sābhyavartata ॥ **6.114.34** ॥ 5181

vismayācca praharṣācca
snēhācca patidēvatā ।
udaikṣata mukhaṃ bhartuḥ
saumyaṃ saumyatarānanā ॥ **6.114.35** ॥ 5182

atha samapanudanmanaḥklamaṃ sā
suciramadṛṣṭamudīkṣya vai priyasya ।
vadanamuditapūrṇacandrakāntaṃ
vimalaśaśāṅkanibhānanā tadā”sīt ॥ **6.114.36** ॥ 5183

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē caturdaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcadaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

sītāyāścaritraṃ sandihya tāmanaṅgīkṛtya śrīrāmēṇa tāṃ pratyanyatra kutrāpi gantumādēśadānam

tāṃ tu pārśvē sthitāṃ prahvāṃ
rāmaḥ samprēkṣya maithilīm ।
hṛdayāntargataṃ bhāvaṃ
vyāhartumupacakramē ॥ **6.115.1** ॥ 5184

ēṣāsi nirjitā bhadrē
śatruṃ jitvā raṇājirē ।
pauruṣād yadanuṣṭhēyaṃ
mayaitadupapāditam ॥ **6.115.2** ॥ 5185

gatō'smyantamamarṣasya
dharṣaṇā sampramārjitā ।
avamānaśca śatruśca
yugapannihatau mayā ॥ **6.115.3** ॥ 5186

adya mē pauruṣaṃ dṛṣṭa -
madya mē saphalaḥ śramaḥ ।

adya tīrṇapratijñō'haṃ
prabhavāmyadya cātmanaḥ ॥ **6.115.4** ॥ 5187

yā tvaṃ virahitā nītā
calacittēna rakṣasā ।
daivasampāditō dōṣō
mānuṣēṇa mayā jitaḥ ॥ **6.115.5** ॥ 5188

samprāptamavamānaṃ ya -
stējasā na pramārjati ।
kastasya pauruṣēṇārthō
mahatāpyalpacētasaḥ ॥ **6.115.6** ॥ 5189

laṅghanaṃ ca samudrasya
laṅkāyāścāpi mardanam ।
saphalaṃ tasya ca ślāghya -
madya karma hanūmataḥ ॥ **6.115.7** ॥ 5190

yuddhē vikramataścaiva
hitaṃ mantrayatastathā ।
sugrīvasya sasainyasya
saphalō'dya pariśramaḥ ॥ **6.115.8** ॥ 5191

vibhīṣaṇasya ca tathā
saphalō'dya pariśramaḥ ।
viguṇaṃ bhrātaraṃ tyaktvā
yō māṃ svayamupasthitaḥ ॥ **6.115.9** ॥ 5192

ityēvaṃ vadataḥ śrutvā
sītā rāmasya tad vacaḥ ।

mṛgīvōtphullanayanā
babhūvāśrupariplutā ॥ **6.115.10** ॥ 5193

paśyatastāṃ tu rāmasya
samīpē hṛdayapriyām।
janavādabhayād rājñō
babhūva hṛdayaṃ dvidhā ॥ **6.115.11** ॥ 5194

sītāmutpalapatrākṣīṃ
nīlakuñcitamūrdhajām।
avadad vai varārōhāṃ
madhyē vānararakṣasām ॥ **6.115.12** ॥ 5195

yat kartavyaṃ manuṣyēṇa
dharṣaṇāṃ pratimārjatā।
tat kṛtaṃ rāvaṇaṃ hatvā
mayēdaṃ mānakāṅkṣiṇā ॥ **6.115.13** ॥ 5196

nirjitā jīvalōkasya
tapasā bhāvitātmanā।
agastyēna durādharṣā
muninā dakṣiṇēva dik ॥ **6.115.14** ॥ 5197

viditaścāstu bhadraṃ tē
yō'yaṃ raṇapariśramaḥ।
sutīrṇaḥ suhṛdāṃ vīryā -
nna tvadarthaṃ mayā kṛtaḥ ॥ **6.115.15** ॥ 5198

rakṣatā tu mayā vṛtta -
mapavādaṃ ca sarvataḥ।

prakhyātasyātmavaṃśasya
nyaṅgaṃ ca parimārjatā ॥ **6.115.16** ॥ 5199

prāptacāritrasandēhā
mama pratimukhē sthitā ।
dīpō nētrāturasyēva
pratikūlāsi mē dṛḍhā ॥ **6.115.17** ॥ 5200

tad gaccha tvānujānē'dya
yathēṣṭaṃ janakātmajē ।
ētā daśa diśō bhadrē
kāryamasti na mē tvayā ॥ **6.115.18** ॥ 5201

kaḥ pumāṃstu kulē jātaḥ
striyaṃ paragṛhōṣitām ।
tējasvī punarādadyāt
suhṛllōbhēna cētasā ॥ **6.115.19** ॥ 5202

rāvaṇāṅkaparikliṣṭāṃ
dṛṣṭāṃ duṣṭēna cakṣuṣā ।
kathaṃ tvāṃ punarādadyāṃ
kulaṃ vyapadiśanmahat ॥ **6.115.20** ॥ 5203

yadarthaṃ nirjitā mē tvaṃ
sō'yamāsāditō mayā ।
nāsti mē tvayyabhiṣvaṅgō
yathēṣṭaṃ gamyatāmiti ॥ **6.115.21** ॥ 5204

tadadya vyāhṛtaṃ bhadrē
mayaitat kṛtabuddhinā ।

lakṣmaṇē vātha bharatē
kuru buddhiṃ yathāsukham ॥ **6.115.22** ॥ 5205

śatrughnē vātha sugrīvē
rākṣasē vā vibhīṣaṇē ।
nivēśaya manaḥ sītē
yathā vā sukhamātmanā ॥ **6.115.23** ॥ 5206

nahi tvāṃ rāvaṇō dṛṣṭvā
divyarūpāṃ manōramām ।
marṣayēta ciraṃ sītē
svagṛhē paryavasthitām ॥ **6.115.24** ॥ 5207

tataḥ priyārhaśravaṇā tadapriyaṃ
priyādupaśrutya cirasya māninī ।
mumōca bāṣpaṃ rudatī tadā bhṛśaṃ
gajēndrahastābhihatēva vallarī ॥ **6.115.25** ॥ 5208

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcadaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣōḍaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīrāmāya sōpālambhaṃ prativacanaṃ dattvā svasatītvaparīkṣārthaṃ sītāyā agnau pravēśaḥ

ēvamuktā tu vaidēhī
paruṣaṃ rōmaharṣaṇam ।
rāghavēṇa sarōṣēṇa
śrutvā pravyathitābhavat ॥ **6.116.1** ॥ 5209

sā tadāśrutapūrvaṃ hi
janē mahati maithilī ।
śrutvā bharturvacō ghōraṃ
lajjayāvanatābhavat ॥ **6.116.2** ॥ 5210

praviśantīva gātrāṇi
svāni sā janakātmajā ।
vākśaraistaiḥ saśalyēva
bhṛśamaśrūṇyavartayat ॥ **6.116.3** ॥ 5211

tatō bāṣpapariklinnaṃ
pramārjantī svamānanam ।

śanairgadgadayā vācā
bhartāramidamabravīt ॥ **6.116.4** ॥ 5212

kiṃ māmasadṛśaṃ vākya -
mīdṛśaṃ śrōtradāruṇam ।
rūkṣaṃ śrāvayasē vīra
prākṛtaḥ prākṛtāmiva ॥ **6.116.5** ॥ 5213

na tathāsmi mahābāhō
yathā māmavagacchasi ।
pratyayaṃ gaccha mē svēna
cāritrēṇaiva tē śapē ॥ **6.116.6** ॥ 5214

pṛthakstrīṇāṃ pracārēṇa
jātiṃ tvaṃ pariśaṅkasē ।
parityajaināṃ śaṅkāṃ tu
yadi tē'haṃ parīkṣitā ॥ **6.116.7** ॥ 5215

yadahaṃ gātrasaṃsparśaṃ
gatāsmi vivaśā prabhō ।
kāmakārō na mē tatra
daivaṃ tatrāparādhyati ॥ **6.116.8** ॥ 5216

madadhīnaṃ tu yat tanmē
hṛdayaṃ tvayi vartatē ।
parādhīnēṣu gātrēṣu
kiṃ kariṣyāmyanīśvarī ॥ **6.116.9** ॥ 5217

saha saṃvṛddhabhāvēna
saṃsargēṇa ca mānada ।

yadi tē'haṃ na vijñātā
hatā tēnāsmi śāśvatam ॥ **6.116.10** ॥ 5218

prēṣitastē mahāvīrō
hanumānavalōkakaḥ ।
laṅkāsthāhaṃ tvayā rājan
kiṃ tadā na visarjitā ॥ **6.116.11** ॥ 5219

pratyakṣaṃ vānarasyāsya
tadvākyasamanantaram ।
tvayā santyaktayā vīra
tyaktaṃ syājjīvitaṃ mayā ॥ **6.116.12** ॥ 5220

na vṛthā tē śramō'yaṃ syāt
saṃśayē nyasya jīvitam ।
suhṛjjanapariklēśō
na cāyaṃ viphalastava ॥ **6.116.13** ॥ 5221

tvayā tu nṛpaśārdūla
rōṣamēvānuvartatā ।
laghunēva manuṣyēṇa
strītvamēva puraskṛtam ॥ **6.116.14** ॥ 5222

apadēśēna janakā -
nnōtpattirvasudhātalāt ।
mama vṛttaṃ ca vṛttajña
bahu tē na puraskṛtam ॥ **6.116.15** ॥ 5223

na pramāṇīkṛtaḥ pāṇi -
rbālyē mama nipīḍitaḥ ।

mama bhaktiśca śīlaṃ ca
sarvaṃ tē pṛṣṭhataḥ kṛtam ॥ **6.116.16** ॥ 5224

iti bruvantī rudatī
bāṣpagadgadabhāṣiṇī ।
uvāca lakṣmaṇaṃ sītā
dīnaṃ dhyānaparāyaṇam ॥ **6.116.17** ॥ 5225

citāṃ mē kuru saumitrē
vyasanasyāsya bhēṣajam ।
mithyāpavādōpahatā
nāhaṃ jīvitumutsahē ॥ **6.116.18** ॥ 5226

aprītēna guṇairbhartrā
tyaktāyā janasaṃsadi ।
yā kṣamā mē gatirgantuṃ
pravēkṣyē havyavāhanam ॥ **6.116.19** ॥ 5227

ēvamuktastu vaidēhyā
lakṣmaṇaḥ paravīrahā ।
amarṣavaśamāpannō
rāghavaṃ samudaikṣata ॥ **6.116.20** ॥ 5228

sa vijñāya manaśchandaṃ
rāmasyākārasūcitam ।
citāṃ cakāra saumitri -
rmatē rāmasya vīryavān ॥ **6.116.21** ॥ 5229

nahi rāmaṃ tadā kaścit
kālāntakayamōpamam ।

anunētumathō vaktuṃ
draṣṭuṃ vāpyaśakat suhṛt ॥ **6.116.22** ॥ 5230

adhōmukhaṃ sthitaṃ rāmaṃ
tataḥ kṛtvā pradakṣiṇam ।
upāvartata vaidēhī
dīpyamānaṃ hutāśanam ॥ **6.116.23** ॥ 5231

praṇamya daivatēbhyaśca
brāhmaṇēbhyaśca maithilī ।
baddhāñjaliputā cēda -
muvācāgnisamīpataḥ ॥ **6.116.24** ॥ 5232

yathā mē hṛdayaṃ nityaṃ
nāpasarpati rāghavāt ।
tathā lōkasya sākṣī māṃ
sarvataḥ pātu pāvakaḥ ॥ **6.116.25** ॥ 5233

yathā māṃ śuddhacāritrāṃ
duṣṭāṃ jānāti rāghavaḥ ।
tathā lōkasya sākṣī māṃ
sarvataḥ pātu pāvakaḥ ॥ **6.116.26** ॥ 5234

karmaṇā manasā vācā
yathā nāticarāmyaham ।
rāghavaṃ sarvadharmajñaṃ
tathā māṃ pātu pāvakaḥ ॥ **6.116.27** ॥ 5235

ādityō bhagavān vāyu -
rdiśaścandrastathaiva ca ।

ahaścāpi tathā sandhyē
rātriśca pṛthivī tathā ।
yathānyē'pi vijānanti
tathā cāritrasaṃyutām ॥ **6.116.28** ॥ 5236

ēvamuktvā tu vaidēhī
parikramya hutāśanam ।
vivēśa jvalanaṃ dīptaṃ
niḥśaṅkēnāntarātmanā ॥ **6.116.29** ॥ 5237

janaśca sumahāṃstatra
bālavṛddhasamākulaḥ ।
dadarśa maithilīṃ dīptāṃ
praviśantīṃ hutāśanam ॥ **6.116.30** ॥ 5238

sā taptanavahēmābhā
taptakāñcanabhūṣaṇā ।
papāta jvalanaṃ dīptaṃ
sarvalōkasya sannidhau ॥ **6.116.31** ॥ 5239

dadṛśustāṃ viśālākṣīṃ
patantīṃ havyavāhanam ।
sītāṃ sarvāṇi rūpāṇi
rukmavēdinibhāṃ tadā ॥ **6.116.32** ॥ 5240

dadṛśustāṃ mahābhāgāṃ
praviśantīṃ hutāśanam ।
ṛṣayō dēvagandharvā
yajñē pūrṇāhutīmiva ॥ **6.116.33** ॥ 5241

pracukruśuḥ striyaḥ sarvā -
stāṃ dṛṣṭvā havyavāhanē ।
patantīṃ saṃskṛtāṃ mantrai -
rvasōrdhārāmivādhvarē ॥ **6.116.34** ॥ 5242

dadṛśustāṃ trayō lōkā
dēvagandharvadānavāḥ ।
śaptāṃ patantīṃ nirayē
tridivād dēvatāmiva ॥ **6.116.35** ॥ 5243

tasyāmagniṃ viśantyāṃ tu
hāhēti vipulaḥ svanaḥ ।
rakṣasāṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
sambabhūvādbhutōpamaḥ ॥ **6.116.36** ॥ 5244

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣōḍaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ saptadaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīrāmasya pārśvē dēvānāmāgamanaṃ brahmaṇā tasya bhagavattāyāḥ pratipādanaṃ stavanaṃ ca

tatō hi durmanā rāmaḥ
śrutvaivaṃ vadatāṃ giraḥ ।
dadhyau muhūrtaṃ dharmātmā
bāṣpavyākulalōcanaḥ ॥ **6.117.1** ॥ 5245

tatō vaiśravaṇō rājā
yamaśca pitṛbhiḥ saha ।
sahasrākṣaśca dēvēśō
varuṇaśca jalēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.117.2** ॥ 5246

ṣaḍardhanayanaḥ śrīmān
mahādēvō vṛṣadhvajaḥ ।
kartā sarvasya lōkasya
brahmā brahmavidāṃ varaḥ ॥ **6.117.3** ॥ 5247

ētē sarvē samāgamya
vimānaiḥ sūryasannibhaiḥ ।

āgamya nagarīṃ laṅkā -
mabhijagmuśca rāghavam ॥ **6.117.4** ॥ 5248

tataḥ sahastābharaṇān
pragṛhya vipulān bhujān ।
abruvaṃstridaśaśrēṣṭhā
rāghavaṃ prāñjaliṃ sthitam ॥ **6.117.5** ॥ 5249

kartā sarvasya lōkasya
śrēṣṭhō jñānavidāṃ vibhuḥ ।
upēkṣasē kathaṃ sītāṃ
patantīṃ havyavāhanē ।
kathaṃ dēvagaṇaśrēṣṭha -
mātmānaṃ nāvabuddhyasē ॥ **6.117.6** ॥ 5250

ṛtadhāmā vasuḥ pūrvaṃ
vasūnāṃ ca prajāpatiḥ ।
trayāṇāmapi lōkānā -
mādikartā svayamprabhuḥ ॥ **6.117.7** ॥ 5251

rudrāṇāmaṣṭamō rudraḥ
sādhyānāmapi pañcamaḥ ।
aśvinau cāpi karṇau tē
sūryācandramasau dṛśau ॥ **6.117.8** ॥ 5252

antē cādau ca madhyē ca
dṛśyasē ca parantapa ।
upēkṣasē ca vaidēhīṃ
mānuṣaḥ prākṛtō yathā ॥ **6.117.9** ॥ 5253

ityuktō lōkapālaistaiḥ
svāmī lōkasya rāghavaḥ ।
abravīt tridaśaśrēṣṭhān
rāmō dharmabhṛtāṃ varaḥ ॥ **6.117.10** ॥ 5254

ātmānaṃ mānuṣaṃ manyē
rāmaṃ daśarathātmajam ।
sō'haṃ yaśca yataścāhaṃ
bhagavāṃstad bravītu mē ॥ **6.117.11** ॥ 5255

iti bruvāṇaṃ kākutsthaṃ
brahmā brahmavidāṃ varaḥ ।
abravīcchṛṇu mē vākyaṃ
satyaṃ satyaparākrama ॥ **6.117.12** ॥ 5256

bhavān nārāyaṇō dēvaḥ
śrīmāṃścakrāyudhaḥ prabhuḥ ।
ēkaśṛṅgō varāhastvaṃ
bhūtabhavyasapatnajit ॥ **6.117.13** ॥ 5257

akṣaraṃ brahma satyaṃ ca
madhyē cāntē ca rāghava ।
lōkānāṃ tvaṃ parō dharmō
viṣvaksēnaścaturbhujaḥ ॥ **6.117.14** ॥ 5258

śārṅgadhanvā hṛṣīkēśaḥ
puruṣaḥ puruṣōttamaḥ ।
ajitaḥ khaḍgadhṛg viṣṇuḥ
kṛṣṇaścaiva bṛhadbalaḥ ॥ **6.117.15** ॥ 5259

sēnānīrgrāmaṇīśca tvaṃ
buddhiḥ sattvaṃ kṣamā damaḥ ।
prabhavaścāpyayaśca tva -
mupēndrō madhusūdanaḥ ॥ **6.117.16** ॥ 5260

indrakarmā mahēndrastvaṃ
padmanābhō raṇāntakṛt ।
śaraṇyaṃ śaraṇaṃ ca tvā -
māhurdivyā maharṣayaḥ ॥ **6.117.17** ॥ 5261

sahasraśṛṅgō vēdātmā
śataśīrṣō maharṣabhaḥ ।
tvaṃ trayāṇāṃ hi lōkānā -
mādikartā svayamprabhuḥ ॥ **6.117.18** ॥ 5262

siddhānāmapi sādhyānā -
māśrayaścāsi pūrvajaḥ ।
tvaṃ yajñastvaṃ vaṣaṭkāra -
stvamōṅkāraḥ parātparaḥ ॥ **6.117.19** ॥ 5263

prabhavaṃ nidhanaṃ cāpi
nō viduḥ kō bhavāniti ।
dṛśyasē sarvabhūtēṣu
gōṣu ca brāhmaṇēṣu ca ॥ **6.117.20** ॥ 5264

dikṣu sarvāsu gaganē
parvatēṣu nadīṣu ca ।
sahasracaraṇaḥ śrīmān
śataśīrṣaḥ sahasradṛk ॥ **6.117.21** ॥ 5265

tvaṃ dhārayasi bhūtāni
pṛthivīṃ sarvaparvatān।
antē pṛthivyāḥ salilē
dṛśyasē tvaṃ mahōragaḥ ॥ **6.117.22** *॥* 5266

trīn lōkān dhārayan rāma
dēvagandharvadānavān।
ahaṃ tē hṛdayaṃ rāma
jihvā dēvī sarasvatī ॥ **6.117.23** *॥* 5267

dēvā rōmāṇi gātrēṣu
brahmaṇā nirmitāḥ prabhō।
nimēṣastē smṛtā rātri -
runmēṣō divasastathā ॥ **6.117.24** *॥* 5268

saṃskārāstvabhavan vēdā
naitadasti tvayā vinā।
jagat sarvaṃ śarīraṃ tē
sthairyaṃ tē vasudhātalam ॥ **6.117.25** *॥* 5269

agniḥ kōpaḥ prasādastē
sōmaḥ śrīvatsalakṣaṇaḥ।
tvayā lōkāstrayaḥ krāntāḥ
purā svairvikramaistribhiḥ ॥ **6.117.26** *॥* 5270

mahēndraśca kṛtō rājā
baliṃ baddhvā sudāruṇam।
sītā lakṣmīrbhavān viṣṇu -
rdēvaḥ kṛṣṇaḥ prajāpatiḥ ॥ **6.117.27** *॥* 5271

vadhārthaṃ rāvaṇasyēha
praviṣṭō mānuṣīṃ tanum ।
tadidaṃ nastvayā kāryaṃ
kṛtaṃ dharmabhṛtāṃ vara ॥ **6.117.28** ॥ 5272

nihatō rāvaṇō rāma
prahṛṣṭō divamākrama ।
amōghaṃ dēva vīryaṃ tē
na tē mōghāḥ parākramāḥ ॥ **6.117.29** ॥ 5273

amōghaṃ darśanaṃ rāma
amōghastava saṃstavaḥ ।
amōghāstē bhaviṣyanti
bhaktimantō narā bhuvi ॥ **6.117.30** ॥ 5274

yē tvāṃ dēvaṃ dhruvaṃ bhaktāḥ
purāṇaṃ puruṣōttamam ।
prāpnuvanti tathā kāmā -
niha lōkē paratra ca ॥ **6.117.31** ॥ 5275

imamārṣaṃ stavaṃ divya -
mitihāsaṃ purātanam ।
yē narāḥ kīrtayiṣyanti
nāsti tēṣāṃ parābhavaḥ ॥ **6.117.32** ॥ 5276

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptadaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aṣṭādaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

citāṃ vidhūya sītāmādāya mūrtimatō'gnidēvasya prakaṭanaṃ sītāṃ śrīrāmāya samarpya tasyāḥ pavitratāyāḥ pramāṇīkaraṇaṃ śrīrāmēṇa saharṣaṃ sītāyāḥ svīkaraṇaṃ ca

ētacchrutvā śubhaṃ vākyaṃ
pitāmahasamīritam ।
aṅkēnādāya vaidēhī -
mutpapāta vibhāvasuḥ ॥ **6.118.1** ॥ 5277

vidhūyātha citāṃ tāṃ tu
vaidēhīṃ havyavāhanaḥ ।
uttasthau mūrtimānāśu
gṛhītvā janakātmajām ॥ **6.118.2** ॥ 5278

taruṇādityasaṅkāśāṃ
taptakāñcanabhūṣaṇām ।
raktāmbaradharāṃ bālāṃ
nīlakuñcitamūrdhajām ॥ **6.118.3** ॥ 5279

akliṣṭamālyābharaṇāṃ
tathārūpāmaninditām ।

dadau rāmāya vaidēhī -
maṅkē kṛtvā vibhāvasuḥ ॥ **6.118.4** ॥ 5280

abravīt tu tadā rāmaṃ
sākṣī lōkasya pāvakaḥ ।
ēṣā tē rāma vaidēhī
pāpamasyāṃ na vidyatē ॥ **6.118.5** ॥ 5281

naiva vācā na manasā
naiva buddhyā na cakṣuṣā ।
suvṛttā vṛttaśauṭīryaṃ
na tvāmatyacaracchubhā ॥ **6.118.6** ॥ 5282

rāvaṇēnāpanītaiṣā
vīryōtsiktēna rakṣasā ।
tvayā virahitā dīnā
vivaśā nirjanē satī ॥ **6.118.7** ॥ 5283

ruddhā cāntaḥpurē guptā
tvaccittā tvatparāyaṇā ।
rakṣitā rākṣasībhiśca
ghōrābhirghōrabuddhibhiḥ ॥ **6.118.8** ॥ 5284

pralōbhyamānā vividhaṃ
tarjyamānā ca maithilī ।
nācintayata tadrakṣa -
stvadgatēnāntarātmanā ॥ **6.118.9** ॥ 5285

viśuddhabhāvāṃ niṣpāpāṃ
pratigṛhṇīṣva maithilīm ।

na kiñcidabhidhātavyā
ahamājñāpayāmi tē ॥ **6.118.10** ॥ 5286

tataḥ prītamanā rāmaḥ
śrutvaivaṃ vadatāṃ varaḥ ।
dadhyau muhūrtaṃ dharmātmā
harṣavyākulalōcanaḥ ॥ **6.118.11** ॥ 5287

ēvamuktō mahātējā
dhṛtimānuruvikramaḥ ।
uvāca tridaśaśrēṣṭhaṃ
rāmō dharmabhṛtāṃ varaḥ ॥ **6.118.12** ॥ 5288

avaśyaṃ cāpi lōkēṣu
sītā pāvanamarhati ।
dīrghakālōṣitā hīyaṃ
rāvaṇāntaḥpurē śubhā ॥ **6.118.13** ॥ 5289

bāliśō bata kāmātmā
rāmō daśarathātmajaḥ ।
iti vakṣyati māṃ lōkō
jānakīmaviśōdhya hi ॥ **6.118.14** ॥ 5290

ananyahṛdayāṃ sītāṃ
maccittaparirakṣiṇīm ।
ahamapyavagacchāmi
maithilīṃ janakātmajām ॥ **6.118.15** ॥ 5291

imāmapi viśālākṣīṃ
rakṣitāṃ svēna tējasā ।

rāvaṇō nātivartēta
vēlāmiva mahōdadhiḥ ॥ **6.118.16** ॥ 5292

pratyayārthaṃ tu lōkānāṃ
trayāṇāṃ satyasaṃśrayaḥ ।
upēkṣē cāpi vaidēhīṃ
praviśantīṃ hutāśanam ॥ **6.118.17** ॥ 5293

na hi śaktaḥ suduṣṭātmā
manasāpi hi maithilīm ।
pradharṣayitumaprāpyāṃ
dīptāmagniśikhāmiva ॥ **6.118.18** ॥ 5294

nēyamarhati vaiklavyaṃ
rāvaṇāntaḥpurē satī ।
ananyā hi mayā sītā
bhāskarasya prabhā yathā ॥ **6.118.19** ॥ 5295

viśuddhā triṣu lōkēṣu
maithilī janakātmajā ।
na vihātuṃ mayā śakyā
kīrtirātmavatā yathā ॥ **6.118.20** ॥ 5296

avaśyaṃ ca mayā kāryaṃ
sarvēṣāṃ vō vacō hitam ।
snigdhānāṃ lōkanāthānā -
mēvaṃ ca vadatāṃ hitam ॥ **6.118.21** ॥ 5297

ityēvamuktvā vijayī mahābalaḥ
praśasyamānaḥ svakṛtēna karmaṇā ।

samētya rāmaḥ priyayā mahāyaśāḥ
sukhaṃ sukhārhō'nubabhūva rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.118.22** ॥ 5298

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē aṣṭādaśādhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkōnaviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīmahādēvasyājñayā śrīrāmalakṣmaṇābhyāṃ vimānēnāgatasya rājñō daśarathasyābhivādanaṃ putrābhyāṃ sītāyai cāvaśyakaṃ sandiśya tasyēndralōkē gamanaṃ ca

ētacchrutvā śubhaṃ vākyaṃ
rāghavēṇānubhāṣitam ।
tataḥ śubhataraṃ vākyaṃ
vyājahāra mahēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.119.1** ॥ 5299

puṣkarākṣa mahābāhō
mahāvakṣaḥ parantapa ।
diṣṭyā kṛtamidaṃ karma
tvayā dharmabhṛtāṃ vara ॥ **6.119.2** ॥ 5300

diṣṭyā sarvasya lōkasya
pravṛddhaṃ dāruṇaṃ tamaḥ ।
apavṛttaṃ tvayā saṅkhyē
rāma rāvaṇajaṃ bhayam ॥ **6.119.3** ॥ 5301

āśvāsya bharataṃ dīnaṃ
kausalyāṃ ca yaśasvinīm ।
kaikēyīṃ ca sumitrāṃ ca
dṛṣṭvā lakṣmaṇamātaram ॥ **6.119.4** ॥ 5302

prāpya rājyamayōdhyāyāṃ
nandayitvā suhṛjjanam ।
ikṣvākūṇāṃ kulē vaṃśaṃ
sthāpayitvā mahābala ॥ **6.119.5** ॥ 5303

iṣṭvā turagamēdhēna
prāpya cānuttamaṃ yaśaḥ ।
brāhmaṇēbhyō dhanaṃ dattvā
tridivaṃ gantumarhasi ॥ **6.119.6** ॥ 5304

ēṣa rājā daśarathō
vimānasthaḥ pitā tava ।
kākutstha mānuṣē lōkē
gurustava mahāyaśāḥ ॥ **6.119.7** ॥ 5305

indralōkaṃ gataḥ śrīmāṃ -
stvayā putrēṇa tāritaḥ ।
lakṣmaṇēna saha bhrātrā
tvamēnamabhivādaya ॥ **6.119.8** ॥ 5306

mahādēvavacaḥ śrutvā
rāghavaḥ sahalakṣmaṇaḥ ।
vimānaśikharasthasya
praṇāmamakarōt pituḥ ॥ **6.119.9** ॥ 5307

dīpyamānaṃ svayā lakṣmyā
virajō'mbaradhāriṇam ।
lakṣmaṇēna saha bhrātrā
dadarśa pitaraṃ prabhuḥ ॥ **6.119.10** ॥ 5308

harṣēṇa mahatā''viṣṭō
vimānasthō mahīpatiḥ ।
prāṇaiḥ priyataraṃ dṛṣṭvā
putraṃ daśarathastadā ॥ **6.119.11** ॥ 5309

ārōpyāṅkē mahābāhu -
rvarāsanagataḥ prabhuḥ ।
bāhubhyāṃ sampariṣvajya
tatō vākyaṃ samādadē ॥ **6.119.12** ॥ 5310

na mē svargō bahu mataḥ
sammānaśca surarṣabhaiḥ ।
tvayā rāma vihīnasya
satyaṃ pratiśṛṇōmi tē ॥ **6.119.13** ॥ 5311

adya tvāṃ nihatāmitraṃ
dṛṣṭvā sampūrṇamānasam ।
nistīrṇavanavāsaṃ ca
prītirāsīt parā mama ॥ **6.119.14** ॥ 5312

kaikēyyā yāni cōktāni
vākyāni vadatāṃ vara ।
tava pravrājanārthāni
sthitāni hṛdayē mama ॥ **6.119.15** ॥ 5313

tvāṃ tu dṛṣṭvā kuśalinaṃ
pariṣvajya salakṣmaṇam ।
adya duḥkhād vimuktō'smi
nīhārādiva bhāskaraḥ ॥ **6.119.16** ॥ 5314

tāritō'haṃ tvayā putra
suputrēṇa mahātmanā ।
aṣṭāvakrēṇa dharmātmā
kahōlō brāhmaṇō yathā ॥ **6.119.17** ॥ 5315

idānīṃ ca vijānāmi
yathā saumya surēśvaraiḥ ।
vadhārthaṃ rāvaṇasyēha
vihitaṃ puruṣōttamam ॥ **6.119.18** ॥ 5316

siddhārthā khalu kausalyā
yā tvāṃ rāma gṛhaṃ gatam ।
vanānnivṛttaṃ saṃhṛṣṭā
drakṣyatē śatrusūdanam ॥ **6.119.19** ॥ 5317

siddhārthāḥ khalu tē rāma
narā yē tvāṃ purīṃ gatam ।
rājyē caivābhiṣiktaṃ ca
drakṣyantē vasudhādhipam ॥ **6.119.20** ॥ 5318

anuraktēna balinā
śucinā dharmacāriṇā ।
icchēyaṃ tvāmahaṃ draṣṭuṃ
bharatēna samāgatam ॥ **6.119.21** ॥ 5319

caturdaśa samāḥ saumya
vanē niryātitāstvayā ।
vasatā sītayā sārdhaṃ
matprītyā lakṣmaṇēna ca ॥ **6.119.22** ॥ 5320

nivṛttavanavāsō'si
pratijñā pūritā tvayā ।
rāvaṇaṃ ca raṇē hatvā
dēvatāḥ paritōṣitāḥ ॥ **6.119.23** ॥ 5321

kṛtaṃ karma yaśaḥ ślāghyaṃ
prāptaṃ tē śatrusūdana ।
bhrātṛbhiḥ saha rājyasthō
dīrghamāyuravāpnuhi ॥ **6.119.24** ॥ 5322

iti bruvāṇaṃ rājānaṃ
rāmaḥ prāñjalirabravīt ।
kuru prasādaṃ dharmajña
kaikēyyā bharatasya ca ॥ **6.119.25** ॥ 5323

saputrāṃ tvāṃ tyajāmīti
yaduktā kēkayī tvayā ।
sa śāpaḥ kaikayīṃ ghōraḥ
saputrāṃ na spṛśēt prabhō ॥ **6.119.26** ॥ 5324

tathēti sa mahārājō
rāmamuktvā kṛtāñjalim ।
lakṣmaṇaṃ ca pariṣvajya
punarvākyamuvāca ha ॥ **6.119.27** ॥ 5325

rāmaṃ śuśrūṣatā bhaktyā
vaidēhyā saha sītayā ।
kṛtā mama mahāprītiḥ
prāptaṃ dharmaphalaṃ ca tē ॥ **6.119.28** *॥* 5326

dharmaṃ prāpsyasi dharmajña
yaśaśca vipulaṃ bhuvi ।
rāmē prasannē svargaṃ ca
mahimānaṃ tathōttamam ॥ **6.119.29** *॥* 5327

rāmaṃ śuśrūṣa bhadraṃ tē
sumitrānandavardhana ।
rāmaḥ sarvasya lōkasya
hitēṣvabhirataḥ sadā ॥ **6.119.30** *॥* 5328

ētē sēndrāstrayō lōkāḥ
siddhāśca paramarṣayaḥ ।
abhivādya mahātmāna -
marcanti puruṣōttamam ॥ **6.119.31** *॥* 5329

ētat taduktamavyakta -
makṣaraṃ brahmasammitam ।
dēvānāṃ hṛdayaṃ saumya
guhyaṃ rāmaḥ parantapaḥ ॥ **6.119.32** *॥* 5330

avāptadharmācaraṇaṃ
yaśaśca vipulaṃ tvayā ।
ēvaṃ śuśrūṣatāvyagraṃ
vaidēhyā saha sītayā ॥ **6.119.33** *॥* 5331

ityuktvā lakṣmaṇaṃ rājā
snuṣāṃ baddhāñjaliṃ sthitām ।
putrītyābhāṣya madhuraṃ
śanairēnāmuvāca ha ॥ **6.119.34** ॥ 5332

kartavyō na tu vaidēhi
manyustyāgamimaṃ prati ।
rāmēṇēdaṃ viśuddhyarthaṃ
kṛtaṃ vai tvaddhitaiṣiṇā ॥ **6.119.35** ॥ 5333

suduṣkaramidaṃ putri
tava cāritralakṣaṇam ।
kṛtaṃ yat tē'nyanārīṇāṃ
yaśō hyabhibhaviṣyati ॥ **6.119.36** ॥ 5334

na tvaṃ kāmaṃ samādhēyā
bhartṛśuśrūṣaṇaṃ prati ।
avaśyaṃ tu mayā vācya -
mēṣa tē daivataṃ param ॥ **6.119.37** ॥ 5335

iti pratisamādiśya putrau sītāṃ ca rāghavaḥ ।
indralōkaṃ vimānēna yayau daśarathō nṛpaḥ ॥ **6.119.38** ॥ 5336

vimānamāsthāya mahānubhāvaḥ
śriyā ca saṃhṛṣṭatanurnṛpōttamaḥ ।
āmantrya putrau saha sītayā ca
jagāma dēvapravarasya lōkam ॥ **6.119.39** ॥ 5337

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkōnaviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *viṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmasyānunayēnēndrēṇa mṛtavānarāṇāmujjīvanaṃ dēvānāṃ prasthānaṃ vānarasēnāyā viśrāmaśca

pratiprayātē kākutsthē
mahēndraḥ pākaśāsanaḥ ।
abravīt paramaprītō
rāghavaṃ prāñjaliṃ sthitam ॥ **6.120.1** ॥ 5338

amōghaṃ darśanaṃ rāma
tavāsmākaṃ nararṣabha ।
prītiyuktāḥ sma tēna tvaṃ
brūhi yanmanasēpsitam ॥ **6.120.2** ॥ 5339

ēvamuktō mahēndrēṇa
prasannēna mahātmanā ।
suprasannamanā hṛṣṭō
vacanaṃ prāha rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.120.3** ॥ 5340

yadi prītiḥ samutpannā
mayi tē vibudhēśvara ।

vakṣyāmi kuru mē satyaṃ
vacanaṃ vadatāṃ vara ॥ **6.120.4** ॥ 5341

mama hētōḥ parākrāntā
yē gatā yamasādanam ।
tē sarvē jīvitaṃ prāpya
samuttiṣṭhantu vānarāḥ ॥ **6.120.5** ॥ 5342

matkṛtē viprayuktā yē
putrairdāraiśca vānarāḥ ।
tān prītamanasaḥ sarvān
draṣṭumicchāmi mānada ॥ **6.120.6** ॥ 5343

vikrāntāścāpi śūrāśca
na mṛtyuṃ gaṇayanti ca ।
kṛtayatnā vipannāśca
jīvayaitān purandara ॥ **6.120.7** ॥ 5344

matpriyēṣvabhiraktāśca
na mṛtyuṃ gaṇayanti yē ।
tvatprasādāt samēyustē
varamētamahaṃ vṛṇē ॥ **6.120.8** ॥ 5345

nīrujō nirvraṇāṃścaiva
sampannabalapauruṣān ।
gōlāṅgūlāṃstatharkṣāṃśca
draṣṭumicchāmi mānada ॥ **6.120.9** ॥ 5346

akālē cāpi puṣpāṇi
mūlāni ca phalāni ca ।

nadyaśca vimalāstatra
tiṣṭhēyuryatra vānarāḥ ॥ **6.120.10** ॥ 5347

śrutvā tu vacanaṃ tasya
rāghavasya mahātmanaḥ।
mahēndraḥ pratyuvācēdaṃ
vacanaṃ prītisaṃyutam ॥ **6.120.11** ॥ 5348

mahānayaṃ varastāta
yastvayōktō raghūttama।
dvirmayā nōktapūrvaṃ ca
tasmādētad bhaviṣyati ॥ **6.120.12** ॥ 5349

samuttiṣṭhantu tē sarvē
hatā yē yudhi rākṣasaiḥ।
ṛkṣāśca saha gōpucchai -
rnikṛttānanabāhavaḥ ॥ **6.120.13** ॥ 5350

nīrujō nirvraṇāścaiva
sampannabalapauruṣāḥ।
samutthāsyanti harayaḥ
suptā nidrākṣayē yathā ॥ **6.120.14** ॥ 5351

suhṛdbhirbāndhavaiścaiva
jñātibhiḥ svajanēna ca।
sarva ēva samēṣyanti
saṃyaktāḥ parayā mudā ॥ **6.120.15** ॥ 5352

akālē puṣpaśabalāḥ
phalavantaśca pādapāḥ।

bhaviṣyanti mahēṣvāsa
nadyaśca salilāyutāḥ ॥ **6.120.16** ॥ 5353

savraṇaiḥ prathamaṃ gātrai -
ridānīṃ nirvraṇaiḥ samaiḥ ।
tataḥ samutthitāḥ sarvē
suptvēva harisattamāḥ ॥ **6.120.17** ॥ 5354

babhūvurvānarāḥ sarvē
kiṃ tvētaditi vismitāḥ ।
kākutsthaṃ paripūrṇārthaṃ
dṛṣṭvā sarvē surōttamāḥ ॥ **6.120.18** ॥ 5355

abruvan paramaprītāḥ
stutvā rāmaṃ salakṣmaṇam ।
gacchāyōdhyāmitō rājan
visarjaya ca vānarān ॥ **6.120.19** ॥ 5356

maithilīṃ sāntvayasvainā -
manuraktāṃ yaśasvinīm ।
bhrātaraṃ bharataṃ paśya
tvacchōkād vratacāriṇam ॥ **6.120.20** ॥ 5357

śatrughnaṃ ca mahātmānaṃ
mātṝḥ sarvāḥ parantapa ।
abhiṣēcaya cātmānaṃ
paurān gatvā praharṣaya ॥ **6.120.21** ॥ 5358

ēvamuktvā sahasrākṣō
rāmaṃ saumitriṇā saha ।

vimānaiḥ sūryasaṅkāśai -
ryayau hṛṣṭaḥ suraiḥ saha ॥ **6.120.22** ॥ 5359

abhivādya ca kākutsthaḥ
sarvāṃstāṃstridaśōttamān ।
lakṣmaṇēna saha bhrātrā
vāsamājñāpayat tadā ॥ **6.120.23** ॥ 5360

tatastu sā lakṣmaṇarāmapālitā
mahācamūrhṛṣṭajanā yaśasvinī ।
śriyā jvalantī virarāja sarvatō
niśā praṇītēva hi śītaraśminā ॥ **6.120.24** ॥ 5361

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē viṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *ēkaviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmasyāyōdhyāyāṃ gantumudyamanaṃ tadājñayā vibhīṣaṇēna puṣpakasyānayanaṃ ca

tāṃ rātrimuṣitaṃ rāmaṃ
sukhōditamarindamam।
abravīt prāñjalirvākyaṃ
jayaṃ pṛṣṭvā vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.121.1** ॥ 5362

snānāni cāṅgarāgāṇi
vastrāṇyābharaṇāni ca।
candanāni ca mālyāni
divyāni vividhāni ca ॥ **6.121.2** ॥ 5363

alaṅkāravidaścaitā
nāryaḥ padmanibhēkṣaṇāḥ।
upasthitāstvāṃ vidhivat
snāpayiṣyanti rāghava ॥ **6.121.3** ॥ 5364

ēvamuktastu kākutsthaḥ
pratyuvāca vibhīṣaṇam।

harīn sugrīvamukhyāṃstvaṃ
snānēnōpanimantraya ॥ **6.121.4** ॥ 5365

sa tu tāmyati dharmātmā
mama hētōḥ sukhōcitaḥ ।
sukumārō mahābāhu -
rbharataḥ satyasaṃśrayaḥ ॥ **6.121.5** ॥ 5366

taṃ vinā kaikayīputraṃ
bharataṃ dharmacāriṇam ।
na mē snānaṃ bahu mataṃ
vastrāṇyābharaṇāni ca ॥ **6.121.6** ॥ 5367

ētat paśya yathā kṣipraṃ
pratigacchāma tāṃ purīm ।
ayōdhyāṃ gacchatō hyēṣa
panthāḥ paramadurgamaḥ ॥ **6.121.7** ॥ 5368

ēvamuktastu kākutsthaṃ
pratyuvāca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
ahnā tvāṃ prāpayiṣyāmi
tāṃ purīṃ pārthivātmaja ॥ **6.121.8** ॥ 5369

puṣpakaṃ nāma bhadraṃ tē
vimānaṃ sūryasannibham ।
mama bhrātuḥ kubērasya
rāvaṇēna balīyasā ॥ **6.121.9** ॥ 5370

hṛtaṃ nirjitya saṅgrāmē
kāmagaṃ divyamuttamam ।

tvadarthaṃ pālitaṃ cēdaṃ
tiṣṭhatyatulavikrama ॥ **6.121.10** ॥ 5371

tadidaṃ mēghasaṅkāśaṃ
vimānamiha tiṣṭhati ।
yēna yāsyasi yānēna
tvamayōdhyāṃ gatajvaraḥ ॥ **6.121.11** ॥ 5372

ahaṃ tē yadyanugrāhyō
yadi smarasi mē guṇān ।
vasa tāvadiha prājña
yadyasti mayi sauhṛdam ॥ **6.121.12** ॥ 5373

lakṣmaṇēna saha bhrātrā
vaidēhyā bhāryayā saha ।
arcitaḥ sarvakāmaistvaṃ
tatō rāma gamiṣyasi ॥ **6.121.13** ॥ 5374

prītiyuktasya vihitāṃ
sasainyaḥ sasuhṛdgaṇaḥ ।
satkriyāṃ rāma mē tāvad
gṛhāṇa tvaṃ mayōdyatām ॥ **6.121.14** ॥ 5375

praṇayād bahumānācca
sauhārdēna ca rāghava ।
prasādayāmi prēṣyō'haṃ
na khalvājñāpayāmi tē ॥ **6.121.15** ॥ 5376

ēvamuktastatō rāmaḥ
pratyuvāca vibhīṣaṇam ।

rakṣasāṃ vānarāṇāṃ ca
sarvēṣāmēva śṛṇvatām ॥ **6.121.16** ॥ 5377

pūjitō'smi tvayā vīra
sācivyēna parēṇa ca ।
sarvātmanā ca cēṣṭābhiḥ
sauhārdēna parēṇa ca ॥ **6.121.17** ॥ 5378

na khalvētanna kuryāṃ tē
vacanaṃ rākṣasēśvara ।
taṃ tu mē bhrātaraṃ draṣṭuṃ
bharataṃ tvaratē manaḥ ॥ **6.121.18** ॥ 5379

māṃ nivartayituṃ yō'sau
citrakūṭamupāgataḥ ।
śirasā yācatō yasya
vacanaṃ na kṛtaṃ mayā ॥ **6.121.19** ॥ 5380

kausalyāṃ ca sumitrāṃ ca
kaikēyīṃ ca yaśasvinīm ।
guhaṃ ca suhṛdaṃ caiva
paurāñjānapadaiḥ saha ॥ **6.121.20** ॥ 5381

anujānīhi māṃ saumya
pūjitō'smi vibhīṣaṇa ।
manyurna khalu kartavyaḥ
sakhē tvāṃ cānumānayē ॥ **6.121.21** ॥ 5382

upasthāpaya mē śīghraṃ
vimānaṃ rākṣasēśvara ।

kṛtakāryasya mē vāsaḥ
kathaṃ syādiha sammataḥ ॥ **6.121.22** ॥ 5383

ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa
rākṣasēndrō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
vimānaṃ sūryasaṅkāśa -
māju hāva tvarānvitaḥ ॥ **6.121.23** ॥ 5384

tataḥ kāñcanacitrāṅgaṃ
vaidūryamaṇivēdikam ।
kūṭāgāraiḥ parikṣiptaṃ
sarvatō rajataprabham ॥ **6.121.24** ॥ 5385

pāṇḍurābhiḥ patākābhi -
rdhvajaiśca samalaṅkṛtam ।
śōbhitaṃ kāñcanairharmyai -
rhēmapadmavibhūṣitaiḥ ॥ **6.121.25** ॥ 5386

prakīrṇaṃ kiṅkiṇījālai -
rmuktāmaṇigavākṣakam ।
ghaṇṭājālaiḥ parikṣiptaṃ
sarvatō madhurasvanam ॥ **6.121.26** ॥ 5387

taṃ mēruśikharākāraṃ
nirmitaṃ viśvakarmaṇā ।
bṛhadbhirbhūṣitaṃ harmyai -
rmuktārajataśōbhitaiḥ ॥ **6.121.27** ॥ 5388

talaiḥ sphaṭikacitrāṅgai -
rvaidūryaiśca varāsanaiḥ ।

mahārhāstaraṇōpētai -
rupapannaṃ mahādhanaiḥ ॥ **6.121.28** ॥ 5389

upasthitamanādhṛṣyaṃ
tad vimānaṃ manōjavam ।
nivēdayitvā rāmāya
tasthau tatra vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.121.29** ॥ 5390

tat puṣpakaṃ kāmagamaṃ vimāna -
mupasthitaṃ bhūdharasannikāśam ।
dṛṣṭvā tadā vismayamājagāma
rāmaḥ sasaumitrirudārasattvaḥ ॥ **6.121.30** ॥ 5391

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ēkaviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *dvāviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

śrīrāmasyājñayā vibhīṣaṇēna vānarāṇāṃ bhṛśaṃ satkārō vibhīṣaṇaṃ vānarāṃśca sahaivādāya śrīrāmasya puṣpakēṇāyōdhyāṃ prati prasthānaṃ ca

upasthitaṃ tu taṃ kṛtvā
puṣpakaṃ puṣpabhūṣitam ।
avidūrē sthitō rāma -
mityuvāca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.122.1** ॥ 5392

sa tu baddhāñjaliputō
vinītō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
abravīt tvarayōpētaḥ
kiṃ karōmīti rāghavam ॥ **6.122.2** ॥ 5393

tamabravīnmahātējā
lakṣmaṇasyōpaśṛṇvataḥ ।
vimṛśya rāghavō vākya -
midaṃ snēhapuraskṛtam ॥ **6.122.3** ॥ 5394

kṛtaprayatnakarmāṇaḥ
sarva ēva vanaukasaḥ ।

ratnairarthaiśca vividhaiḥ
sampūjyantāṃ vibhīṣaṇa ॥ **6.122.4** ॥ 5395

sahāmībhistvayā laṅkā
nirjitā rākṣasēśvara।
hṛṣṭaiḥ prāṇabhayaṃ tyaktvā
saṅgrāmēṣvanivartibhiḥ ॥ **6.122.5** ॥ 5396

ta imē kṛtakarmāṇaḥ
sarva ēva vanaukasaḥ।
dhanaratnapradānaiśca
karmaiṣāṃ saphalaṃ kuru ॥ **6.122.6** ॥ 5397

ēvaṃ sammānitāścaitē
nandyamānā yathā tvayā।
bhaviṣyanti kṛtajñēna
nirvṛtā hariyūthapāḥ ॥ **6.122.7** ॥ 5398

tyāginaṃ saṅgrahītāraṃ
sānukrōśaṃ jitēndriyam।
sarvē tvāmabhigacchanti
tataḥ sambōdhayāmi tē ॥ **6.122.8** ॥ 5399

hīnaṃ ratiguṇaiḥ sarvai -
rabhihantāramāhavē।
sēnā tyajati saṃvignā
nṛpatiṃ taṃ narēśvara ॥ **6.122.9** ॥ 5400

ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa
vānarāṃstān vibhīṣaṇaḥ।

ratnārthasaṃvibhāgēna
sarvānēvābhyapūjayat ॥ **6.122.10** ॥ 5401

tatastān pūjitān dṛṣṭvā
ratnārthairhariyūthapān ।
ārurōha tadā rāma -
stad vimānamanuttamam ॥ **6.122.11** ॥ 5402

aṅkēnādāya vaidēhīṃ
lajjamānāṃ manasvinīm ।
lakṣmaṇēna saha bhrātrā
vikrāntēna dhanuṣmatā ॥ **6.122.12** ॥ 5403

abravīt sa vimānasthaḥ
pūjayan sarvavānarān ।
sugrīvaṃ ca mahāvīryaṃ
kākutsthaḥ savibhīṣaṇam ॥ **6.122.13** ॥ 5404

mitrakāryaṃ kṛtamidaṃ
bhavadbhirvānararṣabhāḥ ।
anujñātā mayā sarvē
yathēṣṭaṃ pratigacchata ॥ **6.122.14** ॥ 5405

yat tu kāryaṃ vayasyēna
snigdhēna ca hitēna ca ।
kṛtaṃ sugrīva tat sarvaṃ
bhavatādharmabhīruṇā ॥ **6.122.15** ॥ 5406

kiṣkindhāṃ prati yāhyāśu
svasainyēnābhisaṃvṛtaḥ ।

svarājyē vasa laṅkāyāṃ
mayā dattē vibhīṣaṇa ।
na tvāṃ dharṣayituṃ śaktāḥ
sēndrā api divaukasaḥ ॥ **6.122.16** ॥ 5407

ayōdhyāṃ prati yāsyāmi
rājadhānīṃ piturmama ।
abhyanujñātumicchāmi
sarvānāmantrayāmi vaḥ ॥ **6.122.17** ॥ 5408

ēvamuktāstu rāmēṇa
harīndrā harayastathā ।
ūcuḥ prāñjalayaḥ sarvē
rākṣasaśca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.122.18** ॥ 5409

ayōdhyāṃ gantumicchāmaḥ
sarvān nayatu nō bhavān ।
mudyuktā vicariṣyāmō
vanānyupavanāni ca ॥ **6.122.19** ॥ 5410

dṛṣṭvā tvāmabhiṣēkārdraṃ
kausalyāmabhivādya ca ।
acirādāgamiṣyāmaḥ
svagṛhān nṛpasattama ॥ **6.122.20** ॥ 5411

ēvamuktastu dharmātmā
vānaraiḥ savibhīṣaṇaiḥ ।
abravīd vānarān rāmaḥ
sasugrīvavibhīṣaṇān ॥ **6.122.21** ॥ 5412

priyāt priyataraṃ labdhaṃ
yadahaṃ sasuhṛjjanaḥ ।
sarvairbhavadbhiḥ sahitaḥ
prītiṃ lapsyē purīṃ gataḥ ॥ **6.122.22** ॥ 5413

kṣipramārōha sugrīva
vimānaṃ saha vānaraiḥ ।
tvamapyārōha sāmātyō
rākṣasēndra vibhīṣaṇa ॥ **6.122.23** ॥ 5414

tataḥ sa puṣpakaṃ divyaṃ
sugrīvaḥ saha vānaraiḥ ।
ārurōha mudā yuktaḥ
sāmātyaśca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.122.24** ॥ 5415

tēṣvārūḍhēṣu sarvēṣu
kaubēraṃ paramāsanam ।
rāghavēṇābhyanujñāta -
mutpapāta vihāyasam ॥ **6.122.25** ॥ 5416

khagatēna vimānēna
haṃsayuktēna bhāsvatā ।
prahṛṣṭaśca pratītaśca
babhau rāmaḥ kubēravat ॥ **6.122.26** ॥ 5417

tē sarvē vānararkṣāśca rākṣasāśca mahābalāḥ ।
yathāsukhamasambādhaṃ divyē tasminnupāviśan ॥ **6.122.27** ॥ 5418

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
yuddhakāṇḍē dvāviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *trayōviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

ayōdhyāṃ gacchan śrīrāmō sītāṃ mārgasthānānyadarśayat

anujñātaṃ tu rāmēṇa
tad vimānamanuttamam ।
haṃsayuktaṃ mahānāda -
mutpapāta vihāyasam ॥ **6.123.1** ॥ 5419

pātayitvā tataścakṣuḥ
sarvatō raghunandanaḥ ।
abravīnmaithilīṃ sītāṃ
rāmaḥ śaśinibhānanām ॥ **6.123.2** ॥ 5420

kailāsaśikharākārē
trikūṭaśikharē sthitām ।
laṅkāmīkṣasva vaidēhi
nirmitāṃ viśvakarmaṇā ॥ **6.123.3** ॥ 5421

ētadāyōdhanaṃ paśya
māṃsaśōṇitakardamam ।

harīṇāṃ rākṣasānāṃ ca
sītē viśasanaṃ mahat ॥ **6.123.4** ॥ 5422

ēṣa dattavaraḥ śētē
pramāthī rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
tava hētōrviśālākṣi
nihatō rāvaṇō mayā ॥ **6.123.5** ॥ 5423

kumbhakarṇō'tra nihataḥ
prahastaśca niśācaraḥ ।
dhūmrākṣaścātra nihatō
vānarēṇa hanūmatā ॥ **6.123.6** ॥ 5424

vidyunmālī hataścātra
suṣēṇēna mahātmanā ।
lakṣmaṇēnēndrajiccātra
rāvaṇirnihatō raṇē ॥ **6.123.7** ॥ 5425

aṅgadēnātra nihatō
vikaṭō nāma rākṣasaḥ ।
virūpākṣaśca duṣprēkṣō
mahāpārśvamahōdarau ॥ **6.123.8** ॥ 5426

akampanaśca nihatō
balinō'nyē ca rākṣasāḥ ।
triśirāścātikāyaśca
dēvāntakanarāntakau ॥ **6.123.9** ॥ 5427

yuddhōnmattaśca mattaśca
rākṣasapravarāvubhau ।

nikumbhaścaiva kumbhaśca
kumbhakarṇātmajau balī ॥ **6.123.10** ॥ 5428

vajradaṃṣṭraśca daṃṣṭraśca
bahavō rākṣasā hatāḥ ।
makarākṣaśca durdharṣō
mayā yudhi nipātitaḥ ॥ **6.123.11** ॥ 5429

akampanaśca nihataḥ
śōṇitākṣaśca vīryavān ।
yūpākṣaśca prajaṅghaśca
nihatau tu mahāhavē ॥ **6.123.12** ॥ 5430

vidyujjihvō'tra nihatō
rākṣasō bhīmadarśanaḥ ।
yajñaśatruśca nihataḥ
suptaghnaśca mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.123.13** ॥ 5431

sūryaśatruśca nihatō
brahmaśatrustathāparaḥ ।
atra mandōdarī nāma
bhāryā taṃ paryadēvayat ॥ **6.123.14** ॥ 5432

sapatnīnāṃ sahasrēṇa
sāgrēṇa parivāritā ।
ētat tu dṛśyatē tīrthaṃ
samudrasya varānanē ॥ **6.123.15** ॥ 5433

yatra sāgaramuttīrya
tāṃ rātrimuṣitā vayam ।

ēṣa sēturmayā baddhaḥ
sāgarē lavaṇārṇavē ॥ **6.123.16** ॥ 5434

tava hētōrviśālākṣi
nalasētuḥ suduṣkaraḥ ।
paśya sāgaramakṣōbhyaṃ
vaidēhi varuṇālayam ॥ **6.123.17** ॥ 5435

apāramiva garjantaṃ
śaṅkhaśuktisamākulam ।
hiraṇyanābhaṃ śailēndraṃ
kāñcanaṃ paśya maithili ॥ **6.123.18** ॥ 5436

viśramārthaṃ hanumatō
bhittvā sāgaramutthitam ।
ētat kukṣau samudrasya
skandhāvāranivēśanam ॥ **6.123.19** ॥ 5437

atra pūrvaṃ mahādēvaḥ
prasādamakarōd vibhuḥ ।
ētat tu dṛśyatē tīrthaṃ
sāgarasya mahātmanaḥ ॥ **6.123.20** ॥ 5438

sētubandha iti khyātaṃ
trailōkyēna ca pūjitam ।
ētat pavitraṃ paramaṃ
mahāpātakanāśanam ॥ **6.123.21** ॥ 5439

atra rākṣasarājō'ya -
mājagāma vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।

ēṣā sā dṛśyatē sītē
kiṣkindhā citrakānanā ॥ **6.123.22** ॥ 5440

sugrīvasya purī ramyā
yatra vālī mayā hataḥ ।
atha dṛṣṭvā purīṃ sītā
kiṣkindhāṃ vālipālitām ॥ **6.123.23** ॥ 5441

abravīt praśritaṃ vākyaṃ
rāmaṃ praṇayasādhvasā ।
sugrīvapriyabhāryābhi -
stārāpramukhatō nṛpa ॥ **6.123.24** ॥ 5442

anyēṣāṃ vānarēndrāṇāṃ
strībhiḥ parivṛtā hyaham ।
gantumicchē sahāyōdhyāṃ
rājadhānīṃ tvayā saha ॥ **6.123.25** ॥ 5443

ēvamuktō'tha vaidēhyā
rāghavaḥ pratyuvāca tām ।
ēvamastviti kiṣkindhāṃ
prāpya saṃsthāpya rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.123.26** ॥ 5444

vimānaṃ prēkṣya sugrīvaṃ
vākyamētaduvāca ha ।
brūhi vānaraśārdūla
sarvān vānarapuṅgavān ॥ **6.123.27** ॥ 5445

strībhiḥ parivṛtāḥ sarvē
hyayōdhyāṃ yāntu sītayā ।

tathā tvamapi sarvābhiḥ
strībhiḥ saha mahābala ॥ **6.123.28** ॥ 5446

abhitvaraya sugrīva
gacchāmaḥ plavagādhipa ।
ēvamuktastu sugrīvō
rāmēṇāmitatējasā ॥ **6.123.29** ॥ 5447

vānarādhipatiḥ śrīmāṃ -
staiśca sarvaiḥ samāvṛtaḥ ।
praviśyāntaḥpuraṃ śīghraṃ
tārāmudvīkṣya sō'bravīt ॥ **6.123.30** ॥ 5448

priyē tvaṃ saha nārībhi -
rvānarāṇāṃ mahātmanām ।
rāghavēṇābhyanujñātā
maithilīpriyakāmyayā ॥ **6.123.31** ॥ 5449

tvara tvamabhigacchāmō
gṛhya vānarayōṣitaḥ ।
ayōdhyāṃ darśayiṣyāmaḥ
sarvā daśarathastriyaḥ ॥ **6.123.32** ॥ 5450

sugrīvasya vacaḥ śrutvā
tārā sarvāṅgaśōbhanā ।
āhūya cābravīt sarvā
vānarāṇāṃ tu yōṣitaḥ ॥ **6.123.33** ॥ 5451

sugrīvēṇābhyanujñātā
gantuṃ sarvaiśca vānaraiḥ ।

mama cāpi priyaṃ kārya -
mayōdhyādarśanēna ca ॥ **6.123.34** ॥ 5452

pravēśaṃ caiva rāmasya
paurajānapadaiḥ saha ।
vibhūtiṃ caiva sarvāsāṃ
strīṇāṃ daśarathasya ca ॥ **6.123.35** ॥ 5453

tārayā cābhyanujñātāḥ
sarvā vānarayōṣitaḥ ।
nēpathyavidhipūrvaṃ tu
kṛtvā cāpi pradakṣiṇam ॥ **6.123.36** ॥ 5454

adhyārōhan vimānaṃ tat
sītādarśanakāṅkṣayā ।
tābhiḥ sahōtthitaṃ śīghraṃ
vimānaṃ prēkṣya rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.123.37** ॥ 5455

ṛṣyamūkasamīpē tu
vaidēhīṃ punarabravīt ।
dṛśyatē'sau mahān sītē
savidyudiva tōyadaḥ ॥ **6.123.38** ॥ 5456

ṛṣyamūkō girivaraḥ
kāñcanairdhātubhirvṛtaḥ ।
atrāhaṃ vānarēndrēṇa
sugrīvēṇa samāgataḥ ॥ **6.123.39** ॥ 5457

samayaśca kṛtaḥ sītē
vadhārthaṃ vālinō mayā ।

ēṣā sā dṛśyatē pampā
nalinī citrakānanā ॥ **6.123.40** ॥ 5458

tvayā vihīnō yatrāhaṃ
vilalāpa suduḥkhitaḥ ।
asyāstīrē mayā dṛṣṭā
śabarī dharmacāriṇī ॥ **6.123.41** ॥ 5459

atra yōjanabāhuśca
kabandhō nihatō mayā ।
dṛśyatē'sau janasthānē
śrīmān sītē vanaspatiḥ ॥ **6.123.42** ॥ 5460

jaṭāyuśca mahātējā -
stava hētōrvilāsini ।
rāvaṇēna hatō yatra
pakṣiṇāṃ pravarō balī ॥ **6.123.43** ॥ 5461

kharaśca nihatō yatra
dūṣaṇaśca nipātitaḥ ।
triśirāśca mahāvīryō
mayā bāṇairajihmagaiḥ ॥ **6.123.44** ॥ 5462

ētat tadāśramapada -
masmākaṃ varavarṇini ।
parṇaśālā tathā citrā
dṛśyatē śubhadarśanē ॥ **6.123.45** ॥ 5463

yatra tvaṃ rākṣasēndrēṇa
rāvaṇēna hṛtā balāt ।

ēṣā gōdāvarī ramyā
prasannasalilā śubhā ॥ **6.123.46** ॥ 5464

agastyasyāśramaścaiva
dṛśyatē kadalīvṛtaḥ।
dīptaścaivāśramō hyēṣa
sutīkṣṇasya mahātmanaḥ ॥ **6.123.47** ॥ 5465

dṛśyatē caiva vaidēhi
śarabhaṅgāśramō mahān।
upayātaḥ sahasrākṣō
yatra śakraḥ purandaraḥ ॥ **6.123.48** ॥ 5466

asmin dēśē mahākāyō
virādhō nihatō mayā।
ētē tē tāpasā dēvi
dṛśyantē tanumadhyamē ॥ **6.123.49** ॥ 5467

atriḥ kulapatiryatra
sūryavaiśvānarōpamaḥ।
atra sītē tvayā dṛṣṭā
tāpasī dharmacāriṇī ॥ **6.123.50** ॥ 5468

asau sutanu śailēndra -
ścitrakūṭaḥ prakāśatē।
atra māṃ kaikayīputraḥ
prasādayitumāgataḥ ॥ **6.123.51** ॥ 5469

ēṣā sā yamunā ramyā
dṛśyatē citrakānanā।

bharadvājāśramaḥ śrīmān
dṛśyatē caiṣa maithili ॥ **6.123.52** ॥ 5470

iyaṃ ca dṛśyatē gaṅgā
puṇyā tripathagā nadī ।
nānādvijagaṇākīrṇā
samprapuṣpitakānanā ॥ **6.123.53** ॥ 5471

śṛṅgavērapuraṃ caitad
guhō yatra sakhā mama ।
ēṣā sā dṛśyatē sītē
sarayūryūpamālinī ॥ **6.123.54** ॥ 5472

ēṣā sā dṛśyatē sītē
rājadhānī piturmama ।
ayōdhyāṃ kuru vaidēhi
praṇāmaṃ punarāgatā ॥ **6.123.55** ॥ 5473

tatastē vānarāḥ sarvē
rākṣasāḥ savibhīṣaṇāḥ ।
utpatyōtpatya saṃhṛṣṭā -
stāṃ purīṃ dadṛśustadā ॥ **6.123.56** ॥ 5474

tatastu tāṃ pāṇḍuraharmyamālinīṃ
viśālakakṣyāṃ gajavājibhirvṛtām ।
purīmapaśyan plavagāḥ sarākṣasāḥ
purīṃ mahēndrasya yathāmarāvatīm ॥ **6.123.57** ॥ 5475

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē trayōviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ caturviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

bharadvājāśramē'vatīrya śrīrāmēṇa maharṣērdarśanaṃ tatō varagrahaṇaṃ ca

pūrṇē caturdaśē varṣē
pañcamyāṃ lakṣmaṇāgrajaḥ ।
bharadvājāśramaṃ prāpya
vavandē niyatō munim ॥ **6.124.1** ॥ 5476

sō'pṛcchadabhivādyainaṃ
bharadvājaṃ tapōdhanam ।
śṛṇōṣi kaccid bhagavan
subhikṣānāmayaṃ purē ।
kaccit sa yuktō bharatō
jīvantyapi ca mātaraḥ ॥ **6.124.2** ॥ 5477

ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa
bharadvājō mahāmuniḥ ।
pratyuvāca raghuśrēṣṭhaṃ
smitapūrvaṃ prahṛṣṭavat ॥ **6.124.3** ॥ 5478

ājñāvaśatvē bharatō
jaṭilastvāṃ pratīkṣatē ।
pādukē tē puraskṛtya
sarvaṃ ca kuśalaṃ gṛhē ॥ **6.124.4** ॥ 5479

tvāṃ purā cīravasanaṃ
praviśantaṃ mahāvanam ।
strītṛtīyaṃ cyutaṃ rājyād
dharmakāmaṃ ca kēvalam ॥ **6.124.5** ॥ 5480

padātiṃ tyaktasarvasvaṃ
pitṛnirdēśakāriṇam ।
sarvabhōgaiḥ parityaktaṃ
svargacyutamivāmaram ॥ **6.124.6** ॥ 5481

dṛṣṭvā tu karuṇāpūrvaṃ
mamāsīt samitiñjaya ।
kaikēyīvacanē yuktaṃ
vanyamūlaphalāśinam ॥ **6.124.7** ॥ 5482

sāmprataṃ tu samṛddhārthaṃ
samitragaṇabāndhavam ।
samīkṣya vijitāriṃ ca
mamābhūt prītiruttamā ॥ **6.124.8** ॥ 5483

sarvaṃ ca sukhaduḥkhaṃ tē
viditaṃ mama rāghava ।
yat tvayā vipulaṃ prāptaṃ
janasthānanivāsinā ॥ **6.124.9** ॥ 5484

brāhmaṇārthē niyuktasya
rakṣataḥ sarvatāpasān।
rāvaṇēna hṛtā bhāryā
babhūvēyamaninditā ॥ **6.124.10** ॥ 5485

mārīcadarśanaṃ caiva
sītōnmathanamēva ca।
kabandhadarśanaṃ caiva
pampābhigamanaṃ tathā ॥ **6.124.11** ॥ 5486

sugrīvēṇa ca tē sakhyaṃ
yatra vālī hatastvayā।
mārgaṇaṃ caiva vaidēhyāḥ
karma vātātmajasya ca ॥ **6.124.12** ॥ 5487

viditāyāṃ ca vaidēhyāṃ
nalasēturyathā kṛtaḥ।
yathā cādīpitā laṅkā
prahṛṣṭairhariyūthapaiḥ ॥ **6.124.13** ॥ 5488

saputrabāndhavāmātyaḥ
sabalaḥ sahavāhanaḥ।
yathā ca nihataḥ saṅkhyē
rāvaṇō baladarpitaḥ ॥ **6.124.14** ॥ 5489

yathā ca nihatē tasmin
rāvaṇē dēvakaṇṭakē।
samāgamaśca tridaśai -
ryathā dattaśca tē varaḥ ॥ **6.124.15** ॥ 5490

sarvaṃ mamaitad viditaṃ
tapasā dharmavatsala ।
sampatanti ca mē śiṣyāḥ
pravṛttyākhyāḥ purīmitaḥ ॥ **6.124.16** ॥ 5491

ahamapyatra tē dadmi
varaṃ śastrabhṛtāṃ vara ।
arghyaṃ pratigṛhāṇēda -
mayōdhyāṃ śvō gamiṣyasi ॥ **6.124.17** ॥ 5492

tasya tacchirasā vākyaṃ
pratigṛhya nṛpātmajaḥ ।
bāḍhamityēva saṃhṛṣṭaḥ
śrīmān varamayācata ॥ **6.124.18** ॥ 5493

akālaphalinō vṛkṣāḥ
sarvē cāpi madhusravāḥ ।
phalānyamṛtagandhīni
bahūni vividhāni ca ॥ **6.124.19** ॥ 5494

bhavantu mārgē bhagava -
nnayōdhyāṃ prati gacchataḥ ।
tathēti ca pratijñātē
vacanāt samanantaram ॥ **6.124.20** ॥ 5495

abhavan pādapāstatra
svargapādapasannibhāḥ ।
niṣphalāḥ phalinaścāsan
vipuṣpāḥ puṣpaśālinaḥ ॥ **6.124.21** ॥ 5496

śuṣkāḥ samagrapatrāstē
nagāścaiva madhusravāḥ ।
sarvatō yōjanāstisrō
gacchatāmabhavaṃstadā ॥ **6.124.22** ॥ 5497

tataḥ prahṛṣṭāḥ plavagarṣabhāstē
bahūni divyāni phalāni caiva ।
kāmādupāśnanti sahasraśastē
mudānvitāḥ svargajitō yathaiva ॥ **6.124.23** ॥ 5498

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē caturviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *pañcaviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

hanumatā niṣādarājaṃ guhaṃ śrībharataṃ cōpagamya śrīrāmāgamanasya sūcanaṃ tataḥ prasannēna bharatēna tasmād upahāraṃ dātumudghōṣaṇaṃ ca

ayōdhyāṃ tu samālōkya
cintayāmāsa rāghavaḥ ।
priyakāmaḥ priyaṃ rāma -
statastvaritavikramaḥ ॥ **6.125.1** ॥ 5499

cintayitvā tatō dṛṣṭiṃ
vānarēṣu nyapātayat ।
uvāca dhīmāṃstējasvī
hanūmantaṃ plavaṅgamam ॥ **6.125.2** ॥ 5500

ayōdhyāṃ tvaritō gatvā
śīghraṃ plavagasattama ।
jānīhi kaccit kuśalī
janō nṛpatimandirē ॥ **6.125.3** ॥ 5501

śṛṅgavērapuraṃ prāpya
guhaṃ gahanagōcaram ।
niṣādādhipatiṃ brūhi
kuśalaṃ vacanānmama ॥ **6.125.4** ॥ 5502

śrutvā tu māṃ kuśalina -
marōgaṃ vigatajvaram ।
bhaviṣyati guhaḥ prītaḥ
sa mamātmasamaḥ sakhā ॥ **6.125.5** ॥ 5503

ayōdhyāyāśca tē mārgaṃ
pravṛttiṃ bharatasya ca ।
nivēdayiṣyati prītō
niṣādādhipatirguhaḥ ॥ **6.125.6** ॥ 5504

bharatastu tvayā vācyaḥ
kuśalaṃ vacanānmama ।
siddhārthaṃ śaṃsa māṃ tasmai
sabhāryaṃ sahalakṣmaṇam ॥ **6.125.7** ॥ 5505

haraṇaṃ cāpi vaidēhyā
rāvaṇēna balīyasā ।
sugrīvēṇa ca saṃvādaṃ
vālinaśca vadhaṃ raṇē ॥ **6.125.8** ॥ 5506

maithilyanvēṣaṇaṃ caiva
yathā cādhigatā tvayā ।
laṅghayitvā mahātōya -
māpagāpatimavyayam ॥ **6.125.9** ॥ 5507

upayānaṃ samudrasya
sāgarasya ca darśanam ।
yathā ca kāritaḥ sētū
rāvaṇaśca yathā hataḥ ॥ **6.125.10** ॥ 5508

varadānaṃ mahēndrēṇa
brahmaṇā varuṇēna ca ।
mahādēvaprasādācca
pitrā mama samāgamam ॥ **6.125.11** ॥ 5509

upayātaṃ ca māṃ saumya
bharatāya nivēdaya ।
saha rākṣasarājēna
harīṇāmīśvarēṇa ca ॥ **6.125.12** ॥ 5510

jitvā śatruganān rāmaḥ
prāpya cānuttamaṃ yaśaḥ ।
upāyāti samṛddhārthaḥ
saha mitrairmahābalaiḥ ॥ **6.125.13** ॥ 5511

ētacchrutvā yamākāraṃ
bhajatē bharatastataḥ ।
sa ca tē vēditavyaḥ syāt
sarvaṃ yaccāpi māṃ prati ॥ **6.125.14** ॥ 5512

jñēyāḥ sarvē ca vṛttāntā
bharatasyēṅgitāni ca ।
tattvēna mukhavarṇēna
dṛṣṭyā vyābhāṣitēna ca ॥ **6.125.15** ॥ 5513

sarvakāmasamṛddhaṃ hi
hastyaśvarathasaṅkulam ।
pitṛpaitāmahaṃ rājyaṃ
kasya nāvartayēnmanaḥ ॥ **6.125.16** ॥ 5514

saṅgatyā bharataḥ śrīmān
rājyēnārthī svayaṃ bhavēt ।
praśāstu vasudhāṃ sarvā -
makhilāṃ raghunandanaḥ ॥ **6.125.17** ॥ 5515

tasya buddhiṃ ca vijñāya
vyavasāyaṃ ca vānara ।
yāvanna dūraṃ yātāḥ smaḥ
kṣipramāgantumarhasi ॥ **6.125.18** ॥ 5516

iti pratisamādiṣṭō
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
mānuṣaṃ dhārayan rūpa -
mayōdhyāṃ tvaritō yayau ॥ **6.125.19** ॥ 5517

athōtpapāta vēgēna
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
garutmāniva vēgēna
jighṛkṣannuragōttamam ॥ **6.125.20** ॥ 5518

laṅghayitvā pitṛpathaṃ
vihagēndrālayaṃ śubham ।
gaṅgāyamunayōrbhīmaṃ
samatītya samāgamam ॥ **6.125.21** ॥ 5519

śṛṅgavērapuraṃ prāpya
guhamāsādya vīryavān ।
sa vācā śubhayā hṛṣṭō
hanūmānidamabravīt ॥ **6.125.22** ॥ 5520

sakhā tu tava kākutsthō
rāmaḥ satyaparākramaḥ ।
sasītaḥ saha saumitriḥ
sa tvāṃ kuśalamabravīt ॥ **6.125.23** ॥ 5521

pañcamīmadya rajanī -
muṣitvā vacanānmunēḥ ।
bharadvājābhyanujñātaṃ
drakṣyasyatraiva rāghavam ॥ **6.125.24** ॥ 5522

ēvamuktvā mahātējāḥ
samprahṛṣṭatanūruhaḥ ।
utpapāta mahāvēgād
vēgavānavicārayan ॥ **6.125.25** ॥ 5523

sō'paśyad rāmatīrthaṃ ca
nadīṃ vālukinīṃ tathā ।
varūthīṃ gōmatīṃ caiva
bhīmaṃ śālavanaṃ tathā ॥ **6.125.26** ॥ 5524

prajāśca bahusāhasrīḥ
sphītāñjanapadānapi ।
sa gatvā dūramadhvānaṃ
tvaritaḥ kapikuñjaraḥ ॥ **6.125.27** ॥ 5525

āsasāda drumān phullān
nandigrāmasamīpagān ।
surādhipasyōpavanē
yathā caitrarathē drumān ॥ **6.125.28** ॥ 5526

strībhiḥ saputraiḥ pautraiśca
ramamāṇaiḥ svalaṅkṛtaiḥ ।
krōśamātrē tvayōdhyāyā -
ścīrakṛṣṇājināmbaram ॥ **6.125.29** ॥ 5527

dadarśa bharataṃ dīnaṃ
kṛśamāśramavāsinam ।
jaṭilaṃ maladigdhāṅgaṃ
bhrātṛvyasanakarśitam ॥ **6.125.30** ॥ 5528

phalamūlāśinaṃ dāntaṃ
tāpasaṃ dharmacāriṇam ।
samunnatajaṭābhāraṃ
valkalājinavāsasam ॥ **6.125.31** ॥ 5529

niyataṃ bhāvitātmānaṃ
brahmarṣisamatējasam ।
pādukē tē puraskṛtya
praśāsantaṃ vasundharām ॥ **6.125.32** ॥ 5530

cāturvarṇyasya lōkasya
trātāraṃ sarvatō bhayāt ।
upasthitamamātyaiśca
śucibhiśca purōhitaiḥ ॥ **6.125.33** ॥ 5531

balamukhyaiśca yuktaiśca
kāṣāyāmbaradhāribhiḥ ।
nahi tē rājaputraṃ taṃ
cīrakṛṣṇājināmbaram ॥ **6.125.34** ॥ 5532

paribhōktuṃ vyavasyanti
paurā vai dharmavatsalāḥ ।
taṃ dharmamiva dharmajñaṃ
dēhabandhamivāparam ॥ **6.125.35** ॥ 5533

uvāca prāñjalirvākyaṃ
hanūmān mārutātmajaḥ ।
vasantaṃ daṇḍakāraṇyē
yaṃ tvaṃ cīrajaṭādharam ॥ **6.125.36** ॥ 5534

anuśōcasi kākutsthaṃ
sa tvāṃ kauśalamabravīt ।
priyamākhyāmi tē dēva
śōkaṃ tyaja sudāruṇam ॥ **6.125.37** ॥ 5535

asmin muhūrtē bhrātrā tvaṃ
rāmēṇa saha saṅgataḥ ।
nihatya rāvaṇaṃ rāmaḥ
pratilabhya ca maithilīm ॥ **6.125.38** ॥ 5536

upayāti samṛddhārthaḥ
saha mitrairmahābalaiḥ ।
lakṣmaṇaśca mahātējā
vaidēhī ca yaśasvinī ।

sītā samagrā rāmēṇa
mahēndrēṇa śacī yathā ॥ **6.125.39** ॥ 5537

ēvamuktō hanumatā
bharataḥ kaikayīsutaḥ ।
papāta sahasā hṛṣṭō
harṣānmōhamupāgamat ॥ **6.125.40** ॥ 5538

tatō muhūrtādutthāya
pratyāśvasya ca rāghavaḥ ।
hanūmantamuvācēdaṃ
bharataḥ priyavādinam ॥ **6.125.41** ॥ 5539

aśōkajaiḥ prītimayaiḥ
kapimāliṅgya sambhramāt ।
siṣēca bharataḥ śrīmān
vipulairaśrubindubhiḥ ॥ **6.125.42** ॥ 5540

dēvō vā mānuṣō vā tva -
manukrōśādihāgataḥ ।
priyākhyānasya tē saumya
dadāmi bruvataḥ priyam ॥ **6.125.43** ॥ 5541

gavāṃ śatasahasraṃ ca
grāmāṇāṃ ca śataṃ param ।
sakuṇḍalāḥ śubhācārā
bhāryāḥ kanyāstu ṣōḍaśa ॥ **6.125.44** ॥ 5542

hēmavarṇāḥ sunāsōrūḥ
śaśisaumyānanāḥ striyaḥ ।

sarvābharaṇasampannāḥ
sampannāḥ kulajātibhiḥ ॥ **6.125.45** ॥ 5543

niśamya rāmāgamanaṃ nṛpātmajaḥ
kapipravīrasya tadādbhutōpamam ।
praharṣitō rāmadidṛkṣayābhavat
punaśca harṣādidamabravīd vacaḥ ॥ **6.125.46** ॥ 5544

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē pañcaviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ ṣaḍviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

hanumatā bharataṃ prati śrīrāmalakṣmaṇasītākartṛkavanavāsasambandhināṃ samēṣāṃ vṛttānāṃ śrāvaṇam

bahūni nāma varṣāṇi
gatasya sumahadvanam ।
śṛṇōmyahaṃ prītikaraṃ
mama nāthasya kīrtanam ॥ **6.126.1** ॥ 5545

kalyāṇī bata gāthēyaṃ
laukikī pratibhāti mām ।
ēti jīvantamānandō
naraṃ varṣaśatādapi ॥ **6.126.2** ॥ 5546

rāghavasya harīṇāṃ ca
kathamāsīt samāgamaḥ ।
kasmin dēśē kimāśritya
tattvamākhyāhi pṛcchataḥ ॥ **6.126.3** ॥ 5547

sa pṛṣṭō rājaputrēṇa
bṛsyāṃ samupavēśitaḥ ।

ācacakṣē tataḥ sarvaṃ
rāmasya caritaṃ vanē ॥ **6.126.4** ॥ 5548

yathā pravrājitō rāmō
māturdattau varau tava ।
yathā ca putraśōkēna
rājā daśarathō mṛtaḥ ॥ **6.126.5** ॥ 5549

yathā dūtaistvamānīta -
stūrṇaṃ rājagṛhāt prabhō ।
tvayāyōdhyāṃ praviṣṭēna
yathā rājyaṃ na cēpsitam ॥ **6.126.6** ॥ 5550

citrakūṭagiriṃ gatvā
rājyēnāmitrakarśanaḥ ।
nimantritastvayā bhrātā
dharmamācaratā satām ॥ **6.126.7** ॥ 5551

sthitēna rājñō vacanē
yathā rājyaṃ visarjitam ।
āryasya pādukē gṛhya
yathāsi punarāgataḥ ॥ **6.126.8** ॥ 5552

sarvamētanmahābāhō
yathāvad viditaṃ tava ।
tvayi pratiprayātē tu
yad vṛttaṃ tannibōdha mē ॥ **6.126.9** ॥ 5553

apayātē tvayi tadā
samudbhrāntamṛgadvijam ।

paridyūnamivātyarthaṃ
tad vanaṃ samapadyata ॥ **6.126.10** ॥ 5554

taddhastimṛditaṃ ghōraṃ
siṃhavyāghramṛgākulam ।
pravivēśātha vijanaṃ
sa mahad daṇḍakāvanam ॥ **6.126.11** ॥ 5555

tēṣāṃ purastād balavān
gacchatāṃ gahanē vanē ।
vinadan sumahānādaṃ
virādhaḥ pratyadṛśyata ॥ **6.126.12** ॥ 5556

tamutkṣipya mahānāda -
mūrdhvabāhumadhōmukham ।
nikhātē prakṣipanti sma
nadantamiva kuñjaram ॥ **6.126.13** ॥ 5557

tat kṛtvā duṣkaraṃ karma
bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
sāyāhnē śarabhaṅgasya
ramyamāśramamīyatuḥ ॥ **6.126.14** ॥ 5558

śarabhaṅgē divaṃ prāptē
rāmaḥ satyaparākramaḥ ।
abhivādya munīn sarvā -
ñjanasthānamupāgamat ॥ **6.126.15** ॥ 5559

paścācchūrpaṇakhā nāma
rāmapārśvamupāgatā ।

tatō rāmēṇa sandiṣṭō
lakṣmaṇaḥ sahasōtthitaḥ ॥ **6.126.16** ॥ 5560

pragṛhya khaḍgaṃ cicchēda
karṇanāsaṃ mahābalaḥ ।
caturdaśa sahasrāṇi
rakṣasāṃ bhīmakarmaṇām ॥ **6.126.17** ॥ 5561

hatāni vasatā tatra
rāghavēṇa mahātmanā ।
ēkēna saha saṅgamya
rāmēṇa raṇamūrdhani ॥ **6.126.18** ॥ 5562

ahnaścaturthabhāgēna
niḥśēṣā rākṣasāḥ kṛtāḥ ।
mahābalā mahāvīryā -
stapasō vighnakāriṇaḥ ॥ **6.126.19** ॥ 5563

nihatā rāghavēṇājau
daṇḍakāraṇyavāsinaḥ ।
rākṣasāśca viniṣpiṣṭāḥ
kharaśca nihatō raṇē ॥ **6.126.20** ॥ 5564

dūṣaṇaṃ cāgratō hatvā
triśirāstadanantaram ।
tatastēnārditā bālā
rāvaṇaṃ samupāgatā ॥ **6.126.21** ॥ 5565

rāvaṇānucarō ghōrō
mārīcō nāma rākṣasaḥ ।

lōbhayāmāsa vaidēhīṃ
bhūtvā ratnamayō mṛgaḥ ॥ **6.126.22** ॥ 5566

sā rāmamabravīd dṛṣṭvā
vaidēhī gṛhyatāmiti ।
ayaṃ manōharaḥ kānta
āśramō nō bhaviṣyati ॥ **6.126.23** ॥ 5567

tatō rāmō dhanuṣpāṇi -
rmṛgaṃ tamanudhāvati ।
sa taṃ jaghāna dhāvantaṃ
śarēṇānataparvaṇā ॥ **6.126.24** ॥ 5568

atha saumya daśagrīvō
mṛgaṃ yāti tu rāghavē ।
lakṣmaṇē cāpi niṣkrāntē
pravivēśāśramaṃ tadā ॥ **6.126.25** ॥ 5569

jagrāha tarasā sītāṃ
grahaḥ khē rōhiṇīmiva ।
trātukāmaṃ tatō yuddhē
hatvā gṛdhraṃ jaṭāyuṣam ॥ **6.126.26** ॥ 5570

pragṛhya sahasā sītāṃ
jagāmāśu sa rākṣasaḥ ।
tatastvadbhutasaṅkāśāḥ
sthitāḥ parvatamūrdhani ॥ **6.126.27** ॥ 5571

sītāṃ gṛhītvā gacchantaṃ
vānarāḥ parvatōpamāḥ ।

dadṛśurvismitākārā
rāvaṇaṃ rākṣasādhipam ॥ **6.126.28** ॥ 5572

tataḥ śīghrataraṃ gatvā
tad vimānaṃ manōjavam ।
āruhya saha vaidēhyā
puṣpakaṃ sa mahābalaḥ ॥ **6.126.29** ॥ 5573

pravivēśa tadā laṅkāṃ
rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।
tāṃ suvarṇapariṣkārē
śubhē mahati vēśmani ॥ **6.126.30** ॥ 5574

pravēśya maithilīṃ vākyaiḥ
sāntvayāmāsa rāvaṇaḥ ।
tṛṇavad bhāṣitaṃ tasya
taṃ ca nairṛtapuṅgavam ॥ **6.126.31** ॥ 5575

acintayantī vaidēhī
hyaśōkavanikāṃ gatā ।
nyavartata tadā rāmō
mṛgaṃ hatvā tadā vanē ॥ **6.126.32** ॥ 5576

nivartamānaḥ kākutsthō
dṛṣṭvā gṛdhraṃ sa vivyathē ।
gṛdhraṃ hataṃ tadā dṛṣṭvā
rāmaḥ priyataraṃ pituḥ ॥ **6.126.33** ॥ 5577

mārgamāṇastu vaidēhīṃ
rāghavaḥ sahalakṣmaṇaḥ ।

gōdāvarīmanucaran
vanōddēśāṃśca puṣpitān ॥ **6.126.34** ॥ 5578

āsēdaturmahāraṇyē
kabandhaṃ nāma rākṣasam ।
tataḥ kabandhavacanād
rāmaḥ satyaparākramaḥ ॥ **6.126.35** ॥ 5579

ṛṣyamūkagiriṃ gatvā
sugrīvēṇa samāgataḥ ।
tayōḥ samāgamaḥ pūrvaṃ
prītyā hārdō vyajāyata ॥ **6.126.36** ॥ 5580

bhrātrā nirastaḥ kruddhēna
sugrīvō vālinā purā ।
itarētarasaṃvādāt
pragāḍhaḥ praṇayastayōḥ ॥ **6.126.37** ॥ 5581

rāmaḥ svabāhuvīryēṇa
svarājyaṃ pratyapādayat ।
vālinaṃ samarē hatvā
mahākāyaṃ mahābalam ॥ **6.126.38** ॥ 5582

sugrīvaḥ sthāpitō rājyē
sahitaḥ sarvavānaraiḥ ।
rāmāya pratijānītē
rājaputryāstu mārgaṇam ॥ **6.126.39** ॥ 5583

ādiṣṭā vānarēndrēṇa
sugrīvēṇa mahātmanā ।

daśa kōṭyaḥ plavaṅgānāṃ
sarvāḥ prasthāpitā diśaḥ ॥ **6.126.40** ॥ 5584

tēṣāṃ nō viprakṛṣṭānāṃ
vindhyē parvatasattamē ।
bhṛśaṃ śōkābhitaptānāṃ
mahān kālō'tyavartata ॥ **6.126.41** ॥ 5585

bhrātā tu gṛdhrarājasya
sampātirnāma vīryavān ।
samākhyāti sma vasatīṃ
sītāṃ rāvaṇamandirē ॥ **6.126.42** ॥ 5586

sō'haṃ duḥkhaparītānāṃ
duḥkhaṃ tajjñātināṃ nudan ।
ātmavīryaṃ samāsthāya
yōjanānāṃ śataṃ plutaḥ ।
tatrāhamēkāmadrākṣa -
maśōkavanikāṃ gatām ॥ **6.126.43** ॥ 5587

kauśēyavastrāṃ malināṃ
nirānandāṃ dṛḍhavratām ।
tayā samētya vidhivat
pṛṣṭvā sarvamaninditām ॥ **6.126.44** ॥ 5588

abhijñānaṃ mayā dattaṃ
rāmanāmāṅgulīyakam ।
abhijñānaṃ maṇiṃ labdhvā
caritārthō'hamāgataḥ ॥ **6.126.45** ॥ 5589

mayā ca punarāgamya
rāmasyākliṣṭakarmaṇaḥ ।
abhijñānaṃ mayā datta -
marciṣmān sa mahāmaṇiḥ ॥ **6.126.46** ॥ 5590

śrutvā tāṃ maithilīṃ rāma -
stvāśaśaṃsē ca jīvitam ।
jīvitāntamanuprāptaḥ
pītvāmṛtamivāturaḥ ॥ **6.126.47** ॥ 5591

udyōjayiṣyannudyōgaṃ
dadhrē laṅkāvadhē manaḥ ।
jighāṃsuriva lōkāntē
sarvān lōkān vibhāvasuḥ ॥ **6.126.48** ॥ 5592

tataḥ samudramāsādya
nalaṃ sētumakārayat ।
atarat kapivīrāṇāṃ
vāhinī tēna sētunā ॥ **6.126.49** ॥ 5593

prahastamavadhīnnīlaḥ
kumbhakarṇaṃ tu rāghavaḥ ।
lakṣmaṇō rāvaṇasutaṃ
svayaṃ rāmastu rāvaṇam ॥ **6.126.50** ॥ 5594

sa śakrēṇa samāgamya
yamēna varuṇēna ca ।
mahēśvarasvayambhūbhyāṃ
tathā daśarathēna ca ॥ **6.126.51** ॥ 5595

taiśca dattavaraḥ śrīmā -
nṛṣibhiśca samāgataiḥ ।
surarṣibhiśca kākutsthō
varān lēbhē parantapaḥ ॥ **6.126.52** ॥ 5596

sa tu dattavaraḥ prītyā
vānaraiśca samāgataiḥ ।
puṣpakēṇa vimānēna
kiṣkindhāmabhyupāgamat ॥ **6.126.53** ॥ 5597

tāṃ gaṅgāṃ punarāsādya
vasantaṃ munisannidhau ।
avighnaṃ puṣyayōgēna
śvō rāmaṃ draṣṭumarhasi ॥ **6.126.54** ॥ 5598

tataḥ sa vākyairmadhurairhanūmatō
niśamya hṛṣṭō bharataḥ kṛtāñjaliḥ ।
uvāca vāṇīṃ manasaḥ praharṣiṇīṃ
cirasya pūrṇaḥ khalu mē manōrathaḥ ॥ **6.126.55** ॥ 5599

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē ṣaḍviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ saptaviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

ayōdhyāyāṃ śrīrāmasya satkārārthamāyōjanam, śrīrāmaṃ pratyudgantumanasāṃ sarvēṣāṃ janānāṃ bharatēna saha nandigrāmē gamanam, śrīrāmasyāgamanaṃ bharatādibhiḥ saha tasya samāgamaḥ puṣpakavimānasya tēna kubērapārśvē prēṣaṇaṃ ca

śrutvā tu paramānandaṃ
bharataḥ satyavikramaḥ ।
hṛṣṭamājñāpayāmāsa
śatrughnaṃ paravīrahā ॥ **6.127.1** ॥ 5600

daivatāni ca sarvāṇi
caityāni nagarasya ca ।
sugandhamālyairvāditrai -
rarcantu śucayō narāḥ ॥ **6.127.2** ॥ 5601

sūtāḥ stutipurāṇajñāḥ
sarvē vaitālikāstathā ।
sarvē vāditrakuśalā
gaṇikāścaiva sarvaśaḥ ॥ **6.127.3** ॥ 5602

rājadārāstathāmātyāḥ
sainyāḥ sēnāṅganāgaṇāḥ ।
brāhmaṇāśca sarājanyāḥ
śrēṇīmukhyāstathā gaṇāḥ ॥ **6.127.4** ॥ 5603

abhiniryāntu rāmasya
draṣṭuṃ śaśinibhaṃ mukham ।
bharatasya vacaḥ śrutvā
śatrughnaḥ paravīrahā ॥ **6.127.5** ॥ 5604

viṣṭīranēkasāhasrī -
ścōdayāmāsa bhāgaśaḥ ।
samīkuruta nimnāni
viṣamāṇi samāni ca ॥ **6.127.6** ॥ 5605

sthānāni ca nirasyantāṃ
nandigrāmāditaḥ param ।
siñcantu pṛthivīṃ kṛtsnāṃ
himaśītēna vāriṇā ॥ **6.127.7** ॥ 5606

tatō'bhyavakirantvanyē
lājaiḥ puṣpaiśca sarvataḥ ।
samucchritapatākāstu
rathyāḥ puravarōttamē ॥ **6.127.8** ॥ 5607

śōbhayantu ca vēśmāni
sūryasyōdayanaṃ prati ।
sragdāmamuktapuṣpaiśca
suvarṇaiḥ pañcavarṇakaiḥ ॥ **6.127.9** ॥ 5608

rājamārgamasambādhaṃ
kirantu śataśō narāḥ ।
tatastacchāsanaṃ śrutvā
śatrughnasya mudānvitāḥ ॥ **6.127.10** ॥ 5609

dhṛṣṭirjayantō vijayaḥ
siddhārthaścārthasādhakaḥ ।
aśōkō mantrapālaśca
sumantraścāpi niryayuḥ ॥ **6.127.11** ॥ 5610

mattairnāgasahasraiśca
sadhvajaiḥ suvibhūṣitaiḥ ।
aparē hēmakakṣābhiḥ
sagajābhiḥ karēṇubhiḥ ॥ **6.127.12** ॥ 5611

niryayusturagākrāntā
rathaiśca sumahārathāḥ ।
śaktyṛṣṭipāśahastānāṃ
sadhvajānāṃ patākinām ॥ **6.127.13** ॥ 5612

turagāṇāṃ sahasraiśca
mukhyairmukhyatarānvitaiḥ ।
padātīnāṃ sahasraiśca
vīrāḥ parivṛtā yayuḥ ॥ **6.127.14** ॥ 5613

tatō yānānyupārūḍhāḥ
sarvā daśarathastriyaḥ ।
kausalyāṃ pramukhē kṛtvā
sumitrāṃ cāpi niryayuḥ ॥ **6.127.15** ॥ 5614

kaikēyyā sahitāḥ sarvā
nandigrāmamupāgaman ॥ **6.127.16** ॥ 5615

dvijātimukhyairdharmātmā
śrēṇīmukhyaiḥ sanaigamaiḥ ।
mālyamōdakahastaiśca
mantribhirbharatō vṛtaḥ ॥ **6.127.17** ॥ 5616

śaṅkhabhērīninādaiśca
bandibhiścābhinanditaḥ ।
āryapādau gṛhītvā tu
śirasā dharmakōvidaḥ ॥ **6.127.18** ॥ 5617

pāṇḍuraṃ chatramādāya
śuklamālyōpaśōbhitam ।
śuklē ca vālavyajanē
rājārhē hēmabhūṣitē ॥ **6.127.19** ॥ 5618

upavāsakṛśō dīna -
ścīrakṛṣṇājināmbaraḥ ।
bhrāturāgamanaṃ śrutvā
tatpūrvaṃ harṣamāgataḥ ॥ **6.127.20** ॥ 5619

pratyudyayau yadā rāmaṃ
mahātmā sacivaiḥ saha ।
aśvānāṃ khuraśabdaiśca
rathanēmisvanēna ca ॥ **6.127.21** ॥ 5620

śaṅkhadundubhinādēna
sañcacālēva mēdinī ।

gajānāṃ bṛṃhitaiścāpi
śaṅkhadundubhiniḥsvanaiḥ ॥ **6.127.22** ॥ 5621

kṛtsnaṃ tu nagaraṃ tat tu
nandigrāmamupāgamat ।
samīkṣya bharatō vākya -
muvāca pavanātmajam ॥ **6.127.23** ॥ 5622

kaccinna khalu kāpēyī
sēvyatē calacittatā ।
nahi paśyāmi kākutsthaṃ
rāmamāryaṃ parantapam ॥ **6.127.24** ॥ 5623

kaccinna cānudṛśyantē
kapayaḥ kāmarūpiṇaḥ ।
athaivamuktē vacanē
hanūmānidamabravīt ॥ **6.127.25** ॥ 5624

arthyaṃ vijñāpayannēva
bharataṃ satyavikramam ।
sadāphalān kusumitān
vṛkṣān prāpya madhusravān ॥ **6.127.26** ॥ 5625

bharadvājaprasādēna
mattabhramaranāditān ।
tasya caiva varō dattō
vāsavēna parantapa ॥ **6.127.27** ॥ 5626

sasainyasya tadātithyaṃ
kṛtaṃ sarvaguṇānvitam ।

niḥsvanaḥ śrūyatē bhīmaḥ
prahṛṣṭānāṃ vanaukasām ॥ **6.127.28** ॥ 5627

manyē vānarasēnā sā
nadīṃ tarati gōmatīm ।
rajōvarṣaṃ samudbhūtaṃ
paśya sālavanaṃ prati ॥ **6.127.29** ॥ 5628

manyē sālavanaṃ ramyaṃ
lōlayanti plavaṅgamāḥ ।
tadētad dṛśyatē dūrād
vimānaṃ candrasannibham ॥ **6.127.30** ॥ 5629

vimānaṃ puṣpakaṃ divyaṃ
manasā brahmanirmitam ।
rāvaṇaṃ bāndhavaiḥ sārdhaṃ
hatvā labdhaṃ mahātmanā ॥ **6.127.31** ॥ 5630

taruṇādityasaṅkāśaṃ
vimānaṃ rāmavāhanam ।
dhanadasya prasādēna
divyamētanmanōjavam ॥ **6.127.32** ॥ 5631

ētasmin bhrātarau vīrau
vaidēhyā saha rāghavau ।
sugrīvaśca mahātējā
rākṣasaśca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.127.33** ॥ 5632

tatō harṣasamudbhūtō
niḥsvanō divamaspṛśat ।

strībālayuvavṛddhānāṃ
rāmō'yamiti kīrtitē ॥ **6.127.34** ॥ 5633

rathakuñjaravājibhya -
stē'vatīrya mahīṃ gatāḥ ।
dadṛśustaṃ vimānasthaṃ
narāḥ sōmamivāmbarē ॥ **6.127.35** ॥ 5634

prāñjalirbharatō bhūtvā
prahṛṣṭō rāghavōnmukhaḥ ।
yathārthēnārghyapādyādyai -
statō rāmamapūjayat ॥ **6.127.36** ॥ 5635

manasā brahmaṇā sṛṣṭē
vimānē bharatāgrajaḥ ।
rarāja pṛthudīrghākṣō
vajrapāṇirivāmaraḥ ॥ **6.127.37** ॥ 5636

tatō vimānāgragataṃ
bharatō bhrātaraṃ tadā ।
vavandē praṇatō rāmaṃ
mērusthamiva bhāskaram ॥ **6.127.38** ॥ 5637

tatō rāmābhyanujñātaṃ
tad vimānamanuttamam ।
haṃsayuktaṃ mahāvēgaṃ
nipapāta mahītalam ॥ **6.127.39** ॥ 5638

ārōpitō vimānaṃ tad
bharataḥ satyavikramaḥ ।

rāmamāsādya muditaḥ
punarēvābhyavādayat ॥ **6.127.40** ॥ 5639

taṃ samutthāya kākutstha -
ścirasyākṣipathaṃ gatam ।
aṅkē bharatamārōpya
muditaḥ pariṣasvajē ॥ **6.127.41** ॥ 5640

tatō lakṣmaṇamāsādya
vaidēhīṃ ca parantapaḥ ।
athābhyavādayat prītō
bharatō nāma cābravīt ॥ **6.127.42** ॥ 5641

sugrīvaṃ kēkayīputrō
jāmbavantamathāṅgadam ।
maindaṃ ca dvividaṃ nīla -
mṛṣabhaṃ caiva sasvajē ॥ **6.127.43** ॥ 5642

suṣēṇaṃ ca nalaṃ caiva
gavākṣaṃ gandhamādanam ।
śarabhaṃ panasaṃ caiva
paritaḥ pariṣasvajē ॥ **6.127.44** ॥ 5643

tē kṛtvā mānuṣaṃ rūpaṃ
vānarāḥ kāmarūpiṇaḥ ।
kuśalaṃ paryapṛcchaṃstē
prahṛṣṭā bharataṃ tadā ॥ **6.127.45** ॥ 5644

athābravīd rājaputraḥ
sugrīvaṃ vānararṣabham ।

pariṣvajya mahātējā
bharatō dharmiṇāṃ varaḥ ॥ **6.127.46** ॥ 5645

tvamasmākaṃ caturṇāṃ vai
bhrātā sugrīva pañcamaḥ ।
sauhṛdājjāyatē mitra -
mapakārō'rilakṣaṇam ॥ **6.127.47** ॥ 5646

vibhīṣaṇaṃ ca bharatataḥ
sāntvavākyamathābravīt ।
diṣṭyā tvayā sahāyēna
kṛtaṃ karma suduṣkaram ॥ **6.127.48** ॥ 5647

śatrughnaśca tadā rāma -
mabhivādya salakṣmaṇam ।
sītāyāścaraṇau vīrō
vinayādabhyavādayat ॥ **6.127.49** ॥ 5648

rāmō mātaramāsādya
vivarṇāṃ śōkakarśitām ।
jagrāha praṇataḥ pādau
manō mātuḥ praharṣayan ॥ **6.127.50** ॥ 5649

abhivādya sumitrāṃ ca
kaikēyīṃ ca yaśasvinīm ।
sa mātṝśca tataḥ sarvāḥ
purōhitamupāgamat ॥ **6.127.51** ॥ 5650

svāgataṃ tē mahābāhō
kausalyānandavardhana ।

iti prāñjalayaḥ sarvē
nāgarā rāmamabruvan ॥ **6.127.52** ॥ 5651

tānyañjalisahasrāṇi
pragṛhītāni nāgaraiḥ ।
vyākōśānīva padmāni
dadarśa bharatāgrajaḥ ॥ **6.127.53** ॥ 5652

pādukē tē tu rāmasya
gṛhītvā bharataḥ svayam ।
caraṇābhyāṃ narēndrasya
yōjayāmāsa dharmavit ॥ **6.127.54** ॥ 5653

abravīcca tadā rāmaṃ
bharataḥ sa kṛtāñjaliḥ ।
ētat tē sakalaṃ rājyaṃ
nyāsaṃ niryātitaṃ mayā ॥ **6.127.55** ॥ 5654

adya janma kṛtārthaṃ mē
saṃvṛttaśca manōrathaḥ ।
yat tvāṃ paśyāmi rājāna -
mayōdhyāṃ punarāgatam ॥ **6.127.56** ॥ 5655

avēkṣatāṃ bhavān kōśaṃ
kōṣṭhāgāraṃ gṛhaṃ balam ।
bhavatastējasā sarvaṃ
kṛtaṃ daśaguṇaṃ mayā ॥ **6.127.57** ॥ 5656

tathā bruvāṇaṃ bharataṃ
dṛṣṭvā taṃ bhrātṛvatsalam ।

mumucurvānarā bāṣpaṃ
rākṣasaśca vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.127.58** ॥ 5657

tataḥ praharṣād bharata -
maṅkamārōpya rāghavaḥ ।
yayau tēna vimānēna
sasainyō bharatāśramam ॥ **6.127.59** ॥ 5658

bharatāśramamāsādya
sasainyō rāghavastadā ।
avatīrya vimānāgrā -
davatasthē mahītalē ॥ **6.127.60** ॥ 5659

abravīt tu tadā rāma -
stad vimānamanuttamam ।
vaha vaiśravaṇaṃ dēva -
manujānāmi gamyatām ॥ **6.127.61** ॥ 5660

tatō rāmābhyanujñātaṃ
tad vimānamanuttamam ।
uttarāṃ diśamuddiśya
jagāma dhanadālayam ॥ **6.127.62** ॥ 5661

vimānaṃ puṣpakaṃ divyaṃ
saṅgṛhītaṃ tu rakṣasā ।
agamad dhanadaṃ vēgād
rāmavākyapracōditam ॥ **6.127.63** ॥ 5662

purōhitasyātmasakhasya rāghavō
bṛhaspatēḥ śakra ivāmarādhipaḥ ।

nipīḍya pādau pṛthagāsanē śubhē
sahaiva tēnōpavivēśa vīryavān ॥ **6.127.64** ॥ 5663

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
yuddhakāṇḍē saptaviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

śrīḥ

śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ

śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ

śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ

॥ *aṣṭāviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

bharatēna śrīrāmāya rājyasya punaḥ pratyarpaṇaṃ śrīrāmasya nagarē gamanaṃ rājyē'bhiṣēkaḥ vānarāṇāṃ prasthāpanaṃ granthasya māhātmyaṃ ca

śirasyañjalimādhāya
kaikēyīnandivardhanaḥ ।
babhāṣē bharatō jyēṣṭhaṃ
rāmaṃ satyaparākramam ॥ **6.128.1** ॥ 5664

pūjitā māmikā mātā
dattaṃ rājyamidaṃ mama ।
tad dadāmi punastubhyaṃ
yathā tvamadadā mama ॥ **6.128.2** ॥ 5665

dhuramēkākinā nyastāṃ
vṛṣabhēṇa balīyasā ।
kiśōravad guruṃ bhāraṃ
na vōḍhumahamutsahē ॥ **6.128.3** ॥ 5666

vārivēgēna mahatā
bhinnaḥ sēturiva kṣaran ।

durbandhanamidaṃ manyē
rājyacchidramasaṃvṛtam ॥ **6.128.4** ॥ 5667

gatiṃ khara ivāśvasya
haṃsasyēva ca vāyasaḥ ।
nānvētumutsahē vīra
tava mārgamarindama ॥ **6.128.5** ॥ 5668

yathā cārōpitō vṛkṣō
jātaścāntarnivēśanē ।
mahānapi durārōhō
mahāskandhaḥ praśākhavān ॥ **6.128.6** ॥ 5669

śīryēta puṣpitō bhūtvā
na phalāni pradarśayan ।
tasya nānubhavēdarthaṃ
yasya hētōḥ sa rōpitaḥ ॥ **6.128.7** ॥ 5670

ēṣōpamā mahābāhō
tvamarthaṃ vēttumarhasi ।
yadyasmān manujēndra tvaṃ
bhartā bhṛtyān na śādhi hi ॥ **6.128.8** ॥ 5671

jagadadyābhiṣiktaṃ tvā -
manupaśyatu rāghava ।
pratapantamivādityaṃ
madhyāhnē dīptatējasam ॥ **6.128.9** ॥ 5672

tūryasaṅghātanirghōṣaiḥ
kāñcīnūpuraniḥsvanaiḥ ।

madhurairgītaśabdaiśca
pratibudhyasva śēṣva ca ॥ **6.128.10** ॥ 5673

yāvadāvartatē cakraṃ
yāvatī ca vasundharā ।
tāvat tvamiha lōkasya
svāmitvamanuvartaya ॥ **6.128.11** ॥ 5674

bharatasya vacaḥ śrutvā
rāmaḥ parapurañjayaḥ ।
tathēti pratijagrāha
niṣasādāsanē śubhē ॥ **6.128.12** ॥ 5675

tataḥ śatrughnavacanā -
nnipuṇāḥ śmaśruvardhanāḥ ।
sukhahastāḥ suśīghrāśca
rāghavaṃ paryavārayan ॥ **6.128.13** ॥ 5676

pūrvaṃ tu bharatē snātē
lakṣmaṇē ca mahābalē ।
sugrīvē vānarēndrē ca
rākṣasēndrē vibhīṣaṇē ॥ **6.128.14** ॥ 5677

viśōdhitajaṭaḥ snāta -
ścitramālyānulēpanaḥ ।
mahārhavasanōpēta -
stasthau tatra śriyā jvalan ॥ **6.128.15** ॥ 5678

pratikarma ca rāmasya
kārayāmāsa vīryavān ।

lakṣmaṇasya ca lakṣmīvā -
nikṣvākukulavardhanaḥ ॥ **6.128.16** ॥ 5679

pratikarma ca sītāyāḥ
sarvā daśarathastriyaḥ ।
ātmanaiva tadā cakru -
rmanasvinyō manōharam ॥ **6.128.17** ॥ 5680

tatō vānarapatnīnāṃ
sarvāsāmēva śōbhanam ।
cakāra yatnāt kausalyā
prahṛṣṭā putravatsalā ॥ **6.128.18** ॥ 5681

tataḥ śatrughnavacanāt
sumantrō nāma sārathiḥ ।
yōjayitvābhicakrāma
rathaṃ sarvāṅgaśōbhanam ॥ **6.128.19** ॥ 5682

agnyarkāmalasaṅkāśaṃ
divyaṃ dṛṣṭvā rathaṃ sthitam ।
ārurōha mahābāhū
rāmaḥ parapurañjayaḥ ॥ **6.128.20** ॥ 5683

sugrīvō hanumāṃścaiva
mahēndrasadṛśadyutī ।
snātau divyanibhairvastrai -
rjagmatuḥ śubhakuṇḍalau ॥ **6.128.21** ॥ 5684

sarvābharaṇajuṣṭāśca
yayustāḥ śubhakuṇḍalāḥ ।

sugrīvapatnyaḥ sītā ca
draṣṭuṃ nagaramutsukāḥ ॥ **6.128.22** ॥ 5685

ayōdhyāyāṃ ca sacivā
rājñō daśarathasya ca ।
purōhitaṃ puraskṛtya
mantrayāmāsurarthavat ॥ **6.128.23** ॥ 5686

aśōkō vijayaścaiva
siddhārthaśca samāhitāḥ ।
mantrayan rāmavṛddhyartha -
mṛddhyarthaṃ nagarasya ca ॥ **6.128.24** ॥ 5687

sarvamēvābhiṣēkārthaṃ
jayārhasya mahātmanaḥ ।
kartumarhatha rāmasya
yad yanmaṅgalapūrvakam ॥ **6.128.25** ॥ 5688

iti tē mantriṇaḥ sarvē
sandiśya ca purōhitaḥ ।
nagarānniryayustūrṇaṃ
rāmadarśanabuddhayaḥ ॥ **6.128.26** ॥ 5689

hariyuktaṃ sahasrākṣō
rathamindra ivānaghaḥ ।
prayayau rathamāsthāya
rāmō nagaramuttamam ॥ **6.128.27** ॥ 5690

jagrāha bharatō raśmī -
ñśatrughnaśchatramādadē ।

lakṣmaṇō vyajanaṃ tasya
mūrdhni saṃvījayaṃstadā ॥ **6.128.28** ॥ 5691

śvētaṃ ca vālavyajanaṃ
jagṛhē paritaḥ sthitaḥ ।
aparaṃ candrasaṅkāśaṃ
rākṣasēndrō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ॥ **6.128.29** ॥ 5692

ṛṣisaṅghaistadā”kāśē
dēvaiśca samarudgaṇaiḥ ।
stūyamānasya rāmasya
śuśruvē madhuradhvaniḥ ॥ **6.128.30** ॥ 5693

tataḥ śatruñjayaṃ nāma
kuñjaraṃ parvatōpamam ।
ārurōha mahātējāḥ
sugrīvaḥ plavagarṣabhaḥ ॥ **6.128.31** ॥ 5694

nava nāgasahasrāṇi
yayurāsthāya vānarāḥ ।
mānuṣaṃ vigrahaṃ kṛtvā
sarvābharaṇabhūṣitāḥ ॥ **6.128.32** ॥ 5695

śaṅkhaśabdapraṇādaiśca
dundubhīnāṃ ca niḥsvanaiḥ ।
prayayau puruṣavyāghra -
stāṃ purīṃ harmyamālinīm ॥ **6.128.33** ॥ 5696

dadṛśustē samāyāntaṃ
rāghavaṃ sapuraḥsaram ।

virājamānaṃ vapuṣā
rathēnātirathaṃ tadā ॥ **6.128.34** ॥ 5697

tē vardhayitvā kākutsthaṃ
rāmēṇa pratinanditāḥ ।
anujagmurmahātmānaṃ
bhrātṛbhiḥ parivāritam ॥ **6.128.35** ॥ 5698

amātyairbrāhmaṇaiścaiva
tathā prakṛtibhirvṛtaḥ ।
śriyā virurucē rāmō
nakṣatrairiva candramāḥ ॥ **6.128.36** ॥ 5699

sa purōgāmibhistūryai -
stālasvastikapāṇibhiḥ ।
pravyāharadbhirmuditai -
rmaṅgalāni vṛtō yayau ॥ **6.128.37** ॥ 5700

akṣataṃ jātarūpaṃ ca
gāvaḥ kanyāḥ sahadvijāḥ ।
narā mōdakahastāśca
rāmasya puratō yayuḥ ॥ **6.128.38** ॥ 5701

sakhyaṃ ca rāmaḥ sugrīvē
prabhāvaṃ cānilātmajē ।
vānarāṇāṃ ca tat karma
hyācacakṣē'tha mantriṇām ॥ **6.128.39** ॥ 5702

śrutvā ca vismayaṃ jagmu -
rayōdhyāpuravāsinaḥ ।

vānarāṇāṃ ca tat karma
rākṣasānāṃ ca tad balam ।
vibhīṣaṇasya saṃyōga -
mācacakṣē'tha mantriṇām ॥ **6.128.40** *॥* 5703

dyutimānētadākhyāya
rāmō vānarasaṃyutaḥ ।
hṛṣṭapuṣṭajanākīrṇā -
mayōdhyāṃ pravivēśa saḥ ॥ **6.128.41** *॥* 5704

tatō hyabhyucchrayan paurāḥ
patākāśca gṛhē gṛhē ।
aikṣvākādhyuṣitaṃ ramya -
māsasāda piturgṛham ॥ **6.128.42** *॥* 5705

athābravīd rājaputrō
bharataṃ dharmiṇāṃ varam ।
arthōpahitayā vācā
madhuraṃ raghunandanaḥ ॥ **6.128.43** *॥* 5706

piturbhavanamāsādya
praviśya ca mahātmanaḥ ।
kausalyāṃ ca sumitrāṃ ca
kaikēyīmabhivādya ca ॥ **6.128.44** *॥* 5707

tacca madbhavanaṃ śrēṣṭhaṃ
sāśōkavanikaṃ mahat ।
muktāvaidūryasaṅkīrṇaṃ
sugrīvāya nivēdaya ॥ **6.128.45** *॥* 5708

tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
bharataḥ satyavikramaḥ ।
hastē gṛhītvā sugrīvaṃ
pravivēśa tamālayam ॥ **6.128.46** ॥ 5709

tatastailapradīpāṃśca
paryaṅkāstaraṇāni ca ।
gṛhītvā viviśuḥ kṣipraṃ
śatrughnēna pracōditāḥ ॥ **6.128.47** ॥ 5710

uvāca ca mahātējāḥ
sugrīvaṃ rāghavānujaḥ ।
abhiṣēkāya rāmasya
dūtānājñāpaya prabhō ॥ **6.128.48** ॥ 5711

sauvarṇān vānarēndrāṇāṃ
caturṇāṃ caturō ghaṭān ।
dadau kṣipraṃ sa sugrīvaḥ
sarvaratnavibhūṣitān ॥ **6.128.49** ॥ 5712

tathā pratyūṣasamayē
caturṇāṃ sāgarāmbhasām ।
pūrṇairghaṭaiḥ pratīkṣadhvaṃ
tathā kuruta vānarāḥ ॥ **6.128.50** ॥ 5713

ēvamuktā mahātmānō
vānarā vāraṇōpamāḥ ।
utpēturgaganaṃ śīghraṃ
garuḍā iva śīghragāḥ ॥ **6.128.51** ॥ 5714

jāmbavāṃśca hanūmāṃśca
vēgadarśī ca vānaraḥ ।
ṛṣabhaścaiva kalaśā -
ñjalapūrṇānathānayan ॥ **6.128.52** *॥* 5715

nadīśatānāṃ pañcānāṃ
jalaṃ kumbhairupāharan ।
pūrvāt samudrāt kalaśaṃ
jalapūrṇamathānayat ॥ **6.128.53** *॥* 5716

suṣēṇaḥ sattvasampannaḥ
sarvaratnavibhūṣitam ।
ṛṣabhō dakṣiṇāttūrṇaṃ
samudrājjalamānayat ॥ **6.128.54** *॥* 5717

raktacandanakarpūraiḥ
saṃvṛtaṃ kāñcanaṃ ghaṭam ।
gavayaḥ paścimāt tōya -
mājahāra mahārṇavāt ॥ **6.128.55** *॥* 5718

ratnakumbhēna mahatā
śītaṃ mārutavikramaḥ ।
uttarācca jalaṃ śīghraṃ
garuḍānilavikramaḥ ॥ **6.128.56** *॥* 5719

ājahāra sa dharmātmā -
nilaḥ sarvaguṇānvitaḥ ।
tatastairvānaraśrēṣṭhai -
rānītaṃ prēkṣya tajjalam ॥ **6.128.57** *॥* 5720

abhiṣēkāya rāmasya
śatrughnaḥ sacivaiḥ saha ।
purōhitāya śrēṣṭhāya
suhṛdbhyaśca nyavēdayat ॥ **6.128.58** ॥ 5721

tataḥ sa prayatō vṛddhō
vasiṣṭhō brāhmaṇaiḥ saha ।
rāmaṃ ratnamayē pīṭhē
sasītaṃ sannyavēśayat ॥ **6.128.59** ॥ 5722

vasiṣṭhō vāmadēvaśca
jābāliratha kāśyapaḥ ।
kātyāyanaḥ suyajñaśca
gautamō vijayastathā ॥ **6.128.60** ॥ 5723

abhyaṣiñcannaravyāghraṃ
prasannēna sugandhinā ।
salilēna sahasrākṣaṃ
vasavō vāsavaṃ yathā ॥ **6.128.61** ॥ 5724

ṛtvigbhirbrāhmaṇaiḥ pūrvaṃ
kanyābhirmantribhistathā ।
yōdhaiścaivābhyaṣiñcastē
samprahṛṣṭaiḥ sanaigamaiḥ ॥ **6.128.62** ॥ 5725

sarvauṣadhirasaiścāpi
daivatairnabhasi sthitaiḥ ।
caturbhirlōkapālaiśca
sarvairdēvaiśca saṅgataiḥ ॥ **6.128.63** ॥ 5726

brahmaṇā nirmitaṃ pūrvaṃ
kirīṭaṃ ratnaśōbhitam ।
abhiṣiktaḥ purā yēna
manustaṃ dīptatējasam ॥ **6.128.64** ॥ 5727

tasyānvavāyē rājānaḥ
kramād yēnābhiṣēcitāḥ ।
sabhāyāṃ hēmakḷptāyāṃ
śōbhitāyāṃ mahādhanaiḥ ॥ **6.128.65** ॥ 5728

ratnairnānāvidhaiścaiva
citritāyāṃ suśōbhanaiḥ ।
nānāratnamayē pīṭhē
kalpayitvā yathāvidhi ॥ **6.128.66** ॥ 5729

kirīṭēna tataḥ paścād
vasiṣṭhēna mahātmanā ।
ṛtvigbhirbhūṣaṇaiścaiva
samayōkṣyata rāghavaḥ ॥ **6.128.67** ॥ 5730

chatraṃ tasya ca jagrāha
śatrughnaḥ pāṇḍuraṃ śubham ।
śvētaṃ ca vālavyajanaṃ
sugrīvō vānarēśvaraḥ ॥ **6.128.68** ॥ 5731

aparaṃ candrasaṅkāśaṃ
rākṣasēndrō vibhīṣaṇaḥ ।
mālāṃ jvalantīṃ vapuṣā
kāñcanīṃ śatapuṣkarām ॥ **6.128.69** ॥ 5732

rāghavāya dadau vāyu -
rvāsavēna pracōditaḥ ।
sarvaratnasamāyuktaṃ
maṇibhiśca vibhūṣitam ॥ **6.128.70** ॥ 5733

muktāhāraṃ narēndrāya
dadau śakrapracōditaḥ ।
prajagurdēvagandharvā
naṇṛtuścāpsarōgaṇāḥ ॥ **6.128.71** ॥ 5734

abhiṣēkē tadarhasya
tadā rāmasya dhīmataḥ ।
bhūmiḥ sasyavatī caiva
phalavantaśca pādapāḥ ॥ **6.128.72** ॥ 5735

gandhavanti ca puṣpāṇi
babhūvū rāghavōtsavē ।
sahasraśatamaśvānāṃ
dhēnūnāṃ ca gavāṃ tathā ॥ **6.128.73** ॥ 5736

dadau śatavṛṣān pūrvaṃ
dvijēbhyō manujarṣabhaḥ ।
triṃśatkōṭīrhiraṇyasya
brāhmaṇēbhyō dadau punaḥ ॥ **6.128.74** ॥ 5737

nānābharaṇavastrāṇi
mahārhāṇi ca rāghavaḥ ।
arkaraśmipratīkāśāṃ
kāñcanīṃ maṇivigrahām ॥ **6.128.75** ॥ 5738

sugrīvāya srajaṃ divyāṃ
prāyacchanmanujādhipaḥ ।
vaidūryamayacitrē ca
candraraśmivibhūṣitē ॥ **6.128.76** ॥ 5739

vāliputrāya dhṛtimā -
naṅgadāyāṅgadē dadau ।
maṇipravarajuṣṭaṃ taṃ
muktāhāramanuttamam ॥ **6.128.77** ॥ 5740

sītāyai pradadau rāma -
ścandraraśmisamaprabham ।
arajē vāsasī divyē
śubhānyābharaṇāni ca ॥ **6.128.78** ॥ 5741

avēkṣamāṇā vaidēhī
pradadau vāyusūnavē ।
avamucyātmanaḥ kaṇṭhā -
ddhāraṃ janakanandinī ॥ **6.128.79** ॥ 5742

avaikṣata harīn sarvān
bhartāraṃ ca muhurmuhuḥ ।
tāmiṅgitajñaḥ samprēkṣya
babhāṣē janakātmajām ॥ **6.128.80** ॥ 5743

pradēhi subhagē hāraṃ
yasya tuṣṭāsi bhāmini ।
atha sā vāyuputrāya
taṃ hāramasitēkṣaṇā ॥ **6.128.81** ॥ 5744

tējō dhṛtiryaśō dākṣyaṃ
sāmarthyaṃ vinayō nayaḥ ।
pauruṣaṃ vikramō buddhi -
ryasminnētāni nityadā ॥ **6.128.82** ॥ 5745

hanūmāṃstēna hārēṇa
śuśubhē vānararṣabhaḥ ।
candrāṃśucayagaurēṇa
śvētābhrēṇa yathācalaḥ ॥ **6.128.83** ॥ 5746

sarvē vānaravṛddhāśca
yē cānyē vānarōttamāḥ ।
vāsōbhirbhūṣaṇaiścaiva
yathārhaṃ pratipūjitāḥ ॥ **6.128.84** ॥ 5747

vibhīṣaṇō'tha sugrīvō
hanūmāñjāmbavāṃstathā ।
sarvē vānaramukhyāśca
rāmēṇākliṣṭakarmaṇā ॥ **6.128.85** ॥ 5748

yathārhaṃ pūjitāḥ sarvē
kāmai ratnaiśca puṣkalaiḥ ।
prahṛṣṭamanasaḥ sarvē
jagmurēva yathāgatam ॥ **6.128.86** ॥ 5749

tatō dvividamaindābhyāṃ
nīlāya ca parantapaḥ ।
sarvān kāmaguṇān vīkṣya
pradadau vasudhādhipaḥ ॥ **6.128.87** ॥ 5750

dṛṣṭvā sarvē mahātmāna -
statastē vānararṣabhāḥ ।
visṛṣṭāḥ pārthivēndrēṇa
kiṣkindhāṃ samupāgaman ॥ **6.128.88** ॥ 5751

sugrīvō vānaraśrēṣṭhō
dṛṣṭvā rāmābhiṣēcanam ।
pūjitaścaiva rāmēṇa
kiṣkindhāṃ prāviśat purīm ॥ **6.128.89** ॥ 5752

vibhīṣaṇō'pi dharmātmā
saha tairnairṛtarṣabhaiḥ ।
labdhvā kuladhanaṃ rājā
laṅkāṃ prāyānmahāyaśāḥ ॥ **6.128.90** ॥ 5753

sa rājyamakhilaṃ śāsa -
nnihatārirmahāyaśāḥ ।
rāghavaḥ paramōdāraḥ
śaśāsa parayā mudā ।
uvāca lakṣmaṇaṃ rāmō
dharmajñaṃ dharmavatsalaḥ ॥ **6.128.91** ॥ 5754

ātiṣṭha dharmajña mayā sahēmāṃ
gāṃ pūrvarājādhyuṣitāṃ balēna ।
tulyaṃ mayā tvaṃ pitṛbhirdhṛtā yā
tāṃ yauvarājyē dhuramudvahasva ॥ **6.128.92** ॥ 5755

sarvātmanā paryanunīyamānō
yadā na saumitrirupaiti yōgam ।

niyujyamānō bhuvi yauvarājyē
tatō'bhyaṣiñcad bharataṃ mahātmā ॥ **6.128.93** ॥ 5756

pauṇḍarīkāśvamēdhābhyāṃ
vājapēyēna cāsakṛt ।
anyaiśca vividhairyajñai -
rayajat pārthivātmajaḥ ॥ **6.128.94** ॥ 5757

rājyaṃ daśasahasrāṇi
prāpya varṣāṇi rāghavaḥ ।
śatāśvamēdhānājahrē
sadaśvān bhūridakṣiṇān ॥ **6.128.95** ॥ 5758

ājānulambibāhuḥ sa
mahāvakṣāḥ pratāpavān ।
lakṣmaṇānucarō rāmaḥ
śaśāsa pṛthivīmimām ॥ **6.128.96** ॥ 5759

rāghavaścāpi dharmātmā
prāpya rājyamanuttamam ।
ījē bahuvidhairyajñaiḥ
sasuhṛjjñātibāndhavaḥ ॥ **6.128.97** ॥ 5760

na paryadēvan vidhavā
na ca vyālakṛtaṃ bhayam ।
na vyādhijaṃ bhayaṃ cāsīd
rāmē rājyaṃ praśāsati ॥ **6.128.98** ॥ 5761

nirdasyurabhavallōkō
nānarthaṃ kaścidaspṛśat ।

na ca sma vṛddhā bālānāṃ
prētakāryāṇi kurvatē ॥ **6.128.99** ॥ 5762

sarvaṃ muditamēvāsīt
sarvō dharmaparō'bhavat ।
rāmamēvānupaśyantō
nābhyahiṃsan parasparam ॥ **6.128.100** ॥ 5763

āsan varṣasahasrāṇi
tathā putrasahasriṇaḥ ।
nirāmayā viśōkāśca
rāmē rājyaṃ praśāsati ॥ **6.128.101** ॥ 5764

rāmō rāmō rāma iti
prajānāmabhavan kathāḥ ।
rāmabhūtaṃ jagadabhūd
rāmē rājyaṃ praśāsati ॥ **6.128.102** ॥ 5765

nityamūlā nityaphalā -
staravastatra puṣpitāḥ ।
kāmavarṣī ca parjanyaḥ
sukhasparśaśca mārutaḥ ॥ **6.128.103** ॥ 5766

brāhmaṇāḥ kṣatriyā vaiśyāḥ
śūdrā lōbhavivarjitāḥ ।
svakarmasu pravartantē
tuṣṭāḥ svairēva karmabhiḥ ॥ **6.128.104** ॥ 5767

āsan prajā dharmaparā
rāmē śāsati nānṛtāḥ ।

sarvē lakṣaṇasampannāḥ
sarvē dharmaparāyaṇāḥ ॥ **6.128.105** ॥ 5768

daśavarṣasahasrāṇi
daśavarṣaśatāni ca ।
bhrātṛbhiḥ sahitaḥ śrīmān
rāmō rājyamakārayat ॥ **6.128.106** ॥ 5769

dharmyaṃ yaśasyamāyuṣyaṃ
rājñāṃ ca vijayāvaham ।
ādikāvyamidaṃ cārṣaṃ
purā vālmīkinā kṛtam ॥ **6.128.107** ॥ 5770

yaḥ śṛṇōti sadā lōkē
naraḥ pāpāt pramucyatē ।
putrakāmaśca putrān vai
dhanakāmō dhanāni ca ॥ **6.128.108** ॥ 5771

labhatē manujō lōkē
śrutvā rāmābhiṣēcanam ।
mahīṃ vijayatē rājā
ripūṃścāpyadhitiṣṭhati ॥ **6.128.109** ॥ 5772

rāghavēṇa yathā mātā
sumitrā lakṣmaṇēna ca ।
bharatēna ca kaikēyī
jīvaputrāstathā striyaḥ ॥ **6.128.110** ॥ 5773

bhaviṣyanti sadānandāḥ
putrapautrasamanvitāḥ ।

śrutvā rāmāyaṇamidaṃ
dīrghamāyuśca vindati ॥ **6.128.111** ॥ 5774

rāmasya vijayaṃ cēmaṃ
sarvamakliṣṭakarmaṇaḥ ।
śṛṇōti ya idaṃ kāvyaṃ
purā vālmīkinā kṛtam ॥ **6.128.112** ॥ 5775

śraddadhānō jitakrōdhō
durgāṇyatitaratyasau ।
samāgamya pravāsāntē
ramantē saha bāndhavaiḥ ॥ **6.128.113** ॥ 5776

śṛṇvanti ya idaṃ kāvyaṃ
purā vālmīkinā kṛtam ।
tē prārthitān varān sarvān
prāpnuvantīha rāghavāt ॥ **6.128.114** ॥ 5777

śravaṇēna surāḥ sarvē
prīyantē sampraśṛṇvatām ।
vināyakāśca śāmyanti
gṛhē tiṣṭhanti yasya vai ॥ **6.128.115** ॥ 5778

vijayēta mahīṃ rājā
pravāsī svastimān bhavēt ।
striyō rajasvalāḥ śrutvā
putrān sūyuranuttamān ॥ **6.128.116** ॥ 5779

pūjayaṃśca paṭhaṃścaina -
mitihāsaṃ purātanam ।

sarvapāpaiḥ pramucyēta
dīrghamāyuravāpnuyāt ॥ **6.128.117** ॥ 5780

praṇamya śirasā nityaṃ
śrōtavyaṃ kṣatriyairdvijāt ।
aiśvaryaṃ putralābhaśca
bhaviṣyati na saṃśayaḥ ॥ **6.128.118** ॥ 5781

rāmāyaṇamidaṃ kṛtsnaṃ
śṛṇvataḥ paṭhataḥ sadā ।
prīyatē satataṃ rāmaḥ
sa hi viṣṇuḥ sanātanaḥ ॥ **6.128.119** ॥ 5782

ādidēvō mahābāhu -
rharirnārāyaṇaḥ prabhuḥ ।
sākṣād rāmō raghuśrēṣṭhaḥ
śēṣō lakṣmaṇa ucyatē ॥ **6.128.120** ॥ 5783

ēvamētat purāvṛtta -
mākhyānaṃ bhadramastu vaḥ ।
pravyāharata visrabdhaṃ
balaṃ viṣṇōḥ pravardhatām ॥ **6.128.121** ॥ 5784

dēvāśca sarvē tuṣyanti
grahaṇācchravaṇāt tathā ।
rāmāyaṇasya śravaṇē
tṛpyanti pitaraḥ sadā ॥ **6.128.122** ॥ 5785

bhaktyā rāmasya yē cēmāṃ
saṃhitāmṛṣiṇā kṛtām ।

yē likhantīha ca narā -
stēṣāṃ vāsastriviṣṭapē ॥ **6.128.123** ॥ 5786

kuṭumbavṛddhiṃ dhanadhānyavṛddhiṃ
striyaśca mukhyāḥ sukhamuttamaṃ ca ।
śrutvā śubhaṃ kāvyamidaṃ mahārthaṃ
prāpnōti sarvāṃ bhuvi cārthasiddhim ॥ **6.128.124** ॥ 5787

āyuṣyamārōgyakaraṃ yaśasyaṃ
saubhrātṛkaṃ buddhikaraṃ śubhaṃ ca ।
śrōtavyamētanniyamēna sadbhi -
rākhyānamōjaskaramṛddhikāmaiḥ ॥ **6.128.125** ॥ 5788

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
yuddhakāṇḍē aṣṭāviṃśatyadhikaśatatamaḥ sargaḥ ॥